COMMENTS RECEIVED RELATIVE TO NOTICE OF INFORMATIONAL WORKSHOP & PUBLIC COMMENT HEARING REGARDING MEDRECYCLER-RI INC,

1600 DIVISION ROAD, WEST WARWICK

Notice Date: January 11, 2021
Closure of Public Comment Period: April 14, 2021
Updated 5-6-21

The attached document is a **preliminary** compilation of written public comments received relative to the above referenced notice. Although a preliminary elimination of duplicates was done, given the large volume of comments, there may still be some duplication of comments as comments were received from so many different sources.

Also, it should be noted that as these comments were generated in a variety of software on a variety of devices, the Department has tried its best to import them into this document. That import has resulted in some change in document appearance and minor typographical errors, particularly with symbols and formats. As these comments continue to be reviewed, those issues will be addressed.

The comments were arranged in alphabetical order by commenters names as listed in their emails.

Finally, these comments do not include verbal comments received at the public meeting on 3/25/2021. The transcript and video of that meeting can be found on the Department's webpage for this project at:
http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/wastemanagement/facilities/medrecycler.php

April 23, 2021

Medreycler_List of Commenters	
From: (Name)	**FirstOfFrom: (Address)**
arnazu	arnazu arnazu@verizon.net
28cruzin	delpozzod@gmail.com
Abigail K. Mansfield Marcaccio	abigail.mansfield@gmail.com
Adam Yunus	adamsyunus@gmail.com
Adria Cicillini	adriajain@hotmail.com
Alan Palazzo	agpalazzo@gmail.com
Alan Zartarian	Az@ZARTARIAN.NET
Alexis Kearney	alexis.kearney@gmail.com
Allen Grobin	allengrobin@gmail.com
Allison Demetros	ademetros@hotmail.com
Allison Sangster	asangster1@verizon.net
Amber Latronica	amberlat@hotmail.com
Amr Kader	amrakader@gmail.com
Amy Martin	abmartin021@gmail.com
amy putrino	mrsorbie@gmail.com
Andrew	andrew_chernick@yahoo.com
Angela Timmann	Speedtalka@gmail.com
Ann & Tom Stock	atstock@gmail.com
anne kellerman	akellerman@toast.net
Anne Marie	zentracker11@gmail.com
Anne Marie Teixeira	amteixeira0721@gmail.com
Apptt,Jessica	jessica.Aptt@usdoj.gov
Arlene	arlenelks@aol.com
Arthur Gossmann	artg401@verizon.net
Ashley DiNitto	adinit7@gmail.com
Ashley Fleury	ashleyfleury1@gmail.com
Ashley Reilly	ashleyrreilly@gmail.com
B HEALEY	perception1@hotmail.com
Barbara Brown	aturtle47@hotmail.com
Barbara Chernow	barbara.chernow@gmail.com
Barbara Crane	bc@bccrane.com
Barbara Rickert	barbara_rickert@cox.net
Barbara Shapiro	bshapiro23@cox.net
Barbara Tabak	stashbat@cox.net
Barbara Walsh	bw6262@gmail.com
Beauchaine, Wendy	wbeauchaine@CranstonRI.org
Beth Cliff	lily77bb11@gmail.com
Beth Ferguson	eoferg@gmail.com
Bethany E. Bragg	BBragg88@msn.com
Bethany Fain	fainbethany@yahoo.com

Bill Zech	bobill14@yahoo.com
Bob Z	rzartar@aol.com
Brem, Andrew	andrew_brem@brown.edu
Brendan McCarron	iambrendanmc@my.uri.edu
Bret Jedele	bjedele@crfllp.com
Brian Butman	Bbutman01@gmail.com
Brian Wilder	bwilderz7@gmail.com
Bridget Naughton	GERRINAUGHTON@HOTMAIL.COM
Bridget Shapiro	bridgetshapiro@gmail.com
Bruce LeBlanc	bleblancteacher@gmail.com
C. A. Denisevich	cdenisevich@gmail.com
Carey J	carey486@gmail.com
Carol	carol063@verizon.net
Carol Ayala	carol.ayala@cox.net
Carol Baumgupta	carol.baum.ri@gmail.com
Carol Cavanagh	carolgcav9@gmail.com
Carol Lampeter	kcsk4@aol.com
Carol Tobian	ctobian@gmail.com
Carol Viccione	carolviccione@gmail.com
catherine costantino	catherine_costantino@brown.edu
Catherine Malgieri	catherine.scipioni@gmail.com
Catherine Petrarca	cscape11@hotmail.com
Catherine Webb Lynch	cwebblynch@me.com
cbudshome@aol.com	cbudshome@aol.com
cellulastaminale	cellulastaminale@protonmail.com
Charles Moreau	charles.moreau@providenceschools.org
Charles Xynellis	cxynellis@aerogel.com
Cheryl Sachs	css1015@gmail.com
Christian Roos	christianroos9@gmail.com
Christina Endicott	nina.endicott13@gmail.com
Christine Berger	cvberger5@gmail.com
clarice@desautelesq.com	clarice@desautelesq.com
Colleen Peters	colleenpeters@uri.edu
conniemarsocci@aol.com	conniemarsocci@aol.com
Corie	coriemaloney@hotmail.com
Costantino, Catherine	catherine_costantino@brown.edu
Curtis Knisley	cknisley@sharpsinc.com
Daisy Bassen	dgbassen@gmail.com
Daphne Sherman	daphnedawn123@icloud.com

DAVID ANTONELLI	theants@cox.net
David Dias	davidxdiasjr@gmail.com
David Wang	ezemdw@gmail.com
Davina Villeneuve	davinavill@gmail.com
Dawn Munroe	dmunroe1974@gmail.com
Deanna sheridan	sheridan.deanna@gmail.com
Debra Goldman	Debra_goldman@hotmail.com
Denise Lopez	denisealopez35@gmail.com
Dennis Tosoni	dt48@hotmail.com
Devorah Brumberger	devorah.brumberger@gmail.com
Diane Daigle	benevides_di@yahoo.com
Diane Scott	ibcdds@cox.net
Diane Vendetti	dcvendetti@gmail.com>
Dickenson, Ana M	ADickenson@Lifespan.org
Didem Kokturk	didemkokturk20@gmail.com
DKC	dorakatie@gmail.com
Don Yeoman	donaldryeoman@gmail.com
Donna Evans	donna.evans@gmail.com
Donna Hutchinson	fairwindsri@gmail.com
Donna Lucier	dmlucier12@gmail.com
Doris Poisson	Doris Poisson <dapwhisper@yahoo.com>
Douglas Tingle	**Ellen Ullucci, RI Attorney General's Office**
Douglas Victor	doug.crimewatch@gmail.com
dymek308@comcast.net	dymek308@comcast.net
Ellen McGill	rimcgill@yahoo.com
Emily Fleury	emily.fleury715@gmail.com
Environment Council RI	environmentcouncil@earthlink.net
Eric Listenfelt	eric.list84@gmail.com
Erica Chung	erica.chung.lewis@gmail.com
Erica Lawton Weinschenk	lawtonerica@gmail.com
ERICA WEINSCHENK	lawtonerica@gmail.com
Forrest, Bob	Bob.Forrest@CotoRelay.com
Fran Armstrong	franmarmstrong@yahoo.com
Frances Mancini	mancini.frances@gmail.com
Frank Lombardo	FLombardo0932@hotmail.com
Geoff Aptt	gaptt@gcorpmgmt.com
George McIntosh	georgemcintosh@cox.net
Gerard Goulet	Gerard.goulet@gmail.com
Gianna Sollitto	gmsollitto@gmail.com

Gina Daguanno	Gbucci@cox.net
Glenn Mooney	moon146@mail.com
Greg Armstrong	garmstrong1@cox.net
Greg Gerritt	gerritt@mindspring.com
Greg Kauffman	gwkauffman@gmail.com
Gregory Armstrong	Gregarmstrong150@gmail.com
Hart Kelley	sailtrainer@gmail.com
Hasion Gaston	hasion@communityactionworks.org
Heather M	hmqueen77@gmail.com
Helene Anderson	bluehue2002@gmail.com
Henry Szydlo	hnkszyd@aol.com
Hong, Ashley	ashley_hong@brown.edu
Hope Stockwell	emmahlee1207@gmail.com
Houllahan	tehoullahan@gmail.com
Irene Brocchi	ibroc06@yahoo.com
Ismenia Jackson	yiherrera17@yahoo.com
Jagminas, Darius	Darius.Jagminas@umassmemorial.org
James Donohue	donohue.jed@gmail.com
James Ferguson	j.ferguson43@gmail.com
James Jarmoszko	jarmoszkoj@gmail.com
James Mullowney	jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com
James Pierson	jamespierson.ri@gmail.com
Jason Beaumier	jwbeaumier@yahoo.com
Jason Schlossberg	jayschlo@gmail.com
Jay Patel	jaypatel195@gmail.com
Jay Rowe	jason.d.rowe@gmail.com
jay@colgandevelopmentgroup.com	jay@colgandevelopmentgroup.com
Jayne Graham	jgraham361@cox.net
Jean Baldwin McLevedge	jmclevedge@gmail.com
Jeanie Gorrie	jeaniegorriehomes@gmail.com
Jeanne McCaffery	jeannemccafferyri@gmail.com
Jeff Gordon	jgordon21088@gmail.com
Jenn Longa	jenn.longa@gmail.com
Jenn Schwab	Jenn Schwab (She/Her) <jennschwab401@gmail.com>
Jenni Laundon	jenni@efrancespaper.com
Jennifer Bonomo	Bonomojennifer@gmail.com
Jennifer Lloyd	Jkl881@hotmail.com
Jennifer Silva	jsilvadpt@yahoo.com
Jennifer Xynellis	j.xynellis@yahoo.com

Jess	Jess <jab2378@aol.com>
Jessica Ainsworth	jess_pens@yahoo.com
jessica lee	jessica lee <jess347@yahoo.com>
Jessica Marciano	jessicamarciano1005@gmail.com
Jessica Newkirk	newkirkjessica@gmail.com
Jessica Rosenkaimer	jsackett@gmail.com
Jill Cranham	jmcnjack22@gmail.com
Jill Spitzer	Jill.Spitzer@dell.com
Jim Grundy	james.sylvester.grundy@gmail.com
Jim Mullowney	jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com
Joan Burbridge	joan.burbridge@gmail.com
Joan Roby	Joan Roby <joanroby@gmail.com>
Joan Wollin	wollinfamily@cox.net
Joan. Spain	jjspain744@aol.com
JoAnn	joann.ogrady@gmail.com
joannee3	joannee3@verizon.net
Joannie Hinman	joanniehinman@gmail.com
Jocko Jarbeau	jockjarb@yahoo.com
Jody Stone	TheStonesEG@gmail.com
Joe Carberry	josephfcarberry@gmail.com
joe@complywell.com	joe@complywell.com
John Burridge chem. engineer	burridge@cox.net
John Doucette	jwdoucette@gmail.com
John Liesching	johnliesching@gmail.com
john McDonough	jmcdonough@rossielectric.com
John Schneider	John Schneider <jschnei4@alumni.nd.edu>
John Timmann	erads02@msn.com
Jon Martin	Jmartin67@outlook.com
Jonathan newkirk	newkirkjonathan3833@hotmail.com
JOSEPH BAGLINI	baglinjkctrm@msn.com
Joseph Marciano	jmarcian87@gmail.com
joshua jarbeau	jockjarb@yahoo.com
JOVINA ROSA	jorosa@cox.net
joyce.ccone@verizon.net	joyce.ccone@verizon.net
Judith Cleaveland	jacleave@icloud.com
Juli Palumbo	palujul@gmail.com
Julia Martins	hockeybooknut@gmail.com
Karen - Diamond Star	karen@diamondstarpm.com
Karen G	gareauks@gmail.com

Karen Gareau	Gareauks@gmail.com
Karen Kane	karenrkane@aol.com
Kari Glynn	kariglynn11@gmail.com
Karl Heinselman	kheinsel11@gmail.com
Kathleen Baglini	Baglinjkctrm@msn.com
Kathryn Curnow	thecurnowfamily@gmail.com
Kathryn Zimmerman	kbonazinga@gmail.com
Kathy Lynch	klynch922@gmail.com
Katie Silberman	katie.silberman@gmail.com
Kelly Hinrichs	kellyhinrichs@icloud.com
Kelly Nicoll	klyncl317@gmail.com
Ken Johnson	kgjohnson1@gmail.com
Kenneth Fleury	kfleury@astronovainc.com
Kerci Marcello Stroud	kerci11@gmail.com
Kerry Hayes	klhayes111@verizon.net
Kevan McAleer	mcaleerkevan@gmail.com
Kevin Budris	kbudris@clf.org
Kevin Gertsman	patriot3337@yahoo.com
Kevin M	kvnkosher787@gmail.com
Kevin Malloy	malloy6ri@verizon.net
Kho Da Long	cyclonus83@hotmail.com
kimkinzie35@gmail.com	kimkinzie35@gmail.com
KON	knuey@cox.net
Kris Gupta	kris.gupta@gmail.com
Kristen Runvik	Kristen Runvik <kristenrunvik@gmail.com>
kristenkim@verizon.net	kristenkim@verizon.net
Kurt Schatz	kurtschatz@hotmail.com
Larry Cornell	Ldccrib29@gmail.com
Lauren Hedde	lkf222@gmail.com
Lauren Hunter Burke	laurenhburke@gmail.com
Lauren Niedel	lniedel@gmail.com
Lawrence Lee MD	lwleemd@gmail.com
Leanne Lasher	Leanne Lasher <Lchiaverini@gmail.com>
lemgottlieb@cox.net	lemgottlieb@cox.net
Len Tinkoff	ltinkoff@cox.net
Leonard Clark	lcbenefits@gmail.com
Leytin, Victoria MD	victoria.leytin@brownphysicians.org
Liliana Querusio	lmqacs@gmail.com
Lily Scott	lilygscott@gmail.com

Linda	lingentile@gmail.com
Linda Bloom	labloom66@yahoo.com
Linda Grenier	lindagrenier385@gmail.com
Linda Williams	lindawilliams9@me.com
Lisa Diiorio	lisadiiorio927@yahoo.com
Lisa Fertik	lisafertik@gmail.com
Lisa Nula	nula@cox.net
Lisa Pomeroy	lisapomeroy@mindspring.com
Lisa Rutherford	lrutherford@oceanstatesignal.com
liselle gottlieb	lisellegottlieb@cox.net
liudvikas jagminas	ludi5@me.com
lntink lntink	lntink@cox.net
Lois Bassen	lsbassen@gmail.com
Lokelani Delovio	lokelanid@gmail.com
Lorraine Martin	lorrainemartin13@yahoo.com
Lynch, Owen	olynch@mail.smu.edu
Lynda Marzahn	lyovmar174@gmail.com
Lynn Costa	ldgcosta@gmail.com
Lynne Moulton	lynnemoulton@gmail.com
M Beveridge	MBeveridge@westwarwickpublicschools.com
Madame Maroushka	fallonjane6@gmail.com
Marcella Thompson	marcella.thompson.6@gmail.com
Marilyn	mczart@cox.net
marilyneg@aol.com	marilyneg@aol.com
Marisa Kambour	marisakambour@gmail.com
Marissa Heroux	marisssaheroux@gmail.com
Mark Bowden	Marbo11019@gmail.com
Mark Boyer	boyerassociates@att.net
Mark Schwager (via Google Docs)	mark.schwager@gmail.com
Marla Mellino	marlamellino@gmail.com
Martin Semeraro	Martin Semeraro <msemeraro@gmail.com>
martyjob@aol.com	martyjob@aol.com
Mary Acquino	mpacquino@gmail.com
Mary Greene	Mary Greene <mary.greene39@yahoo.com>
Mary Handy	pollyhandy@me.com
Mary MacIntosh	marymacintosh@cox.net
Mary Semeraro	mary.semeraro@gmail.com
Mary Welch	campnanpop@gmail.com
marymacintosh@cox.net	marymacintosh@cox.net

Masha Zayas Fishman	Masha Zayas Fishman <mashzayas@gmail.com>
Matt Dunbar	matthew.dunbar.ri@gmail.com
Matt Mattioli	rtm_jam@yahoo.com
mattandcarol1@verizon.net	mattandcarol1@verizon.net
Matthew Zimmerman	matt@neo90s.com
Maura Keating	maura.e.keating@gmail.com
Maureen Delovio	mdelovio@gmail.com
Max Salt	zelkovapress@gmail.com
mczart@cox.net	Marilyn Zartarian
Meaghan Almon	malmon@claflin.com
Meaghan Dresser	meaghan.dresser@gmail.com
Melissa Brooks	melisbrooks@me.com
Melissa Chernick	melissa_chernick@yahoo.com
melissa@shawsearch.com	melissa@shawsearch.com
Michael Ashworth	Michael.D.Ashworth@gmail.com
Michael B. Isaacs	michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com
Michael Hayes	Mikehayes0000@gmail.com
Michael Murphy	mmurphy@advanced.com
Michael Riley	mriley007@hotmail.com
Michael Weiss	Michael Weiss <rmweiss@mac.com>
Michele Claeson	mmanosh@aol.com
Michelle Tougas	Mmlt1@cox.net
Miguel Figueroa	miguelfig387@gmail.com
Mike Ashworth	michael.d.ashworth@gmail.com
mike potorski	mpotorski@gmail.com
modemmary@aol.com	modemmary@aol.com
Nancy Caldwell	nancycaldwell85@gmail.com
Nancy Kimball	nrk71@cox.net
nancy mags	nancymags@hotmail.com
Nancy Waszkis	rnancyw@gmail.com
Nancy Zarrella	nzarrella@cox.net
Nancy.Nordquist	Nancy.Nordquist@cox.net
Nichole Curley	curleynichole@gmail.com
Nicole Armstrong	virginiasmile@verizon.net
Nilsen, Micheline Celestine	mnilsen@iusb.edu
Nilsen, Micheline Celestine	Nilsen, Micheline Celestine <mnilsen@iusb.edu>
Noah Hanmer	nhanmer@fullchannel.net
Noel-Anne Brennan	nabrennan1@cox.net
Norman Nilsen	norman_nilsen@ymail.com

oezguer aksoy	aksoyozg@gmail.com
Olga Trimmer	o_trimmer@yahoo.com
Olivia Synoracki	osynoracki@clf.org
Pam Kershaw	pbkershaw@gmail.com
Pamela E Pike Powers	pikepowers@icloud.com
Pamela Pennine	pampennine@gmail.com
pammike98@cox.net	pammike98@gmail.com
pammike98@gmail.com	pammike98@gmail.com
Pare, Edward D.	EPare@brownrudnick.com
Patricia Buonaiuto	Patricia Buonaiuto <pabuonaiuto@gmail.com>
Patricia Buonaiuto	pabuonaiuto@gmail.com
Patricia Keefe	Patricia Keefe <keefe299@gmail.com>
Patricia Serpa	pserpa2004@cox.net
Patricia Taylor	ptaylor.ehhi@gmail.com
Paul Christopher	paulpchristopher@gmail.com
Paul Garcia	plgarcia73@gmail.com
Paul Liu	paulyliu@cox.net
Paul Provencal Jr	Paul Provencal Jr <pprovencaljr@gmail.com>
PAUL RICKERT	uconnpaul@cox.net
Paula Calitri	paulacalitri@gmail.com
Paulette Miller	millerpaulette@hotmail.com
Paulette Silva Costello	pauletteco@hotmail.com
Penny Krebs	Pennykrebs77ri@gmsil.com
Peter Kingman	peter.kingman1@gmail.com
Peter Skwirz	Peteskwirz@utrlaw.com
Petros, Gerald J	Petros, Gerald J. <gpetros@hinckleyallen.com>
pkelley401@aol.com	pkelley401@aol.com
portcosmos16@verizon.net	portcosmos16@verizon.net
Rachel Busch	rcsbusch@gmail.com
Rachel McCaughey	rbmccaughey@gmail.com
Rachel-Lyn Longo	rachellynlongo@my.uri.edu
Raymond Riccio	kasjus23@verizon.net
Rebecca Altman	rebecca.altman@gmail.com
Renee Seger	rz74977@hotmail.com
Renu E	renuenglehart@gmail.com
Rep. Caldwell, Justine A.	rep-caldwell@rilegislature.gov
Rep. Speakman, June	rep-speakman@rilegislature.gov
Rian Seger	Rian.Seger@bd.com
Rick and Leslie Jackson	j42096@me.com

Rick Jackson	j42096@gmail.com
Rick Marshall	rickmrshll@gmail.com
Rob Weinschenk	rweins01@gmail.com
Robbyn Liesching	robbyn.liesching@gmail.com
RobertW Greene	RobertW Greene <RobertW.Greene@UTSouthwestern.edu>
Robin B	rkbgreen@yahoo.com
Robyn Cavanagh	robynbcavanagh@gmail.com
Robyn DiRaffaele	robyn.diraffaele@mfathletic.com
roger richards	roger richards <rprjr2@gmail.com>
romeo246@verizon.net	romeo246@verizon.net
Rosa Anderson	rosaegri@gmail.com
Rosemarie Maggio	fnr888@gmail.com
Rosemarie Pascone	nightqueec10@gmail.com
Ryan	Ryan <ryanabedi@protonmail.com>
SallyAnne Lund	SallyAnne Lund <salundmd@gmail.com>
Sandra Mathieu	srmrmathieu@gmail.com
sangsternick@yahoo.com	sangsternick@yahoo.com
Sara Foley	sara.foley@gmail.com
Sara Hanson	Sarahanson401@gmail.com
Sarah Petrides	sarah.petrides@yahoo.com
Sarah Turshen	sturshen@gmail.com
Sawyer, Beth	beth.sawyer@brownphysicians.org
Scott Hinrichs	Scott.hinrichs@crl.com
Scott Stroud	stroud36@gmail.com
Sen. Valverde, Bridget G.	sen-valverde@rilegislature.gov
Sen. Burke, John P.	sen-burke@rilegislature.gov
Seth Feder	sfeder33@gmail.com
shannawells1@gmail.com	shannawells1@gmail.com
Sharon Garland	sgarland49@gmail.com
Sharon Lombardo	slombardo1051@hotmail.com
Sharon Romeo	sromeo246@verizon.net
Sharon Siedliski	siedliski@cox.net
Sharon Williams	sharonhwilliams6@gmail.com
Sidney Migliori	cecemig@cox.net
Spitzer, Jill	Jill.Spitzer@dell.com
Stephanie	steph_eina@yahoo.com
Stephanie Egan	stephegan7@gmail.com
Stephanie Plamondon	splamondon@wdglaw.com

Stephen MacIntosh	stephenmacintosh@cox.net
stephen stamp	stephen stamp <tcas4567@gmail.com>
Steve	Steve@eastgreenwichchamber.com
Sue Cruise	suekcruise@gmail.com
Sunny W	swonger7@gmail.com
Susan Johnson	susecv@gmail.com
Susan Meacham	susan.meacham@cox.net
Susan Newkirk	sanewkirk@gmail.com
Susan Riley	sumariley@gmail.com
Susie Leahy	susieleahy@live.com
T Doan	trungdoandds@yahoo.com
Tailor Made Promotional Products	vin@tailormadepromotional.com
Tara Mercurio	tara.merc@gmail.com
tbutziger@gmail.com	tbutziger@gmail.com
Teresa Hallford	teresaoctober@gmail.com
Thomas Rockett	trockett@uri.edu
Tom Flynn	Flynnt01@cox.net
Tom O'Gorman	Tom O'Gorman <tomog63@verizon.net>
Tom Watts	twwill1@cox.net
tomhutchinson1@cox.net	tomhutchinson1@cox.net
Traci Fleury	Traci Fleury <tfleury727@gmail.com>
Tracie Kosakowski	tracieckos@hotmail.com
Tracy Clement	tclement11@cox.net
Tracy McCaffrey	tracy.mccaffrey@mfathletic.com
Tre Woodford	Tre Woodford <twoodford1@yahoo.com>
Trevor McCormick	reachtrevor@hotmail.com
UltimateCheetah3000	hockeybooknut@gmail.com
V. Cunningham	valcunningham1000@gmail.com
Val Tokarz	valtokarz@tokarzderm.com>
Vinny Gebhart	vinny@gebhartforwarwick.com
Vyra Imondi	vyra.imondi77@gmail.com
Wendy G.	wendy6nyc@hotmail.com
WENDY GREENE	wendy6nyc@hotmail.com
Zachary Yip	zachyip@yahoo.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

28cruzin delpozzod@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical recycle location.

I feel having a medical recycling location so near residential areas is not only irresponsible but foolish. Any waste business that burns probable dangerous content, especially in the multi-ton volumes proposed, needs to be done in unpopulated areas such as the western deserts. Please defeat this proposal and any like it in the future.

Sincerely,
David A. DelPozzo

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Abigail K.	abigail.mansfield@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medcycler

Good morning.

I am writing to express my concern and opposition to the MedCycler medical waste project on Division St. in W Warwick. I live a mile from the proposed location. I am concerned that toxic heavy metals and polluted air will pose serious health dangers to people and wildlife in the areas surrounding the plant. In addition, I understand that the law requires a buffer zone around such a site, and there isn't one in this location. I do not think the proposed medical incineration is green or clean. It will require significant fuel to burn the waste. Given that MedCycler doesn't own the property on which it will be operating, I do not understand how the site will generate tax revenue. Most importantly, I am concerned that it could pose significant health dangers for people who work at or near the plant, and for people who live near it. I do not think this is good for Rhode Island, and I am baffled and alarmed that the project made it this far. There are better ways to create jobs. This is not green energy production. I will seriously think twice about funding other green energy projects with bonds if this is the kind of project that receives funding. It's embarrassing and it's dangerous. Please don't grant it a license or let it proceed.

Best,

Abigail K. Mansfield Marcaccio
East Greenwich Resident

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Adam Yunus adamsyunus@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Department of Environmental Management

-- MedRecycler Program

Hi,

I would like to submit my comment that I believe any company looking to grow and create jobs in an industry around consuming our waste while producing energy in sustainable ways should be supported. Change is hard and building support for innovative ideas comes with opposition, but this is an existential change we must make. If we are not willing to undergo the growing pains and invest in operations such as MedRecycler then we are likely to go extinct anyway. I believe if the program in Rhode Island is supported, it will eventually be seen as a pivotal step towards our entire country's adoption of more sustainable investments. This facility may be the first of its kind with many more to come as we collectively come to understand we should be employing more jobs focused on reducing our overall waste and landfill usage.

Thank you,
Adam

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Adria Cicillini adriajain@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Please do not permit medical recycling to destroy our beautiful state. This type of waste has so many horrible repercussions for ourselves as well as future generations. I, as many of my neighbors and friends will be forced to move from our wonderful town of East Greenwich. Which, in turn, will become a much less desirable area to reside, due to chemical waste being burned in our breathing space. I plead with you, for our children and their children, to keep MedRecycler out of our state.

Thank you,

Adria J. Cicillini

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Adria Cicillini,
149 Laurel Hill rd,
East GreenwichRI
adriajain@hotmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Alan Palazzo	agpalazzo@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: Proposed MedRecycler Project; Due Diligence and Attention to Detail

Ms Li,

Below you will find an email and attached letter that was sent to the WW Town Council and Acting Town Manager on 7 March expressing my concerns relative to the proposed MedRecyler project in our town.

I'm sure that you are well aware of the issues relative to this project but you probably are not too familiar with how West Warwick conducts business.... The 20 minute "hearing" before the WW Planning Board is a prime example.

NB The MedRecycler Sign for this project went up in March of 2019, approximately 3 months before it was given Master Plan approval on 6 May 2019.

It took over 6 months for the Town to put forth ANY information relative to this project and they did so only after being publicly castigated on Social Media. In my opinion, that fact alone, speaks volumes as to the ethics and integrity of our town officials.

Hopefully, the RI DEM and US EPA will act in a deliberative, thoughtful and prudent manner given the technology involved as well as the scope of this project and its potential impact on the town and neighboring communities.

There has been a lot of conflicting data thrown out for public consumption, e.g. plants of this type actually operating in an efficient and profitable manner.

It is the duty and responsibility of your agency to get to the truth and determine the facts.

I would ask that DEM not betray the public trust for political expediency.

The citizens of our town are depending upon you, so I implore the DEM to act on our behalf to ensure the safety of ALL
Rhode Islanders.

I would be most happy to elaborate on any information put forward here or in my msg to the WW Town Council

Very respectfully,

A.G. Palazzo
Cdr USN (Ret)
401-996-4985

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: Alan Palazzo <agpalazzo@gmail.com <mailto:agpalazzo@gmail.com> >
Date: Sun, Mar 7, 2021 at 11:31 PM

Alan Palazzo agpalazzo@gmail.com

To: David Gosselin, Jr., Council President

John F. D'Amico, Council Vice President

Jason K. Messier, Councilman

Jason E. Licciardi, Sr., Councilman

Maribeth Q. Williamson**,** Councilwoman

Colonel Mark Knott, WWPD, Interim Town Manager

From: Alan G. Palazzo, Commander, USN (Ret)

West Warwick resident

Date: March 7, 2021

Subj: Proposed MedRecycler (MedR) Project, 1600 Division Road, West Warwick RI

Good day. I am writing to you as a citizen of West Warwick to express my thoughts and opinions on the proposed MedR project given the conflicting information out there in the public domain.

I would respectfully request that ALL Members of the WW Council take a step back and read the attached article from *UpriseRI,* dated 22 February 2021, Ref A, as if this project were just coming before the Councill, i.e., take a fresh look.

The information provided in the article presents the proposed project in a new light and I believe that the citizens of our town deserve more than the cursory oversight of the WW Planning Board back in May 2019.

I have no doubt that Mr. Campanella has indeed complied with all requests made of him to date. That said, what exactly are the qualifications of those involved on the part of the town or the DEM for that matter, given the nature of this technology?

I would also call your attention to an *EcoRI* story, Ref B, that I have also attached entitled *"Dubious Claims Swirl Around Medical Waste Facility"* dated 1 March 2021. This information, as well as Ref C dated 16 June 2020, which was published by the Conservation Law Foundation, entitled *Burning Medical Waste is a Toxic Business* have piqued my interest relative to this project and its proposed location within our town and the potential impact on neighboring communities.

Given the conflicting information offered to date, perhaps it would be prudent to ask for US EPA intervention/oversight given the origin of the waste as well as the potential for crossing interstate boundaries should an incident occur. (What are the applicable federal laws/regulations that govern this type of project? Is any federal concurrence/review required as well?)

Understanding that the WW Town Council usually does not intervene before a decision is made by the Planning Board, perhaps the Council should actually review all available information and consider the location relative to the close proximity of a Day Care Center, the NE Institute of Technology, and residential neighborhoods, albeit not in West Warwick, but residential all the same. After all, this project is not like any other approved in the Town, State or New England for that matter. It is my opinion that you would be remiss in your public stewardship if you do not act in a thoughtful and prudent manner.

I also find it rather interesting that although the property in question, 1600 Division Road sold for $19.7 million on 12 September 2019. It is currently carrying a value of $12.7 million on the 2020 tax roll. (Reference the WW Property Tax Data Base) Although the MedR website has some rather interesting facts, e.g. $4million paid in taxes to the Town, the 2020 WW Property Tax Data Base notes a tax of $1,371 on $30K for "Misc Equip". It information such as this that the Council should clarify if they wish to gain our trust.

I have also attached several photos of the generators on the MedR site. When they were first installed, I believed they were simply back up power for the project if needed. As the UpriseRI story articulates, they are an integral part of the process and should, in my opinion, raise some questions on the part of DEM, the Council, the Planning Board and the Town Manager.

It is often said, "We Get the Government We Deserve!" but don't the citizens of our community deserve accurate, timely and practical information presented in a logical, easy to use format?

Please do not hesitate to contact me, should you need any clarification or additional information. Thank you for your attention.

Alan. G. Palazzo

CDR USN (Ret)

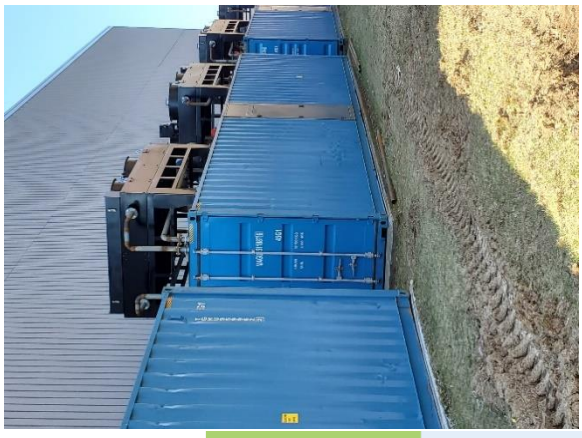
996-4985

Ref:

A: [RI leaders are falling for the perpetual motion machine scam – Uprise RI]

B: [Dubious Claims Swirl Around Medical Waste Facility — ecoRI News]

C: [Burning Medical Waste is a Toxic Business | Conservation Law Foundation (clf.org)]



Addendum Questions for WW Town Manager / Council review / Consideration:

- In air permit, the US EPA was supposed to be contacted for a compliance determination per the DEM, who follows up on that for the Town of West Warwick?
- Given that much of the equipment is already on site, it has been reported that the required insurance coverage has expired. Who is following this within the Town of West Warwick?
- It has been reported that a 10-year lease was signed BEFORE getting any approvals. How does this Town Council account for that fact?

- The RI DEM stated on their 2/5/2021 - "Also, RIDEM determined that the currently proposed testing protocols are insufficiently detailed at this time." Who exactly within the Town is going to ensure that detailed "safe" protocols are provided to the RI DEM / US EPA BEFORE any testing begins?
- The MedR Project has been touted as a "green project". Has any party involved provided documentation specifying how the project qualifies a "green project"?
- At 1:31:40 of the 6 May 2019 WW Planning Board Mtg, Atty Shekarchi stated "I have never known DEM not to accept public comment from neighbors, or abutters or anybody, so if they have concerns…." Or words to that effect. Yet Ref B notes, "*The March 15 4 p.m. hearing will be a listening session. Questions will not be answered.* Public comments and question can be submitted until April 14 to Yan Li at yan.Li@dem.ri.gov." Is the Council aware / OK with this?
- Are Councilmembers going to provide their own "public input" to the Planning Board given the possible impacts, be they positive or negative, of the MedR Project on our community, friends and neighbors?

NB: West Warwick Zoning Code Section 5.21.3 reads as follows - *Definitions.* 5.21.3.1 *Green, renewable or alternative energy installation and facilities (green project).* For purposes of this section 5.21 *green, renewable or alternative energy installation and facilities* ***(green project)*** **any** installation or **facility**, excluding wind energy systems**, at which electrical or any other type of energy is produced by a source other than fossil fuels, is renewable and which is safe for people and the environment.**

For the Record: At 1:32:30 of the 6 May 2019 WW Planning Board Mtg, Mr. Campanella was asked if this has ever been done with his system and / or would they be the first? He stated they will not be the first to use this particular pyrolysis system.

The WW Town Planner, has noted that the 6 May 2019 WW Planning Board meeting was for consideration of Master Plan Review which is the initial stage of the review process and is a general conceptual review. This stage is intended to accept public input and typically results in questions and concerns being presented about the proposal. These questions / concerns would be addressed in the later stages of the review process.

Preliminary review/approval is the next stage of consideration by the Planning Board. The preliminary review stage requires that all regulatory permits have been obtained, these permits include KCWA, WW Sewer Authority, RI DEM, R IDOT etc. Also, all stipulations contained in the Master Plan approval must be satisfied or appropriately addressed and any questions, concerns and comments must be addressed to the satisfaction of the Planning Board. *There is a possibility that the Planning Board could*

/ would impose additional stipulations and restrictions on the proposed use resulting from continued review of the proposal and as a result of public input.

: Proposed MedRecycler Project; Due Diligence and Attention to Detail
To: <mknott@westwarwickri.org <mailto:mknott@westwarwickri.org> >, Maribeth Williamson <mwilliamson@westwarwickri.org <mailto:mwilliamson@westwarwickri.org> >, <dgosselin@westwarwickri.org <mailto:dgosselin@westwarwickri.org> >, <jmessier@westwarwickri.org <mailto:jmessier@westwarwickri.org> >, Jason Licciardi <jlicciardi@westwarwickri.org <mailto:jlicciardi@westwarwickri.org> >, <jdamico@westwarwickri.org <mailto:jdamico@westwarwickri.org> >
Cc: <sen-burke@rilegislature.gov <mailto:sen-burke@rilegislature.gov> >, <rep-serpa@rilegislature.gov <mailto:rep-serpa@rilegislature.gov> >, <sen-valverde@rilegislature.gov <mailto:sen-valverde@rilegislature.gov> >

I would respectfully request that the Town Manager and members of the WW Town Council pay particular attention to the information provided in the attached files, including the references cited.

Now is NOT the time to remain disengaged from what is actually happening to our town, our friends and neighbors and the surrounding communities.

Very Respectfully,

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Alan Zartarian	Az@ZARTARIAN.NET

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

After watching the Zoom session on March 15th regarding MedRecycler and hearing all the scientific (Kevin Burdis and Jim Mullowney testimony) and legal reasons for not issuing the permit to this company, I cannot understand how DEM could possibly go forward approving this project. The fact that MedRecycler has already signed a ten year lease, put their name on the sign and moved equipment into the facility leads me to wonder if this is an "I know a guy" Rhode Island deal. As a native Rhode Islander, I have witnessed political corruption over the years. I am hoping that this is not the case of a politician who cannot keep his hand out of "the cookie jar" and has put his own selfish interests above the health, safety and welfare of his constituents and the entire state of Rhode Island.

I trust the integrity of your office will prevail by opposing this hazardous experiment.

Alan Zartaria
25 Crickett Circle
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Alexis Kearney alexis.kearney@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello,

I am writing to express my concern regarding the possible construction of an experimental medical waste disposal site on the West Warwick/East Greenwich line. As a home owner in East Greenwich, I am adamently opposed it its construction.

Not only is this technology largely unknown, but the construction of this plant -- while physically located in West Warwick -- places undo burden on EG residents with respect to traffic, noise, and potential hazards. I strongly support denying this company's bid to build here in RI.

Sincerely,
Alexis Kearney
40 Bow Street
East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Allen Grobin	allengrobin@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : DEM Zoom Call 3/15/2021

I was not able to participate in the DEM Zoom Call. The entry page on the Zoom said meeting was full. This has denied not only my participation, but certainly others citizens as well who had wished to express their concerns on this matter.

Kind regards
Allen Grobin

From Allison Demetros ademetros@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposed to MedRecycler in our Neighborhood

Hello,

I live in the Signal Ridge neighborhood adjacent to the West Warwick business park where MedRecycler will be operating. I am writing to you to say that our neighborhood and children will be endangered by this proposed medical waste facility. Previously, I signed the petition against this waste treatment in such a populated part of our state (or really anywhere in our state, as it is one of the most densely populated states in the US). Please make sure that my voice and the voice of our community is heard. I implore you to do whatever is in your power to prevent this facility from operating where it will surely have a negative impact on the residents of these thriving communities.

Thank you for your serious consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,

Allison S. Demetros

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Allison Sangster	asangster1@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Mr. Li

I would like to respectfully let it be know that we are opposed to the Medical waste facility being built on the East Greenwich line. We have no idea as to the long term effects of any such facility on the health of the citizens and surrounding areas! Also, the effects on property values in the area! Please, Please Please vote NO to this proposal!

A very concerned citizen worried about the health and well being of our future generations.
Allison Sangster

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Amber Latronica amberlat@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : No Medical Waste Recycler

Dear DEM Officials:

My husband and I are residents of West Warwick. We are raising two little girls here. This medical waste facility would be very close to our home and their school. It is unconscionable to allow this to go forward in our state, let alone the proposed location which is nestled amidst neighborhoods, schools, and local businesses. My anxiety has raised just by the prospect of this facility moving in right where we are raising our little ones. I know the sentiment is shared by our friends and neighbors, even those who live outside of the West Warwick East Greenwich area. We love our neighborhood and our neighbors have been like family since we moved here 6 years ago from California. I can say with certainty that if this

moves forward we will seriously consider leaving this state. That might not mean a lot to you since we are just one small family; however, please consider how serious this is to us being that we have good jobs and two small children. It would be so difficult to uproot, but more difficult to justify remaining in a place where something that poses a real threat to our health is allowed to go forward.

I know with certainty many of our neighbors and fellow Rhode Islanders feel just as strongly as we do. Please support us, as an organization charged with protecting and preserving our environment, by not allowing this facility to move forward.

Thank you for your consideration.

Kind regards,
Amber Latronica
West Warwick

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Amr Kader amrakader@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Re: Med-recycle - Signal Ridge -East

Greenwich resident

Respectful DEM officers,

This Amr Kader,

I am a resident of Signal Ridge, East Greenwich . I am also a doctor, an OBGYN physician and an assistant professor at Brown University. Me, and my wife are very concerned about our health and the health of our children for the years to come if we will be forced to neighbor a Pyrolysis facility with such proximity.

The proposed facility at the proposed location raises multiple concerns:

1- I did research to see if any similar facilities have been operational within such a proximity of civilians. I found none not just in the North-East , Nationwide or worldwide.

2- Little is still known about this technology and its emissions. Medical waste contains high concentration of plastic which would produce dioxins during the disintegration process. Do we know for sure if civilians around this facility, kids ,young adults and elderly will be safe ?

3- This facility would be operating using extreme temperatures and requires cooling. Do we know if the building chosen to host this facility contains fail -safety measures to contain failures that might occur due to machinery or human errors? I cannot imagine how such a facility that operates under such extremely dangerous conditions and producing highly flammable gases and liquids would be positioned next to a kindergarten, a college and a residential area with no buffer zones to contain potential extremely hazardous failures. This exposes all those civilians to serious risks , weather long term from daily operation risks or from risks of operation failure to serious risks.

Choosing a location to such a facility is by choice and placing it right next to all those human beings in near immediate contact is simply dehumanizing to those individuals . It is making us the guinea pigs of the world to be exposed and live with this new technology.

I would therefore ask in the strongest words that this company should not be permitted by the DEM to operate out of the proposed facility or any other facility where there is no significant buffer zone from civilians. Our community is reaching out to the DEM to give our safety and our children's safety the priority it deserves.Please feel free to contact me at any time for any questions

Respectfully yours,
Amr Kader, MD

25 Watch Hill
East Greenwich,RI 02818
Tel: 216-201-0991

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Amy Martin abmartin021@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

How could DEM have even approved an air permit when this is not even an existing technology with no record of test results? This whole process stinks.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Amy Martin,
20 Lynn Cir,
East GreenwichRI
abmartin021@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Amy Martin abmartin021@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hello,

I previously sent an email to state my objection to this proposal. After listening to the entirety of the zoom call on 3/15 my concerns have grown. It is absolutely unconscionable that the RI Department of ENVIRONMENTAL Management would care so little about the citizens of RI who pay their salary and the ENVIRONMENT of RI in even considering approving this project. From the many violations in process that were raised by the attorneys hired to represent interested parties and from research done by individuals, it is clear this is corruption at its finest to have progressed this far.

In my previous letter I stated my concerns for the health and safety of residents of Kent County, which have only increased after hearing the testimony of several experts in this field. Toxic chemicals will likely affect the water and air, despite claims of safety. It is disgusting that an air permit would be issued on a business for a process that has never been tested.

There is no evidence that this will be safe and not cause detrimental harm to surrounding communities and wetlands. In fact all the evidence points to the exact opposite. In addition to untested technology, Mr Campanella has no experience in pyrolysis or medical waste, and is unable to answer any questions about safety protocols.

Mr. Dennen has also admitted they do not know how to test the air quality and there will be little to no oversight. It will be left to the business to police themselves, and this is a proposal by a businessman who has been portrayed as less than ethical in previous dealings.

The developer also claims this is a good location in an industrial area. This is by no means an industrial area by definition. This is a highly congested residential area, with many businesses and homes abutting this property. In addition there are ponds and rivers that contribute to the water supply. Many residents in this area also rely on private well water, and DEM cannot assure by their own admission that toxic chemicals will be released.

Additionally, while I agree the landfill issue is valid, Rhode Island is a small state relative to the states that waste is going to be trucked in from. This is outrageous, as stated previously the central landfill does not allow interstate waste yet this untested facility in a highly populated neighborhood can accept tons of toxic waste daily from many large states. This is unconscionable.

I could continue with my concerns which have all been raised numerous times by EXPERTS in medical waste and green technology. So I ask you to listen to the experts and not the money and deny this permit.

Thank you,
Amy Martin
Concerned Kent County Resident

From: (Name) From: (Address)
amy putrino mrsorbie@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The process is neither Green nor Clean. The dangers of this process being attempted at this location would be irresponsible and harmful to all of the citizens of Rhode Island and our environment. You must stop this from happening and protect RI from the greed and untruths from MedRecycler. The process of pyrothesis was not vetted properly and should not be allowed to continue.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Amy Putrino,
1578 Division Road,
East GreenwichRI
mrsorbie@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
amy putrino	mrsorbie@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : No MedRecycler

I am reaching out to voice great concern over the MedRecycle project proposed for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.

This project, from the beginning has been very questionable as to the "green and clean energy" it would provide through the pyrolysis process it would use. As we have all learned in the past 23 months, since the West Warwick town planning meeting in May, 2019, this process is not clean, green, cost effective or safe to the community. It will jeopardize our residents, ground water, air quality and our environment. We will all be put at risk, while "they figure out" this new technology.

Medical waste being hauled in from all over the northeast and burned in RI is not something DEM is capable of overseeing. Admittedly, during the Zoom meeting in January, Mr Dennen commented that DEM does not have the staffing to perform regular testing at this time. That being said, how is this project even a possibility moving forward? Keeping Rhode Islanders safe is everyone's goal. Except of course, MedRecycler's.

Sincerely,

Amy Putrino
1578 Division Road
East Greenwich

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Andrew	andrew_chernick@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Objections

Dear Yan Li,

I am writing to voice my objection to the possibility of MedRecycler beginning operations at 1600 Division St.

The fact that pyrolysis will be used and polluting the air is of grave concern. I am unclear how they were able to receive a minor source permit when all research shows that pyrolysis is dangerous. They are claiming that their process is green, however, no environmentalist agrees that this process is green.

As a state, we need to ensure that these processes are safe. Before it's too late and damaging something needs to be done. Their methods do NOT meet RI Regulatory Standards. In order to meet the standards, we need to make sure that MedRecycler does NOT start using pyrolysis in our state. Doing so would create damage that would potentially be irreversible.

Please, we implore you to do everything you can to stop this very dangerous company from coming to using our beautiful state and destroying it.

Thank you for listening,

Melissa & Andrew Chernick

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Angela Timmann Speedtalka@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The health and well being of our neighbors is at stake with an untested environment. I read that even if it proves toxic after its running it would take an act of God to put a stop to it.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Angela Timmann,
24 Ashton street,
West WarwickRI
speedtalka@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Ann & Tom Stock atstock@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : DEM public forum 3/15 MedRecycler

A public forum for such an important meeting should have been available to more than 300 participants. My husband and I tried to get into this meeting but were unable to as it had reached 300 and we were told it was full. You need to open this up again so that all interested parties can participate. Isn't that what it means to have a public forum?
Thank you.

Cameron and Ann Stock
115 Sanctuary Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
atstock@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Ann & Tom Stock atstock@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler RI

We are strongly opposing the approval of the MedRecycler facility on Division Road in West Warwick and bordering East Greenwich. The DEM has the immense responsibility of protecting all Rhode Islanders against harmful emissions from businesses in our state. How can you even consider approving this application which uses a process never before tried on medical wastes?

The facility is in close proximity to residential areas, a day care and NEIT. These medical wastes of incredible depth will generate toxic by products including air particles and how will you explain yourselves once people in the area have been exposed to these dangerous chemicals and have resultant medical problems including deaths? We moved here two years ago from Illinois. We lived close to a plant which sterilized medical equipment and promised no hazardous materials from their process. The cancer rates were found, after years of the operation, to be significantly higher within a mile radius of the facility.

We urge you to do your job to protect us and err on the side of caution for all residents of Rhode Island. We urge you to deny this petition.

Thank you.

Cameron and Ann Stock
115 Sanctuary Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
atstock@gmail.com
401-471-7289

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Ann & Tom Stock	atstock@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI hearing 3/15

We have 3 questions for the public hearing:

1) In regard to the request for a major source permit for water discharge, what will happen to this water and where will it be discharged? What will the condition of this water be in and how will it be evaluated?

2) Why are there such significant differences in the public statements Mr. Campanella has made regarding the kind of medical wastes being processed (simple household wastes including bandaids) and those stated on the application (pathological and anatomical waste, human waste, blood products, needles, animal waste, hazardous waste, chemical waste, cultures and stocks)?

3) How will the citizens of RI be protected if Mr. Campanella is mistaken in his claims of perfect safety?

This is wrong for RI. Please protect your residents!

Cameron and Ann Stock
115 Sanctuary Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
atstock@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Ann & Tom Stock	atstock@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler application public hearing

I have one more question for the hearing:

What is the plan for disposal of the remaining matter after the process of pyrolysis is completed? We understand there will be ash and tar left over that weighs approximately 1/4 of the original product matter.

Cameron and Ann Stock
115 Sanctuary Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
atstock@gmail.com <mailto:atstock@gmail.com>

Ann & Tom Stock atstock@gmail.com

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management
Attention: Yan Li
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Re: Deny Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li:
As residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich and nearby towns, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick.

Pyrolysis, which has been called a "high risk, low yield processes for waste management," (GAIA 2017) is a potentially hazardous technology that is inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The nearby residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- who bear all of the risks of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day.

Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxics like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. We are concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char. Given the two daycare centers and a college in close proximity to the proposed site, it is shocking that a facility emitting lead alone would be allowed to operate nearby. Additionally, with residential neighborhoods surrounding the site, we are especially concerned about the health effects of dioxins -- known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects , and environmental harm -- and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility (www.epa.gov/dioxin).

During DEM's January 25, 2021, Public Informational Workshop on Facility's License Application, project developer Nicholas Campanella admitted that he intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast; he said that he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including childcare centers, higher education, local businesses and residential neighborhoods in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site.

As residents who are deeply rooted in our hometowns -- personally, professionally, financially, and historically -- our voices of opposition should be heard in contrast to the developer, who wants to come to Rhode Island from New Jersey to bring technology from South Africa that is previously untested on medical waste. Those of us who live in East Greenwich, including several neighborhoods that would be directly impacted by emissions from this facility, feel particularly disenfranchised by this ostensibly democratic process. Given that the facility's driveway and access roads are actually in East Greenwich, a s Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich "will have the emissions ... and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich."

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. The residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich do not consent to our children, our families, and our neighborhoods being used as guinea pigs for an untested technology, which could cause unknown harm. What happens if there is a malfunction, an accident, a fire, or unpredictably harmful emissions from this plant? How do you reverse that damage? Once the children at the two nearby daycares are exposed

to lead from the MedRecycler facility, how do you undo that harm? The answer is: it is impossible. Therefore, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

“When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action.”

— Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, 1998

The fact is, there is nothing “green” or “recycled” about MedRecycler. Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator with a greenwashed name, and medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities that are inconsistent with residential communities. This is the definition of regulated medical waste:

- Pathological waste . Tissues, organs, body parts, and body fluids removed during surgery and autopsy.
- Human blood and blood products . Waste blood, serum, plasma and blood products.
- Cultures and stocks of infectious agents (microbiological waste). Specimens from medical and pathology laboratories. Includes culture dishes and devices used to transfer, inoculate, and mix. Also includes discarded live and attenuated vaccines.
- Contaminated sharps . Contaminated hypodermic needles, syringes, scalpel blades, Pasteur pipettes, and broken glass.
- Isolation waste . Generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease.

- Contaminated animal carcasses, body parts and bedding . From animals intentionally exposed to pathogens in research, biologicals production, or in vivo pharmaceuticals testing.

Especially now, in the age of super-infectious COVID-19, these are not appropriate materials to import to this site. On the same January 25 call, Mr. Campanella admitted that he plans to start by processing 70 tons of medical waste/ day, but he chose this site partly because he can expand in the same building to accept up to 140 tons/ day. Industrial facilities are as imperfect and fallible as the humans who manage them. They malfunction, have accidents and do not always perform as planned. With the predicted volumes of hazardous waste, even small accidents can have a big impact on the surrounding community. We are concerned about machine malfunctions, accidents, spills, fires, toxic emissions, worker safety, first responder safety, environmental harm (air, water, wildlife and ecosystems), and the health of all of the people who live and work near or downwind of this site.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar. Furthermore, we want to stress that our opposition to this facility does not rest on the "Not In My Back Yard" theory of local protectionism. Rather, this facility does not belong in anyone's backyard. Zooming out from the local perspective to a statewide, national, and even global view, the facts are clear that our state,

nation and world are experiencing a climate crisis. It is long past time to reject the polluting technologies of the past, such as burning plastics and other wastes that contribute to climate change, and look to a truly greener future. In fact, Rhode Island is in the midst of debating whether to strengthen our greenhouse gas emission limits with the new Act on Climate bill, currently pending in the legislature. In her recent State of the State address, Governor Raimondo said, “Rhode Islanders can be proud that we are the state leading the nation in the fight against climate change.”

Rhode Islanders are justifiably proud of our beautiful coastal environment, and in this small state, we care deeply about the wellbeing of our neighbors. Therefore, we ask DEM to prioritize the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you for considering our comments. We look forward to the March 15 public hearing on this matter.

Sincerely,

Contact:
Cameron and Ann Stock

115 Sanctuary Drive

East Greenwich, RI 02818

atstock@gmail.com

anne kellerman akellerman@toast.net
[EXTERNAL] : Proposed West Warwick Facility

I urge you to deny permission to go forward to the proposed medical waste facility.

There are too many unanswered questions and apparent contradictions in the proposal for this to be granted permission. The contradictions in the company's presentation raise several red flags. Protecting the quality of life for the people of Rhode Island is a primary task of DEM, and this proposal flies in the face of that goal.

It definitely does not belong in any area in proximity to residential areas, schools, or places where people spend time.

I urge you to send this proposal back to the petitioners for further oversight.

Thank you.

Anne Kellerman
217 Hope ST., #8
Bristol, RI 02809

--
Anne Kellerman
Re/Max River's Edge
423 Hope St., Unit M1
Bristol, RI 02809
401-524-8433

anne kellerman akellerman@toast.net
[EXTERNAL] : Proposed West Warwick Facility

This facility does not belong in proximity to any residential area. It does not appear, as well, that the facility and the process have been tested adequately to operate it at all, or certainly not in Rhode Island.

It is of some concern that there is political interference here. Also, the contradictory assertions of the company and its proponents raises too many red flags to grant this facility permission to proceed.

I urge you to deny permission to this facility to go forward.

Thank you.

Anne Kellerman

217 Hope ST, #8

Bristol, RI 02809

Arlene ArleneLKS@aol.com
[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste disposal facility

April 4, 2021

Dear Ms Li,

On Tuesday, March 30 we closed on the purchase of a house at 27 Rector Street in East Greenwich. We intend for it to be our summer residence and look forward to enjoying it for many years to come.

Just before closing, however, we heard of the plans to put a medical waste disposal facility in West Warwick near the border with East Greenwich. We were shocked to hear of the proposal.

We decided to purchase in charming East Greenwich because it had an elegant, historic, hometown atmosphere where we would enjoy spending time and having our children and grandchildren visit. Knowing the strength of the school system and hence the abundance of young families makes this proposal even more shocking. It is a potentially dangerous situation for all, but particularly for young children.

We have been told that there is significant objection by members of the local community and we would like to add our names to the list. We cannot understand why the state would consider placing a treatment plant for medical waste with the potential for accidents in a neighborhood so close to homes, schools and businesses.

Please help us keep this from happening.

Thank you.

Arlene Lidsky Salomon & Chester B Salomon

arnazu arnazu@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : No medical waste!

I am opposed to the plan to build a medical waste facility in or near East Greenwich!

ARNA ZUCKER

215 Blair Drive

East Greenwich, RI 02818

hm 401-884-0808

cell 401-474-4044

arnazu@verizon.net

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Anne Marie	zentracker11@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hi Mr. Dennen,

I was unable to enter the Zoom meeting yesterday , I think because it was full, but want to be " counted" as both interested and opposed to the facility.

Thanks very much,

Anne Marie Meegan
East Greenwich, Rhode Island

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Anne Marie	amteixeira0721@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Objection to MedRecycle-RI location

My name is Anne Marie Teixeira and I am a resident of Greenwich Estates Condominiums in West Warwick. I am writing this email to express my objection to the 1600 Division Rd. West Warwick, RI location of the proposed MedRecycle-RI facility. I realize that the location is zoned commercial and that you already have a building structure large enough to proceed with your plans. The values of residential property in West Warwick and East Greenwich surrounding your proposed location will be severely impacted. There is no appropriate buffer zone to separate it from residential areas, I am a college educated woman who fully realizes the economics behind what you are trying to do but look at this from a HOMEOWNERS perspective. Would you want this facility in your backyard? I understand the jobs that will be created and the filter technologies intended to reduce emissions but you have been unable to prove that you will completely eliminate pollutants. There is a history of failures that come with gasification and pyrolysis. Unchecked, untreated medical waste being burned is going to go into the air and ultimately ground water. Trucks importing TONS of waste from other states and the contents of the medical waste will be unknown and potentially hazardous. The bottom line is that this is a bad idea due to all of the residential property that surrounds it. I question the impact that your facility will have on our local water supply.

Sincerely,

Anne Marie Teixeira
565 Quaker Lane #88
West Warwick, RI 02893

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Arthur Gossmann artg401@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : MED RECYLER

Dear Mr. Li,

I am a 42 year resident of East Greenwich and wish to register my deep objection to the facility planned by MED RECYCLER in West Warwick. I am familiar with the location having worked there with Met Life Insurance. Although the address is in West Warwick it is only across the street from my community.

My understanding is that this proposed process as it pertains to medical waste is not in wide use anywhere else. Some of the gases that will be emitted are most likely not good for anyone's health. A day care center is within a few hundred yards on the same side of Division Road as MED RECYCLER. There is a college campus right across the street in a southerly direction and immediately beyond that, a number of medical office buildings drawing many patients daily, including me. Beyond that are many residences. With a prevailing wind current from the north, these areas will be in a direct line of wind born effluent from the MED RECYCLER process, affecting many people on a daily basis.

For this reason, I feel that MED RECYCLER should not be granted approval to conduct their operation at the West Warwick
location.

Sincerely,
Arthur C Gossmann
artg401@verizon.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Arthur Gossmann artg401@verizon.net Re:

[EXTERNAL] : MED RECYLER

Dear Mr. Li,

This is an addendum to my letter of March 9 regarding my objection to permitting MED RECYCLER to open its facility in West Warwick.

I checked a map and have determined that three of four East Greenwich schools, two elementary and one high school, are approximately two miles to the south of the proposed West Warwick location. In addition to that, a very large outside athletic complex is located at the high school. This facility is used by the entire town, not just high school students. These facilities are all in line with any wind born effluent carried by a wind from the north and could affect many students and staff at the schools, another reason to reject MED RECYCLER's proposal.

Please include this with my previous letter.

Thank You,

Arthur C Gossmann

artg401@verizon.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Ashley DiNitto adinit7@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI

OUTRAGE

Hello Mark,

I have recently learned about this proposed medical waste facility on Division RD on the WW/EG line. As an EG resident I, along with our community, am concerned and outraged by the thought of this possibly entering our backyard. There does not seem to be enough evidence supporting this type of facility proving that it is safe to have such a densely populated area surrounding neighborhoods, daycares, businesses, restaurants, and the list goes on. In fact, from the research I have found it seems as though the one that has been opened in this country has been quickly shut down (Florida for example). I can assure you taxes being lowered, or the minimal jobs it will provide, does not supersede the looming danger it will impose on our families. I could truly go on forever but I assume you have plenty of other concerned resident emails to tend to. The surrounding neighborhoods would like to be involved in the decision making process as it directly impacts us the most.

I thank you for your time and consideration and look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Ashley Bruni
401-527-0772

Ashley DiNitto adinit7@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hi Yan, Mark, Janet,

I am writing to you today, **strongly** opposing the MedRecycler facility. As a close by resident I am concerned how this technology will directly impact my family. I have a few questions;

-Since this technology is new, how do we know there will be no negative health implications?

-Has it been tested that there will be zero emissions into our air?

-There is ALWAYS a possibility for accidents. If something were to happen and the building caught on fire, or exploded (which doesn't seem out of the realm of possibility with a high heat facility that will be running 247) what does that mean for the community? Does it make sense to risk the wellbeing of such a densely populated area?

-How was Mr. Campanella able to start building this facility without full approval? Seems like expensive technology and equipment to implement without fully knowing his business had a green light. Quite a risk to take.. along with signing a 10 year lease. Which leads me to believe there's some hand painting or political pull going on behind closed doors.

-Is it true former Governor Ramondo is an investor? If so, would that not be a conflict of interest? Along with Shekarchi as being the attorney to start (I believe he had to step down, is that correct?)

- How does this fit into RIs climate bill? We have no proof this technology is renewable and 21,000 tons of carbon dioxide doesn't seem to fit the bill...

-How often will this facility be tested if approved? Will tests be at random or will they be given notice? If given notice don't you think the facility would make sure it passes on the given day?

-Second hand chemo is known to be very harmful to those around it. Assuming this will be part of the 70 tons of waste a day (to start) how can we say this is safe?

-What happens if a truck carrying the waste gets into an accident or spills over onto our roadways, what hazmat teams would cover it up?

-How do we know it will not secrete into our water, that we drink and bathe in? -How do we know it won't affect the bodies of water that habitat plants and animals?

-Mr. Campanella keeps promoting the 30 jobs it will create, but those 30 jobs that it will bring in will negate the jobs of the people that work in the daycare next door because I assure you as a mother, no one will want to send their child to a care center next to such a dangerous facility. I would be willing to bet it will be forced to shut down.

-Is there not a policy that this type of facility can not share a wall with another business? Wouldn't it share a wall with another business in this parkway?

-Why Rhode Island? Why such a densely populated state, less than a mile away from homes and businesses? Out of anywhere in the world, what brought Mr. Campanella to RI?

If any of you lived within close proximity of this dangerous, unproven, untested, facility, would you be able to let you kids pay outside and breathe the emissions, or drink the water? Would you approve it if your loved ones lived close by? Please put yourselves in the shoes of all of us in the West Warwick, Coventry, East Greenwich, Warwick, and surrounding communities. We all want the same thing, we want to live with peace of mind and in a healthy environment, and with MedRecycler as our neighbor there is NO WAY we will be able to do that. PLEASE do the right thing, this is NOT right or NECESSARY for RI.

Thank you for your time and I look forward to hearing back from you,

Ashley

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Ashley DiNitto	adinit7@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI

Hi Mark,
I please ask you, imagine if you and your family, and children had this facility in your backyard.. would you be comfortable letting them breathe this air, drink this water? There are so many negatives that outweigh the positives of this type of operation. I could rationalize it if there were many others in the country that have been proven to be safe, but WHY choose a densely populated state like RI, WHY choose an area that is full of neighborhoods and businesses. Please put yourself in our shoes.
Thank you,
Ashley

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Ashley Fleury	ashleyfleury1@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

This is not safe

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and
• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Ashley Fleury,
35 Highview Drive,
West WarwickRI
ashleyfleury1@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Ashley Reilly ashleyrreilly@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler medical waste treatment permit Yan Li, Mark Dennen, Janet Coit, and other DEM officials,

We are writing to express our strong objections to the proposed MedRecycler facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick. It is alarming that a company which wants to use technology that is unproven and untested in treating mixed medical waste has even made it this far in the permitting process, especially given the densely-populated location of this proposed facility. MedRecycler should not be allowed to open a facility given, a) buffer zone requirements were not addressed in the DEM application, b) the technology is untested in medical waste applications and therefore emissions are not well understood, and c) there is no process established to monitor the types of mixed waste that would be processed at the facility.

As a resident of the Stone Ridge neighborhood in East Greenwich, which is less than a mile from the facility, we are extremely concerned for the health of our family and neighbors, as well as wildlife and impact on the environment.

We very much hope that the lack of evidence regarding the safety of this technology, the lack of required buffer zone around the plant, and the risks that come with tons of hazardous medical waste being hauled through the surrounding roads, will convince DEM to reject MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit.

Thank you for taking the time to listen to and consider these concerns.

Ashley and Kevin Reilly
145 Fernwood Drive, East Greenwich

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
B HEALEY	perception1@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Hello

Hello. No one wants a medical waste incinerator in West Warwick? Why is this even on the table? You mustn't live in East Greenwich or West Warwick.

Please don't bring this near our children.

Thank you!!

Sent from my Galaxy

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Barbara Brownaturtle47@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Recycle oppositionI am writing to express my opposition to the proposed medical recycle plant on Division Rd. in W. Warwick.
I believe this was pushed through without community acceptance or involvement, yet will potentially adversely affect W .Warwick and nearby communities. There needs to be much more proof that such facilities are not harmful. Please slow down this process and involve the communities in the conversation. Barbara Brown, 538 Middle Rd., E.G. RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Barbara Chernow barbara.chernow@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Permits for Oppose Facility

Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908
Attention: Yan Li, vie email: yan.li@dem.ri.gov <mailto:yan.li@dem.ri.gov>

February 13, 2021

Re: Oppose Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li:

As a resident of East Greenwich, I am writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in neighboring West Warwick.

Pyrolysis, which has been called a “high risk, low yield processes for waste management,” is an untested, hazardous technology that is entirely inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The citizens of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- while bearing all of the risk of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste which would travel through our towns every day. Medical waste is known to contain mercury, harmful plastics and other toxins even before COVID-19: we do not want infectious COVID-19 waste traveling through our towns.

I attended the information session in January, in which the developer of the project admitted that he fully intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast, from New York to New England, and he chose this site due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including a childcare center and a college in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site -- and our voices should count in this decision.

As Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich “will have the emissions, the trucks in our neighborhood, the potential for accidents, and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich,”

I encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since the true risks of using pyrolysis to burn medical waste are currently unknown, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

“When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The

process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action."
— Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, Jan. 1998

Please prioritize the health of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Barbara Chernow
55 Hidden Lane
East Greenwich, RI

(barbara.chernow@gmail.com <mailto:barbara.chernow@gmail.com>)

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Barbara Crane bc@bccrane.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Dear Sirs,
I urge you not grant a permit to MedRecycler. Doubtless there will be a negative environmental effect on the air quality from burning medical waste. MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste. More studies are needed to determine whether or not there will be unwanted pollution as the result of this process. MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;I am against such a facility in a highly populated area.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Barbara Crane,
52 Sundance Trail,
WakefieldRI
bc@bccrane.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Barbara Rickert barbara_rickert@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Oppose MedRecycler-RI

92 Laurel Hill Rd. [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*0__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!dyRdknltPv-lC8fvCuCcx6tlXyJXUFaAh-DvnjRVW8MBE83I0bvmhkqRvDqW2TwQEYKv$>
East Greenwich, RI 02818 [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*0__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!dyRdknltPv-lC8fvCuCcx6tlXyJXUFaAh-DvnjRVW8MBE83I0bvmhkqRvDqW2TwQEYKv$>

April 11, 2021

Janet Coit, Mark Deneen, Yan Li
Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Dear RI DEM Representatives,

I am writing in reference to the medical waste license application for the proposed MedRecycler-RI Inc. facility at 1600 Division Rd. in West Warwick, RI. [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*3__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!dyRdknltPv-lC8fvCuCcx6tlXyJXUFaAh-DvnjRVW8MBE83I0bvmhkqRvDqW2Qbh6yjM$>

As an East Greenwich homeowner living three miles from the site I have GRAVE concerns about the environmental impact as well as the health, safety and welfare of ALL Rhode Island residents should this business be allowed to operate.

For the following reasons I implore the Department of Environmental Management to DENY the application from
MedRecycler:
-Pyrolysis is an untested process on medical waste.
-There is no comparable facility in the United States to evaluate emissions.
-The location does not provide the state statute regulation of a buffer zone of "undeveloped, vegetative land retained in its natural, undisturbed condition or created to resemble a natural occurring vegetative area".
-The location is in extreme close proximity to a child daycare, a residential neighborhood, a college dorm, a golf course, a restaurant, and other businesses located in and near 1600 Division Rd. [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*4__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!dyRdknltPv-lC8fvCuCcx6tlXyJXUFaAh-DvnjRVW8MBE83I0bvmhkqRvDqW2fVblGC0$>
-The applicant did not submit the required certificate of approval from the State Planning Council.
-The applicant did not submit the "certificate for final determination that the site conforms with local land use laws from West Warwick" as required by the solid waste statute.

The Rhode Island DEM does not have the resources to monitor a facility of this nature for safety

concerns such as:
-syngas emissions containing carbon dioxide, heavy metals, dioxins, etc.
-spot checking waste coming in for cancer causing chemo therapy chemicals
-a disposal plan for tars, oils and ash under normal operating conditions and especially in the event of a fire or accident
- contamination of well water in the area
-contamination of nearby wetlands and ponds served by Fry Brook
-a contingency plan for medical waste trucks arriving or waiting for disposal during an unexpected shut down.

Incineration, gasification, pyrolysis, call it what you want, but do not call it green. Per the Rhode Island DEM website, "Our mission put simply is to protect, restore and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit and raise a family." I beg you to chose the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of a developer who has ZERO experience in waste management by DENYING the medical waste license for MedRecycler-RI Inc.

Thank you for your consideration.

Barbara P. Rickert

Sent from my iPad Sent from my iPad

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Barbara Shapiro bshapiro23@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Yan Lu Mark Dennen I am writing to express my unhappiness with the issue of MedRecycler possibly coming to West Warwick. I am all for new businesses coming into town, however, a company such a this is not what we had in mind. A company that burns medical waste does not necessarily generate clean renewable energy. It can produce harmful toxins that can be hazardous to our health. My family and neighbors do not want to be treated like guinea pigs with an untested and unproven technology. This facility (if allowed to be built) should be out in the middle of nowhere, not in the middle of a community. Since no testing has been done, no one knows enough about the process to see how it will affect the environment. Please deny this application. Thank you. Barbara Shapiro

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Barbara Shapiro, 104 Monterey Drive, West WarwickRI bshapiro23@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Barbara Tabakstashbat@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medcycler Project

I totally say NO to the Medrecycler project proposed in West Warwick. I live in West Warwick but considerthe project a terrible risk for our state and immediate communities.

With no responsible track record of positive testing results and the chance of toxins getting into the air along with so many questionable contradictions to the project, I say NO moving forward.

There should never be a question about licensing a business like Medcycler in a residential area .
not only residents, but a Child Care facility along with a school across the street.

Please renew our faith and positively say NO to this pending project.

Barbara Tabak

West Warwick, RI 02893

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application
From: Barbara Walsh <bw6262@gmail.com>

Please deny the MedRecycler's permit.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Barbara Walsh,
62 Frederick Street,
WARWICKRI
bw6262@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Beauchaine,
wbeauchaine@CranstonRI.org

[EXTERNAL] : Letter of opposition of establishing MedRecycler new business

Hi, I am a West Warwick resident and would like it to be on record that I am opposed to MedRecycler proposed business.

This company has not been truthful with the amount and type of medical waste that it is wants to treat. This technology is unprecedented and we don't have any concrete measure of its safety for our community.

Where is the guaranty if this facility fails and we are financially unable to support its cleanup or worse? Will we be placing our first responder in peril if they have to report to this facility?

There are so many unknowns and I would like to encourage you to deny its permit.

Wendy Beauchaine
67 North Pleasant St
West Warwick, RI 02893
401.588.9304

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Beth Cliff lily77bb11@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Opposition

Dear Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

As a 15-year resident of East Greenwich, I am writing to express my deep concerns about the proposed MedRecycler pyrolysis facility in the State of RI.

After attending the public Zoom meeting on 3/15/21, and doing my own research, this facility has no place in our state, let alone bordering my town. There is no evidence that points to this process as being "green" or safe for medical waste. Additionally, the idea that our local roadways will be used to carry the medical toxins to the facility and further expose us to potential hazards in the event of an accident is unacceptable.

I find it insulting that Mr. Campanella said that he plans to be "a good neighbor" considering he lives 200 miles away in NJ. He also has ZERO experience with waste management of any kind. I certainly hope that the desires of the residents of RI will be honored over the shareholders of the Sun Pacific Holding Corp. If they are not residents of the State of RI, their opinions should be sidelined.

I also find it appalling that the elected officials in West Warwick have not been more transparent throughout this process. How is it that so many steps in the process that should have been done along the way for approval were skipped or ignored? Their inaction and disregard for the people they represent is criminal, and I will push for a thorough investigation to be conducted.

This project is reminiscent of the 38 Studios gaming company fiasco. The state of RI made a very costly investment to the tune of $75 million to a company that went bankrupt, and left RI with huge fiscal losses. It seems that the West Warwick officials pushing the MedRecycler agenda through are only concerned with dollar signs. The difference in this scenario is the health and safety of our citizens as well as our fragile environment are at stake!

I am pleading for RI DEM to do the right thing and deny the medical waste license for MedRecycler-RI, Inc.

Respectfully,
Beth Cliff
54 Grasslands Rd.
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Beth Ferguson eoferg@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

My name is Elizabeth Ferguson and I am a resident of East Greenwich, a registered nurse and most importantly, a mother of four young children. I am writing to you to oppose the granting of any license to MedRecycler, the pyrolysis facility already being built less than 1/2 mile from my home.

High-heat waste processing facilities have no place in Rhode Island. We have a long-standing policy against incineration, and this supposedly "new" technology being pushed as "clean", "green", and "renewable", is just a slightly altered, 2-step version of an incinerator with the same toxic byproducts. Proponents of pyrolysis as a means of waste disposal, namely, Nicholas Campanella, CEO of MedRecycler, attempt to distinguish their process from incineration by highlighting the lack of oxygen during burning. The reality is that there is still combustion with pyrolysis. MedRecycler will burn the synthetic natural gas or "syngas" captured through pyrolysis, but often, that step in the process is completely omitted in the explanation of the technology.

The oxymoronic "syngas" should not be called "clean" because it is scrubbed. The state doesn't classify gas from processing unsorted solid waste as "renewable", so MedRecycler should not incorrectly use that description either. Mr. Campanella has also falsely stated that his medical waste facility will produce emissions equivalent to that of only 4 cars per year. According to information from the MedRecycler application, that number is more like 4,000 cars. A company claiming to be "green" probably shouldn't lie about its emissions. Unfortunately, a lot of misleading statements have been made when Mr. Campanella is giving interviews, boasting on social media and holding meetings with the public as well as Rhode Island officials. I recognize that DEM does not have the jurisdiction to hold Mr. Campenella personally accountable for all of his untruths, but what about at the informational zoom from 1/25/21? Mark Dennen said during that zoom, "what we are charged with is getting the information out for this application". Shouldn't that information from the CEO be accurate? Furthermore, why is it acceptable for Mr. Campanella, on several occasions, to make statements such as, "we've been working closely with DEM for over 2 years in order to open the facility"? Even going as far as to say that DEM "loves the technology". I would also like to point out that the scheduled public comment zoom on 3/15/21 did not allow for enough people to participate. To announce a time and provide a zoom link, but then concerned residents, myself included, could not participate because the meeting was full is frankly, unacceptable. Although these complaints do not relate directly to the application, I am bringing them to your attention in order to be part of the record. It must be known that because of the reasons stated above, as well as the granting of a minor source air permit without due diligence or public participation, the community's confidence in the DEM's ability to handle this particular application has dramatically declined.

I am appalled that this pyrolysis facility is even being considered. Introducing a MedRecycler facility to any part of Rhode Island would be detrimental to that community. People would move, businesses would close, home values then property taxes would plummet and schools would fail. No one would choose to live anywhere near an odorous and dangerous facility. "Little Rhody" is so small, even one facility would impact us all. Renaming technology and using environmentally-friendly buzzwords do not protect us. The science is not there. Peer-reviewed studies on pyrolysis and medical waste simply do not exist. I have researched this thoroughly and my findings are keeping me up at night. Here is the growing list of my concerns:

- What considerations are being made for medical waste being heterogenous? If MedRecylcer doesn't know exactly what is being fed into the machine, how will they be able to account for different operating conditions needed? Specifically when it comes to different kinds of plastic?

- Untreated medical waste is going to be shredded. How can we be sure nothing escapes that process?

- What about the things that cannot be "killed"? As an oncology nurse, I know medical waste includes loads of items with trace amounts of chemo agents. What happens to chemicals and other pharmaceuticals during pyrolysis?

- What is the emergency response plan? How will nearby residents be notified of an emergency?

- What would the inspection schedule look like? How involved is DEM in assessing MedRecycler's compliance with regulations?

- There's a conveyer, shredder, dryer...lots of "other" machinery that requires fuel to operate. How can you be certain that the amount of energy this system is supposedly creating is more than what it will consume? This does not seem possible let alone sustainable.

- What about the noise?
- What about the smell? Rotten egg odors, burning odors?
- What about the necessary buffer that does not exist?

- MedRecycler application asks for 10 deliveries a day and up to 25 truckloads of waste can be stored. What happens to the waste sitting in trucks on hot days? What about the potential for truck accidents? What is the plan for hazmat cleanup?

- Applicant has zero experience, the machinery is from South Africa, what happens when it needs to be serviced? If the system has to be shut down for maintenance, what happens to all of the waste being trucked in?
- Will an air quality impact study be done?

- There will not be any continuous emissions monitoring at MedRecylcer. What about dioxins, VOCs, NOx and particulate emissions? When the pyrolysis engineer says "volatiles will be taken off and taken care of", what does that mean??

- What happens to the ash? The bio oil? The hydrochloric acid that is apparently collected as a commodity? Are those all going on separate trucks that the community needs to be concerned about?

- This is a wildly inappropriate location. It is understood that DEM cannot tell MedRecycler to change locations, but shouldn't the proximity to schools, businesses and residential neighborhoods be considered when thinking about the potential for irreversible damage to the environment and human health??
- What is the plan for the equipment should the company default?

The DEM website states, "Our mission put simply is to protect, restore, and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit, and raise a family". Please, PLEASE heed your own mission statement and do not allow this untested pyrolysis facility brought to us by an out-of-state insolvent company go any further.

As someone who has spent an inordinate amount of time researching and worrying, I thank you for yours.

From: (Name)From: (Address)Has attachmentSubject

Bethany E. BraggBBragg88@msn.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycle-RI

Hello: I am an owner of a unit at 565 Quaker lane unit #105. I have a strong objection to RIDEM allowing a potentially dangerous and possibly deadly facility within 2 miles of my property. I am strongly opposed to this facility in RI at all-but certainly so close to my property. This type of facility has an unproven history in the US. Using extremely high heat to destroy medical waste is a risky proposition regarding potential mishaps that could be devastating to the surrounding community, as well as have a significant potential for environmental impact in the area. The size of the industrial building surrounded by residential property is an additional concern of mine. DEM's responsibility to the citizens and property owners in RI is to ensure a clean environment for public enjoyment, as well as protection from potential environmental hazards. I implore you to do your job for the citizens of RI and not big industry, and protect our air, land, and communities.

Thank you for your time and worthy consideration.
Regards,
Bethany E. Bragg

From: (Name)From: (Address)Has attachmentSubject

Bethany Fainfainbethany@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Pyrolysis plant proposed for Division Road
in West Warwick/East Greenwich

I am writing to let you know I am against the proposed pyrolysis plant which would be located off Division Road. While I am concerned for many reasons, I am most worried about the surrounding community being exposed to the dioxides that will be given off during the burning process and emitted into the air of the surrounding residential communities. This particular area is highly populated with residences and businesses such as a golf course, daycare, college, shopping plaza.

There is no research showing these dioxides are safe for people to breathe and I am extremely concerned about the proposed amount of medical waste that will be burned daily and continually putting dioxides into our air. This is not a facility that should be anywhere near a populated area. Please protect our environment and our community. Allowing this business to operate here will have detrimental effects to our community. Please do your research and protect the people of RI.

Thank you,
Bethany Fain
East Greenwich resident

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name)From: (Address)Has attachmentSubject

Bill Zech bobill14@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Sir..... I am a 77 yr old resident of East Greenwich and am greatly concerned about the potential toxic effects of the Medrecycler plant proposed near NEIT. My understanding is this technology is NOT proven in the real world .I sincerely dont want to be a guinea pig or lab rat.Who will monitor the effluent from the incineration? Does the stack have scrubbers ? This strikes me as Rusian roulette with the nearby residents.

I hope you find the courage to deny this petition. Sincerely,

Dr. William H Zech
119 Prospect St
EG RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Bob Z rzartar@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler, 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI

Dear Mr. Dennen:

As a concerned citizen of RI, I am writing concerning the proposed controversial processing plant planned for 1600 Division Road, West Warwick. This processing plant, hyped as a "green" project, would pose serious environmental threats to many Rhode Islanders' air quality, drinking water, and safety due to increased traffic congestion in what is primarily a residential neighborhood of homes, a school of 400 students, a daycare center, and a restaurant/golf course, all located directly across the street from the proposed plant location. The plant intends to burn human, animal, and contaminated medical waste such as syringes and bedding using an untested process, pyrolysis, that is found nowhere else in current use in America. I, along with many other residents in East Greenwich, Warwick, and West Warwick, are outraged that this project has proceeded so far with very few residents having any idea of its potential danger. It's astonishing that the first two stages have already been quietly approved by West Warwick's Town Council. Fortunately, the all-important Preliminary Planning meeting has yet to take place.

How could the Rhode Island DEM approve an air quality test, albeit a "minor source", when the exact details of the process are still unknown? Why is the MedRecycler corporate logo already displayed on the marquee at 1600 Division Road if the site has yet to be approved? Is this matter a "done deal" based on any verbal commitment that MedRecycler has received from the State which would make the future Town Council hearings a moot exercise? While I can understand our State Legislators wanting to remedy the state's waste management problem, shouldn't their first priority be to protect the citizens? Lastly, why is a company from New Jersey locating to Rhode Island to set up an unknown process when there are other states in closer proximity to their headquarters? Could it be the other States have wisely turned them down? Shouldn't the EPA be involved in the license approval process as well? Many more questions on the pyrolysis process itself have gone unanswered.

I will plan to participate on the RI DEM Zoom informational workshop at 4:00PM this afternoon (January 25) to learn more.
Zoom ID #87132811510

In the meantime, I would appreciate hearing your thoughts on this matter. If you are not the appropriate person at RI DEM involved in this license, please advise who I should direct future comments to at RI DEM concerning the MedRecyler plant.

Thank you for your time.

Respectfully,

Robert J Zartarian
East Greenwich, RI
401-471-7132

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Bob Z	rzartar@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler processing plant proposed site

Dear Ms Li:

I am writing to express my vehement opposition to the above subject processing plant which RI DEM has incredulously issued a minor source permit to MedRecycler to operate.

The question that I, and many other citizens in West Warwick, East Greenwich, and Warwick, have concerning this proposed site is how your office could approve, albeit preliminarily, a permit when the exact details of pyrolysis and its lasting effects on the environment are unknown? Was an extensive environmental impact study completed prior to issuing a minor source permit? If not, will one be completed before a final decision is made? Is such a study required by the EPA? And if so, how would that study be deemed credible when there is no track record anywhere in the USA of the pyrolysis process? The MedRecycler plant should not be approved on promises made by Mr. Campanella. According to his own words their operation in New Mexico does not incinerate medical waste therefore the West Warwick site would be the only operation to do so in the entire country. This fact alone begs the question why would RI DEM be willing to risk the lives of Rhode Islanders by approving what could be described as a test site?

Did your office rush to judgement and be influenced by State politicians' eagerness to develop sustainable energy sources? We are told that MedRecycler's pyrolysis process does not meet the requirements to even qualify under RI State guidelines as a "green' project. Is this true?

RI DEM's first priority should be to ensure that Rhode Island's air, water, and land are managed with the utmost assurances that citizens and their families will be safe and secure with decisions that you make. I hope your office will have the courage and integrity to ultimately make the honest call in this matter.

I would appreciate your answers to my above questions and concerns.

Thank you so much.

Respectfully,

Robert J Zartarian
90 Crickett Circle
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)From: (Address)Has attachment Subject

Brem, Andrewandrew_brem@brown.edu

[EXTERNAL] : medical waste proposal

March 16, 2021

My wife, Susan Oberbeck, and I logged on to the Zoom DEM meeting regarding the proposed medical waste treatment facility located in West Warwick held yesterday evening. We are residents of East Greenwich and I'm a retired physician.

The meeting was very informative and helpful in focusing our thoughts. From articles previously published in the Providence Journal and other sites, we felt that the entire enterprise was led by individuals with little background in civil engineering and medical waste management and there was no clear indication the technology involved would be environmentally sound and appropriate. We came to find out at the meeting that the proposed site didn't even meet DEM specifications and have the required town approvals. Taken together, we join the others at yesterday's meeting in calling for DEM to reject this poorly conceived and poorly executed project.

Andrew S. Brem, MD
Susan Oberbeck
11 Reynolds Street
East Greenwich RI 02818
401-886-7886

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Brendan	iambrendanmc@my.uri.edu

[EXTERNAL] : Bio waste facility concern from a URI graduate Student

Hello,

I was unable to attend the public session yesterday, but I am very concerned about the facility.

The location in question is right next to a golf course and watershed, thay will have extremely negative impacts on the waterways starting in East Greenwich all the way to the coast.

Even if the method is "safe for the environment", all it takes is ONE accident to cause irreparable damage. Nothing is 100% safe, and in this case it would only take a miscalculation, mechanical error, or natural disaster to severely harm the environment.

Coventry where I live and grew up is home to the site of one of the countries WORST pollution disaster in the Picillo Pig Farm. I don't want our town to be known as the place where two hazardous waste disasters occur.

I am intrigued by the untested/unproven methods, however I am deeply concerned for the location of operations. That being said, I am firmly against this project.

I am a hydrogeology masters degree student, with a B.S in animal science, a B.A in biology, and a minor in marine and coastal affairs, all taken at the University of Rhode Island. I am also OSHA HAZWOPER 40 hour certified for the third consecutive year.

-Brendan McCarron

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Bret Jedele	bjedele@crfllp.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI License Application - Public Comment Submission

Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen –

Please find attached a public comment submission on behalf of my client, Mr. Strauss, in regards to the proposed Medical Waste Management Facility license for MedRecycler-RI, Inc., at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Bret

Bret W. Jedele
Partner - Providence

[crfllp.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://crfllp.com/directory/Andre-S-Digou__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aVu5rp4ysDzlz2zV9FK6A_tMv_aiSGWXY6lYgDmeqQdscvyCS5uZROhSaIvEwCjru1At$>

One Park Row, Suite 300 Providence, RI 02903

t: (401) 453-6400
15 Franklin Street
Westerly, RI 02891
t: (401) 315-2702

www.crfllp.com [crfllp.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.crfllp.com/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aVu5rp4ysDzlz2zV9FK6A_tMv_aiSGWXY6lYgDmeqQ
dscvyCS5uZROhSaIvEwIvoHWdp$>

Bret Jedele <bjedele@crfllp.com>

April 14, 2021

Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908

Attention: Ms. Yan Li (yan.li@dem.ri.gov)
Mr. Mark Dennen (mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov)

RE: Proposed MEDRECYCLER-RI, Inc., License – 1600 Division Rd., West Warwick, RI

Dear Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen:

On behalf of my client, Mr. David Strauss, a resident of an East Greenwich, Rhode Island, neighborhood that is close in proximity to the proposed facility identified above, I am submitting this public comment correspondence and written objection to the proposed solid waste license ("License") for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. (the "Applicant"), to operate a proposed

facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick, Rhode Island (the "Facility"). The public information available for this proposed License easily establishes that this is neither the time, nor the place, for the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management ("RIDEM") to issue said License. It is not the time because any approval at this juncture would be based on insufficient information and an inadequate public review process. It is not the place because the proposed technology, which is untested and unproven, would be housed in a facility that borders residential neighborhoods. Simply put, this location, for this Facility, makes no sense. For the following reasons, my client respectfully demands that RIDEM deny the License.

C R & F

One Park Row ▪ Suite 300 ▪ Providence ▪ Rhode Island ▪ 02903 ▪ Tel. 401.453.6400 ▪ Fax 401.453.6411
15 Franklin Street ▪ Westerly ▪ Rhode Island ▪ 02891 ▪ Tel. 401.315.2702 ▪ Fax 401.315.2703
▪ crfllp.com ▪

I. *Not The Time* For Approving This License.

A review of the public documents reveals that RIDEM has not satisfied its mandates in reviewing and

considering this application. Moreover, the Applicant has failed to secure the proper local and state approvals that would even allow RIDEM to consider approving the License. Given all the shortcomings in this Application, it is not the time for this Application, and RIDEM cannot grant the License.

a. RIDEM Has Not Satisfied Its Obligation In Reviewing This Application.

RIDEM is not in a position to issue the License here. Under state law, RIDEM is obligated to address

the siting concerns of the surrounding community for such a facility. R.I.G.L. §23-18.9-8(a)(1) was revised in 2018 to require the following: "…the Director shall make rules and regulations establishing standards to be met for the issuance of licenses with those standards affording great weight to the detrimental impact that placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities (emphasis added)." Since that 2018 amendment, RIDEM has yet to promulgate standards or criteria for how "affording great weight to the detrimental impact that placement of such a facility may have on the surrounding community" will be

accomplished by RIDEM. Without clearly established standards, the substantive review of any such consideration of the impacts on surrounding communities is missing. If RIDEM's substantive review is missing, then so too is the public's opportunity to understand and scrutinize those considerations.

This Application cannot be considered until RIDEM has developed clear standards and criteria for how

it will consider and assess detrimental impacts of placement of such a facility on surrounding communities and, most importantly, proven that it has applied those standards and criteria in considering impacts to surrounding communities.

b. The Applicant Must Receive Review And Approval From The State Planning Council And Local Zoning And Planning Boards.

In accordance with R.I.G.L. §23-18.3-9(a)(i), this Facility is subject to review and approval by the State Planning Council ("SPC"). State law dictates that the SPC can approve a site only after great weight has been afforded to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility has on the surrounding community and after an evaluation of alternative site. The record is absent any evidence that the SPC has made such an analysis or determination here. In fact, it appears that the SPC has yet to go through a public notice and comment process. As such, RIDEM is precluded from considering this application further until the SPC process is completed. Any decision by RIDEM in the absence of the full SPC process prejudices my client, the residents of East Greenwich, and the residents of West Warwick from fully participating in the public planning process.

In addition, for RIDEM to be in a position to grant the License, certifications of legal compliance and

other approvals are required at the local level. According to R.I.G.L. §23-18.3-9(a)(i), one such requirement is a final determination from the municipality that the site conforms with all applicable land use and control ordinances. Here, the Applicant is only at the beginning of the local permitting process. The Applicant has yet to apply for Preliminary Plan or Final Plan approval from the West Warwick Planning Board. In the absence of a certificate of final determination from the town of West Warwick, RIDEM cannot consider granting the License.

c. The License Cannot Be Granted - The Application for License is Incomplete.

In accordance with R.I.G.L. §23-18.3-9(a)(2)(ii), all supporting documentation must be made available for public comment. The draft RIDEM license says certain documentation has "yet to be produced." That information includes important information that should be open to public review and scrutiny including, for instance, a town of West Warwick contingency plan**,** a pre-operating test of the system**,** and evidence of financial assurance. The public documents and public comments establish that the pyrolysis technology is an untested, unproven technology. As such, a review of <u>all</u> of the documentation relative to the operation of this technology is critical to informing the public *before* any license is approved. Any approval in the absence of a thorough review of said documentation would be an abuse of the public participation requirements.

II. <u>*Not The Place* For Approving This License</u>.

Common sense dictates that there must be more suitable locations to site a medical waste pyrolysis facility. The proposed location is very close in proximity to residential neighborhoods. My client is justifiably concerned with the potential human health impacts from this unproven and potentially dangerous technology along with the irritating onslaught of industrial traffic that will inevitably occupy the area.

State law requires this proposed technology to be proven on the basis of thorough testing. Since pyrolysis is not included in the list of technologies in Rule 1.15(F)(3) (250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(3)), it requires approval under Rule 1.15(F)(4), which requires all technologies to be approved in writing by the Director of RIDEM. But according to Rule 1.15(F)(5)(A), the Director cannot grant approval unless and until such technologies are proven on the basis of thorough testing. Here, RIDEM has not received, reviewed, or approved sufficient testing plans or protocols or, importantly, test results, to justify an approval of the License. As such, an approval of the License here would assuredly subject my client and his neighborhood, along with other proximate neighborhoods, to being the "guinea pigs" for the application of this technology. I submit that granting a License to an out of state applicant, for an unproven technology, under an incomplete application, is an outcome that is unjustified and unfair, and would amount to a slap in the face to hard-working Rhode Island taxpayers who have no appetite to be the pyrolysis test-case.

[Remainder left blank intentionally]

Conclusion

It is clear that many important elements of the Application and public review process are lacking. Any approval in the absence of addressing all of the issues and considerations identified above flies in the face of the law and is an assault on the regulatory review process. It is worth noting that the Applicant's primary justification for approval is a reference to, and comparison of, the Monarch Waste facility in New Mexico ("Monarch"). It should be noted here that according to the *Federal Register* just prior to the March 2021 public hearing, Monarch was denied approval for pyrolysis by EPA.

Finally, rumors are circulating that the Applicant has brought in equipment and has started some form of operations. I cannot confirm or deny any such rumor here but, if true, this agency's decision should not and cannot be swayed by pleas for tolerance or forbearance. The Applicant should not be allowed to profit by subverting the statutorily proscribed regulatory process**.**

On behalf of my client, I want to thank you for considering these comments and this objection. To the extent necessary for preserving issues for appeal under R.I.G.L. §23-18.9-9(a)(7), my client hereby incorporates by reference and raises all substantive comments raised in opposition to MedRecycler that were submitted as part of the public comment period.

Sincerely,

/s/ Bret W. Jedele

Bret W. Jedele, Esq.

cc: Mr. David Strauss

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Brian Butman	Bbutman01@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Medical waste does not belong in our waters.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyroLysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Brian Butman,
607 knollwood dr,
WoonsocketRI
bbutman01@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Brian Wilder bwilderz7@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

DEM should DENY the application of MedRecycler to burn medical waste. They have no experience doing this and the site
is very close to existing businesses and residences.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste
treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical
waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law
governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough
tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees
and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility
will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in
close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone"
between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land
use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Brian Wilder,
185 Bluff Ave. Unit 3,
CranstonRI
bwilderz7@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Bridget GERRINAUGHTON@HOTMAIL.C

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

I am gravely concerned about placing a facility such as this in West Warwick which is not an affluent part of the city and then allow them to use this facility to burn waste-derived fuel that could produce hazardous toxics that are harmful to human health. Please think about the people that live in this area and the potential long-term health problems this facility will expose them to not to mention the medical costs associated with these folks getting sick. This wouldn't even get off the ground in a wealthy part of town, please think of people's health and the environment before dollars.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Bridget Naughton,
11 Gail Ave,
CRANSTONRI
gerrinaughton@hotmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Bridget Shapiro bridgetshapiro@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : No to MedRecycler

Dear Rhode Island DEM,

There are too many unknowns surrounding the proposed MedRecycler that I implore you to deny this company the ability to do business here in Rhode Island.

The DEM factsheet itself states this company's proposed process to remove waste is "similar to incineration", so there will obviously be emissions. Of course - the very word starts with pyro which means fire and fire burns things, which creates emissions. They claim it will be creating "Renewable energy" when it's actually processing plastics? No. The process is not proven and Rhode Islanders do not want to be guinea pigs. Just three years ago, a different effort involving biomass failed because there was too much probability of the process creating significant air pollution.

MedRecycler is looking for tax-free status because it claims it will be a "disposal facility generating renewable energy"- there is ZERO evidence their proposed process will do this, and they have not clearly been able to outline the safety of the process. **According to International Power Ecology Company (iPEC), "the hazards associated with process of pyrolysis arise from the releases of toxic gases and explosions. Hydrocarbons exempted from the pyrolysis reaction are highly flammable. Under the enough heat and oxygen, an explosion may occur**." This is a cash grab at the expense of Rhode Islanders.

The fact that medical waste will be driven into this facility also leads to a lot of concern. The company has not provided enough of a plan to govern the transit process and outline clear safety protocols, or a remediation plan when something should go wrong.

The concerns about the safety of this process should be enough to terminate any consideration of having this company in our state, not to mention in a part of the state that is densely populated. However, adding to the fact that MedRecycler is vying for space in an office park where many other companies already do business, including a DAYCARE, and not far from many residences and a dormitory, should bring anyone over to the side of concluding that this proposal should be shut down immediately. There is way too much at risk here.

If this company is allowed to move in and start using this unproven pyrolysis method, there will be major backlash in the community. This will cause a lot of outrage. Many people are mobilizing in opposition of this proposal, as I'm sure you're starting to see, and they are vocal, and in my opinion, their opposition is justified as there are many reasons to be concerned.

This is a bad idea. Please listen to the growing number of residents who vehemently oppose this company's proposal.

Thanks,
Bridget Shapiro
East Greenwich resident

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Bruce LeBlanc bleblancteacher@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : yes

Dear Ms. Li,
Many, many of the people I talk with are supporting the construction of the medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick because,

1. It will create non-government jobs.
2. It is a ecofriendly business, i.e., generates power and is the discharge/byproducts are environmentally acceptable.
3. It is a good location for ease of access and in an existing business area.
4. It demonstrates to the community that Rhode Island is a business friendly and progressive state.

Sincerely,

Bruce LeBlanc
33 Red Oak Road

East Greenwich, RI 02818
401-885-4379

From: (Name) From: (Address)

C. A. Denisevich cdenisevich@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Written testimony in opposition to

MedRecycler-RI

To the Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management,

I am writing in opposition to the proposed MedRecycler-RI facility in West Warwick. This is not a green energy project and portraying it as such is dangerous to the future of renewable energy. First of all, according to the state of Rhode Island,
producing gas from burning medical waste is not considered renewable energy (https://rules.sos.ri.gov/regulations/part/810-40-05-2). " Using literature review and case study methods, along with civil permit applications and experimental results, it shows that a pyrolysis plant for self-sustaining Energy from Waste is thermodynamically unproven, practically implausible, and environmentally unsound. A linkage between widespread commercial failures and a lack of focus on thermodynamic fundamentals is also identified, along with an environment of indifference or ignorance towards energy balances and sustainability when these technologies are presented, assessed and financed. Though proposals to build machines which violate physical laws is not new, in a modern context this phenomenon is found to be stimulated by competitive financial rewards. The situation presents a high risk to investors and has the potential to adversely impact on societal transitions to a more sustainable future" (Rollinson and Oladejo 2019). It is impossible for this facility to create more fuel than is being used. This facility is a complete waste of money and resources and does not belong in Rhode Island or anywhere else.

-Alex Denisevich

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Carey J carey486@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycler

My name is Carey Jeffrey and I live at 9 Brayton Meadow East Greenwich.

I urge you to deny the permit application for the Med Recycler facility as proposed to be located in the West Warwick/East Greenwich area. This application should be rejected by RI Department of Environment Management for the following reasons:

1. Lack of experience: The pyrolysis technique has not been used before for medical waste in the United States. Nick Campanella, not only does not have any experience operating a pyrolysis plant, he has cancelled at the last minute to attend meetings to answer questions about this proposed project. If he can't answer questions now, what will he do if there is an accident at the Med Recycler plant? https://www.ecori.org/composting/2020/5/28/medical-waste-developer-implicated-in-price-gouging-accusation [ecori.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.ecori.org/composting/2020/5/28/medical-waste-developer-implicated-in-price-gouging-accusation__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!crui_Y6my23LggruijS_ThGJpYrR_BWeXC0GTKQ5bZc8Pw6jX_u0IpbgDAiH3PPHcdxh$> has not operated this technology before.

2. Lack of funding: The proposed plant would start from inception with deficit financing so if there were negative environmental impacts, Med Recycler would not have funds to adequately monitor and/or clean up any harmful emissions, dispose of residual waste safely or accidents.

3. Poor timing: We have just spent a year in lockdown with 500,000 plus dying from covid in the United States. So how does it make sense to potentially introduce more to toxins to our environment with an unproven technology with no ability to detect dangerous microbes emitted? At least with covid, we have effective covid testing.

4. Lack of supervision: Who is the qualified, independent third party professional with the technological expertise to monitor transportation, air emissions, disinfection, safe storage, maintaining adequate temperature and proper disposal of residual waste? Did you know that if any of these factors are not executed properly, the pyrolysis plant can double carbon emissions instead of helping the environment? Did you know that any metal mixed in the medical waste can cause an environmental disaster? See this informative article written by an expert in pyrolysis: https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/pyrolysis-harmful-environment-melissa-leung/ [linkedin.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/pyrolysis-harmful-environment-melissa-leung/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!crui_Y6my23LggruijS_ThGJpYrR_BWeXC0GTKQ5bZc8Pw6jX_u0IpbgDAiH3BB36_rF$>

Approval of this plant will be a gross injustice to the towns of West Warwick and East Greenwich due to the lack of experience, funding and supervision. But it is not only these towns that will bear the impact. The Rhode Island taxpayers will also be forced to pay for any potential mistakes by an inexperienced

operator. We have already experienced a health disaster with covid. Please do not add to our pain.

Thank you for your consideration.

Carey Jeffrey

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Carol	carol063@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Rejection of Medical Waste Incinerator Proposal

I reject the building of the Medical Waste Incinerator Project on the proposed site off of Division Street in West warwick and East Greenwich Rhode Island for the following reasons :

1. The environmental impact could be devastating to the area.

2. The impact on the air quality, subsoil land contamination and contaminating the water and aquifer resources can be
irreversible if radioactive materials are incinerated at this proposed site.

3. The potential site is very close to residential homes and steps away from a children's day care center.

4. The damage to the infrastructure i.e roads and bridges will be considerable and the associated noise and congestion
of large trucks bringing in materials from out of state day and night is unacceptable.

In summary, I reject the building of this Medical Waste Incinerator because I believe it will take away from the quality of life in both towns, bring down the value of the properties in the surrounding neighborhoods and most importantly the long term health issues caused by the reasons mentioned above.

Please consider these reasons to reject this Medical Waste Incinerator Project.

Sincerely,
Carol DiNitto
East Greenwich Preserve

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Carol Ayala	carol.ayala@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This is a terrible location for such a business! Not to mention the daily shipping and unloading of large quantities of medical/biological contaminated waste through this community.

This is an unproven technology, and may cause an unhealthy exposure to nearby residents and businesses.

The appropriate vetting process for the proper location for such an operation has not been done. Environmental impacts must be evaluated.

Please deny this application.

Thank you for your consideration of this important matter.
Carol Ayala

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Carol Ayala,
110 Log Rd,
HarrisvilleRI
carol.ayala@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Carol Baumgupta carol.baum.ri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : DEM Hearing on MedRecycler

Dear officials Yan Li and Mark Dennen

I am writing this letter to protest the possibility of granting a permit to the MedRecycler plant that has been proposed on Division Road.

I truly believe that this is a bad idea, and that it puts residents like me in the surrounding area at increased risk of unknown health exposures . As a breast cancer survivor of 10 years I have been working hard to limit my exposure to toxins. As you know, the MedRecylcer company has not proven that treatment of medical waste with pyrolysis is safe for human health and the environment.

I ask that you consider this matter closely, and that you decline the installation of this facility so close to a heavily opulated community without a clear understanding of its impact on the health of nearby residents.

Sincerely yours,

Carol Baumgupta
10 Signal Ridge Way
East Greenwich,RI.

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Carol Cavanagh carolgcav9@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med recycler proposed plant

As a longtime resident of Warwick RI , I am appalled that DEM is considering licensing the proposed medical recycling facility.

I have read as much as possible about this process, and can see that there is no way that the process has been certified as safe for our environment and for our citizens.

Why would RI allow a NJ resident to pick the most densely-populated state as a place for such a facility? Telling that the only other location is in a much less densely-populated state in the West.

I urge DEM to do their job to protect our state and all of us loyal citizens from this facility.

Thank you,
Carol Cavanagh
25 Nathaniel Greene Drive
Warwick RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Carol Lampeter kcsk4@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste plant

Do not support the proposed Medical Waste facility. RI residents should not be experimented on. This plant would be within a few hundred yards of a daycare!

https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/Waste-Gasification-and-Pyrolysis-high-risk-low-yield-processes-march-2017.pdf?fbclid=IwAR1sCAUaGJh-UhdP7Fd9AAgepjqUognrUopCGFH5Y3pgJ7alNZWPFV9S_fE__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!a8Cnu70krHE8n7XPgD0lHAcQjfgcuyHgdJviDLsFY_XOnbKXB3Tc5b4IXmOtfmKNIVov$ [no-burn[.]org]

Carol Lampeter

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Carol Lampeter kcsk4@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Proposed Medical Waste Facility

Good Afternoon,

It has been brought to my attention that a proposal has been made for build a Medical Waste Processing Plant at 1600 Division Road.

This cannot be allowed to happen. That area abuts my neighborhood. There are also environmentally protected areas adjacent to NE Tech and the EG Golf Club. Home prices will be diminished and health and safety will be severely impacted.

"According to a recent article, this plant is the first of its kind proposed in the United States with many untested technologies, can emit foul odors and can produce air pollution which could contain cancer causing compounds into the air or into waterways (among many other negatives). I don't think we want our neighborhoods to be the testing grounds for this type of a facility."

Several citizens and residents are now aware of this proposal and intend to fight this with all legal avenues.

I would ask any of you if you would be comfortable living next to a medical waste facility.

Sincerely,
Carol A. Ciolino-Lampeter

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Carol Tobian ctobian@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Waste to energy is wrong direction especially for tax payer investments. Absolutely deny this project. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler
plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council. Carol Tobian, 85 Tillinghast Road, East

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Carol Viccione	carolviccione@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Re: MedRecycler

I am writing to voice disapproval of putting MedRecycler on Division Rd. in East Greenwich. Treating medical waste with
pyrolysis is an unproven procedure that may cause very harmful carcinogenics to be released in the air.
Please vote NO for this proposal.
Sincerely,
Carol Viccione
20 Field Stone Drive
East Greenwich, R. I. 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
catherine	catherine_costantino@brown.edu

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

I continue to remain opposed to this facility.
The solid waste permit should not be approved, This facility has no required buffer zone between itself and other personnel and companies in the building complex and thus, those companies can not protect their employees from any contamination or chemical exposure that can and will likely occur at Medrecycler's plant. This buffer area Is required for All employees at Medrecycler and All organizations and companies directly connected to this facility, and this is Not the case at 1600 Division road.
Also, the DEM permitting does not address the details of how this facility will filter the waste and slag and other outputs in a extremely detailed way as it is needed and required. No filtration system or manual is noted in the application. No clear cleaning system name or manual is explained or described in the application. Broad references are made - UNACCEPTABLE! There is no clearly explained (And Required) guide regarding how Medrecycler will clean it's pyrolysis system of slag/ash through the removal sites. What systems will be used, What filters and scrubbers and makers of these items will be used. We need to be able to research if the items Have been used for this type of process before and if they are appropriate for this use and will thus work? So, I ask...Where are the names and manuals for these filters and cleaning systems? How can an application for something this dangerous be missing these kinds of details. I work in research and the level of detail I must give Even for things as simple as an e-cigarettes or nicotine patches, which are FDA APPROVED devices and medicines is insane. I have to give product descriptions and manuals for use EVERY time I apply for a project oversite permit.

How can DEM not require simple details like this for something THIS hazardous. Come on guys!
This is simply unacceptable and inexcusable and it is time to pull-the-plug on this and say NO to Medrecycler. This company and it's owner, Mr. Campanella are NOT knowledgeable enough or skilled enough to being doing this kind of work or building this kind of plant in our state. This is YOUR job RIDEM, to prevent sneaky, shady companies like this from coming into our state and using us a their "test site".

It is time for you all to now say NO. It is the smart, right and most appropriate answer.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a

“buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

catherine costantino,
25 Narrow Ln,
East GreenwichRI
catherine_costantino@brown.edu

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Catherine	catherine.scipioni@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Facility

Dear Mark Dennen,

My name is Catherine Malgieri and I am a resident of East Greenwich. I'm writing to RIDEM to voice my concerns about the proposed medical waste facility in West Warwick. I feel strongly that RIDEM should deny the facility license application for the MedRecycler Facility.

MedRecycler uses pyrolysis to burn medical waste, an untested technology that could have significant impacts on our state environment, as well as direct impacts on the town of East Greenwich. Residents of East Greenwich have expressed concerns about increased truck traffic on town roads, noise and reduced air quality, as well as potential odor from the facility. Another major concern is the proposed site location, which is next to the Playground Prep childcare center.

I urge RIDEM to prioritize the health and safety of Rhode Island residents and deny the facility license application for the MedRecycler Facility.

Sincerely,
Catherine Malgieri

--

Catherine Malgieri, DVM
32 Phillips Road
East Greenwich, RI
401-601-5004

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Catherine	cscape11@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste "Recycle Plant"

To DEM,
I have lived in West Warwick all my life. I have raised my children here.

I was a Registered Nurse for over 45 years. In those years I have handled a lot of Medical Waste. I can tell you it was NEVER SAFE.!!!!! DEM has stated that we are not allowed to burn leaves in our backyard, but it is safe to burn Covid and God knows what other contagious materials into the air. This is not a tested process!!!

Remember the Station Fire in West Warwick in 2003. When the egg cartons burned, it turned to MUSTARD GAS which killed most of the victims!! (100 of them)

DEM is supposed to PROTECT the environment, not POLLUTE it. Shame on the people that work for DEM. This plant is only an INCINERATOR. If you think that burning leaves will pollute the air, what do you think waste products will do?????

Oh, that's right, you don't know. It hasn't been TESTED!!!

This appears to be a money making scheme. After all, just look at all that waste. Money! Money! Money! This plant belongs in the middle of no where. Especially not in RI where we are too crowded together and there is too much pollution to begin with.

This decision to approve this waste facility was done without any research, planning or care for the people of Kent County. This West Warwick Town Council is absolutley the worst!!! I wonder who they know or are related to that is trying to build this plant? Politics as usual.

Cathy Petrarca

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Catherine Webb Lynch cwebblynch@me.com

[EXTERNAL] : Oppose MedReCycle

Ms Li - attached is a letter that we shared with our neighbors based on research my husband did to this solution.

We are very concerned about this proposed system and the untested nature of what is being proposed.

Please read this detail and research to consider the risks on this proposed use. The quantities and proposed risks are disturbing.

I would ask you to thoughtfully consider the med recycler proposal and ask yourself if you would put your children in the daycare that touches the parking lot of this facility.

Thank you in advance for your time.

Catherine Webb Lynch cwebblynch@me.com
Dear Neighbors,

I am dismayed and deeply concerned that MedRecycleRI may be allowed to go through with a planned "pyrolysis" based medical waste facility in our community. Why? The technology is untested for medical waste and until it is fully determined to be safe; it is reckless and dangerous to dismiss what independent experts argue will cause harm to our environment, health, and property value.

To be fair the high heat pyrolysis method is different than incineration but to be equally clear, the claimed environmental and safety benefits of such a system are unknown and untested. Based on the lack of research we as a community should assume until proven that the proposed "pyrolysis" system by MedRecycle is NO cleaner than the incineration methods whose harmful effects have been well documented and studied. Research shows that few government agencies have the resources and or the knowledge of the new system necessary to ensure safety and environmental standards are being met.

In short: We the Signal Ridge community will be test subjects of a new technology that could have the same effects that are similar to medical and plastic waste incineration - increased cases and severity of asthma, cancer, and birth defects. In addition, our property values and community wellbeing could take a dramatic hit .

What led me to this conclusion and my level of concern

There is simply not enough research on the pyrolysis technology to support the claim from MedRecycleRI's CEO "that high heat pyrolysis will in effect burn medical waste without the pollution usually caused by incineration and create renewable energy in the process" . Cleanliness and safety cannot be assured without regulation and monitoring of the type and amount of feedstock (the medical waste material) going into the technology itself. Feedstock monitoring is critical as recent research finds in a 2020 article from the Journal of Analytic and Applied Pyrolysis -- the leading scientific journal for the field of pyrolysis. The feedstock (the waste) especially medical that contains plastics needs to better understood, regulated and sorted before any claim of safety of technology can be assured. MedRecycle has claimed it is safe but this is not based on research or examples from a similar use because there is none. It is based on industry based technical "experts" . The State of Rhode Island should, until actual independent research and testing is done, proceed with caution and heed the warning of the Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives that stress pyrolysis is no cleaner than incineration method:

"Studies that have comprehensively reviewed gasification, pyrolysis and plasma in-cinerators have found that they provide little to no benefit when compared to mass burn incinerators."

Another concern of the pyrolysis treatment of medical waste is that it can produce C4H4 or Vinyl Acetylene which has hazard certification that should at the very least required highly certified workers to handle. According to "hazard certification" it is extremely dangerous

because in high enough concentration and it can auto-detonate (explode without air being present).

Why would anyone risk allowing a new operator to test a medical waste pyrolysis system near a University, child care facility and densely populated community?

In Minimum We Should Demand:

I. Until further research of the "pyrolysis" based high heat medical waste system that we consider the risks equivalent to Hospital and Medical Waste Incinerators.

II.Until proven safe - that the MedRecycleRI facility only be allowed to process the equivalent amount of waste under the Clean Air Act (CAA) of that of an incinerator within a community (or Standard Metropolitan Area). Currently Mr. Campanella's plan is to start by processing 70 tons of medical waste a day, but he chose this site partly because he can expand in the same building to accept up to 140 tons a day. 140 a day is 980 times more than the CAA standard for an incineration unit if placed in community.

III. There are also safety, inspection and reporting standards that apply to Medical Waste Incinerators that as a new and unproven technology this system should be in compliance with. We should demand this level of oversight until it is proven to be safe.

IV. The MOST important safety measure is the sorting, monitoring and regulation of waste feedstock. We should require a detailed pre-sorting and reporting of all feedstock waste to ensure the waste does not include potential hazardous materials as recommended by the Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis 152 (2020): 104804. It should not be too much a burden considering the risks to the densely populated community and nearby Wet Lands.

I am not an expert in this area BUT we as a neighborhood should insist West Warwick, East Greenwich, and/or the state of Rhode Island hire independent (not industry) experts. We can and should protest any heated medical waste "recycler" being placed near any community until the safety of a system is tested and can be assured safe. We should at least want the same oversight and protection we would receive if it were an incinerator being placed near a daycare.

In the immediate, you may be less concerned about your health, safety and the environment but please also consider - the research study on negative effects of high heat medical waste systems can have on property value . How certain can we be that the same neighborhood effects won't befall us with an unregulated pyrolysis system? The recent increases in values will significantly drop.

What can I do? We need your help before the March 15th hearing:

- Call and email your contacts, friends, clients, or patients in West Warwick, Rhode Island State, and East Greenwich leadership positions and share your concerns

- Sign the online petition objecting
- Attend the virtual zoom March 15th hearing at 4pm Eastern Time

o Zoom Meeting

o Meeting ID: 521 138 3116

o Or by phone: 929-205-6099

What we are asking for? We do not want to stifle innovation or jobs. We want a careful measured approach.

- Sort the feedstock material that is coming into Med Recycle
- Limit the processing to 1 ton a week for adequate monitoring and testing to be done
- Provide daily and weekly reporting on the feedstock for test monitoring and regulation by the appropriate independent agencies to provide oversight and ensure plastics do not end up in our water supply or poison the schools nearby

How can we not follow the advice of leading scientist in the field of pyrolysis- that more research is needed? If more research is needed before safety of the solution can be ensured why should WE be testing it with such large quantities? The last year has clearly taught us what when we ignore science people die.

References Please Review:

[1] Tangri, N., Wilson, M. (2017). Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives.

https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/Waste-Gasification-and-Pyrolysis-high-risk-low-yield-processes-march-2017.pdf

"As a technology still under development, gasification relies upon a strong regulatory environment, including real time environmental emissions monitoring, to ensure operational safety and compliance. Few governments today have the capacity, technical knowledge, or regulatory framework in place to ensure safe operation of gasification facilities, but due to the environmental and health risks inherent with these technologies, investors should anticipate an evolving, and increasingly stringent future regulatory environment." Tangri & Wilson pg 8 2017.

[1] https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK233619/ Understanding Health Effects of Incineration.
Jose L. Domingo, Montse Marquès, Montse Mari, Marta Schuhmacher, Adverse health effects for populations living near waste incinerators with special attention to hazardous waste incinerators. A review of the scientific literature, Environmental Research, 10.1016/j.envres.2020.109631, (109631), (2020).

[1] https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK233626/ . Social Issues and Community Interactions-including possible social, economic, and psychological effects of incineration and how these might influence community interactions and estimates of health effects.

[1] **Dangers of Hospital, Medical Waste Incineration**

This article - shares the history and issues surrounding Hospital, Medical and infections Waste Incinerators (HMIWI). https://www.pbs.org/newshour/world/agents-for-change/how-u-s-hospitals-cleaned-up-their-toxic-trash

> **"In 1994, the Environmental Protection Agency released a report that found that incinerators used by many hospitals throughout the United States were a top of emitter of harmful air pollutants, including mercury and dioxin."**

The incinerators are now regulated emission guidelines under the 1994 clean air act. These standards were amended in 2013. See fact sheet below:

https://www.epa.gov/stationary-sources-air-pollution/hospital-medical-and-infectious-waste-incinerators-hmiwi-fact

This article shares research article discussing the potential for pollutants with HMIWIs

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK233633/

The above article reviews the possible harmful effects of HMIWIs and provide recommendation to keep communities safe.

[1] https://eastgreenwichnews.com/w-warwick-medical-recycling-plant-would-use-high-heat-technology/

[1] Qureshi, Muhammad Saad, et al. "Pyrolysis of plastic waste: opportunities and challenges." *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis* 152 (2020): 104804.

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0165237019308241

[1] How should you weigh this evidence: Please consider that Qin, L., Han, J., Zhao, B., Chen, W., & Xing, F. written research was publishing in a tier 1 refereed research journal not based on assessment of invested industry representative whose publication on technology was for trade conferences.

[1] An industry Blowing Smoke. 1990 by David CipletGlobal Alliance for Incinerator Alternative. Berkeley, CA.

https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/BlowingSmokeReport.pdf

[1] Qin, L., Han, J., Zhao, B., Chen, W., & Xing, F. (2018). The kinetics of typical medical waste pyrolysis based on gaseous evolution behaviour in a micro-fluidised bed reactor. *Waste Management & Research*, *36*(11), 1073-1082.

[1] in That All standards established pursuant to CAA [Clean Air Act] Section 129(a)(2) must reflect maximum achievable control technology (MACT). The MACT "floor," or minimum level of stringency set forth differing levels of minimum stringency that EPA's standards must achieve, depending on whether they regulate new or existing sources. **See report on combustible compliance**: https://www.combustionportal.org/hmiwi.php

[1] Property value and negative effects**:** https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10640-011-9467-9

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
cbudshome@ao	cbudshome@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Good Afternoon,

I would like to express concern for the proposal of a medical waste facility in West Warwick at 1600 Division.
I live in East Greenwich not far from this site.
My concerns are for the posibility of contaminating the ground water, the air quality etc

Forgive me if I do not believe their claims of being safely run, because I am from California, I can still remember in the 90's PG&E claiming what they were doing was safe and yet children and adults got gravely ill and some dies because of contamination of the water supply in San Bernardino County.
It can happen! And by the time it's discovered, people have become sick.

Claudia Iannotti

From: cbudshome@aol.com <cbudshome@aol.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Good Morning,

I am sending this email regarding the proposal of a medical waste facility at 1600 Division Rd

My concern with this being allowed is the high risk for the surrounding area. We have residential areas there, a daycare facility next door and also 2 ponds very close to the property.

What happens if a hauler bringing in medical waste that carries infectious disease waste and that hauler has an accident which allows this infectious waste to escape into the air? I am an East Greenwich resident and I pass by 1600 Division three times a day. There's a lot of wild life in that area as well who can then spread that waste.

I do not understand why such a facility would be allowed in this particular location and want to express my concern to you.

I appreciate your attention in this matter

Claudia Iannotti

From: (Name) From: (Address)

cbudshome@ao cbudshome@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste proposal for 1600 Division

Good Afternoon,

I would like to express concern for the proposal of a medical waste facility in West Warwick at 1600 Division.
I live in East Greenwich not far from this site.
My concerns are for the posibility of contaminating the ground water, the air quality etc

Forgive me if I do not believe their claims of being safely run, because I am from California, I can still remember in the 90's PG&E claiming what they were doing was safe and yet children and adults got gravely ill and some dies because of contamination of the water supply in San Bernardino County.
It can happen!

Claudia Iannotti

From: cbudshome@aol.com <cbudshome@aol.com>
[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Good Morning,

I am sending this email out of concern for the high risk of allowing a medical waste facility at 1600 Division Rd

My concern is that in the event of a hauler bringing in medical waste that includes infectious disease waste has an accident and that infectious waste escapes.

That building in next door to a daycare, across the street from a college, 2 ponds very close by not to mention the residential neighborhoods.

This also will be using untested technology.

I just believe that such a facility does not belong in that area due to the risks involved

Thank you,

Claudia Iannotti

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Charles Moreau	charles.moreau@providencesch

[EXTERNAL] : Objection to waste treatment plant

I adamantly oppose this treatment plant in our neighborhood. I live at 565 Quaker Lane #83, in West Warwick RI near the EG border and a am an opponent of this high-heat technology--pyrolysis, to come into and around our neighborhood.

Medical waste is dangerous and I support denying this company to set up shot around here. I hope the Department of Environmental Management denies this permit.

Sincerely,

Charles Moreau
401 241-6339

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Charles Xynellis cxynellis@aerogel.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I want to stop this unproven and dangerous proposal that can poison our children and neighborhoods with overwhelming citizen pushbackIt's a disgrace how this was covered up to sneak this past RI citizens M

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Charles Xynellis,
60 Archdale Dr,
WarwickRI
cxynellis@aerogel.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Cheryl Sachs	css1015@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : 3/15/21 hearing

Mr. Dennen,

Thank you for the great job you did moderating the hearing today.

Although I did not speak, I did attend, and listened carefully.

I would like to go on record asking DEM to deny the Med Recycling plant from moving ahead. There is so much unknown about the recycling of medical waste that could easily cause great damage to the environment of RI and its people.

Please do what you are entrusted to do. Protect our environment.

Sincerely,

Cheryl Sachs
15 Ann Dr.; East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Christian Roos	christianroos9@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med recycler West Warwick / East Greenwich

Dear Yan, dear Mark,

please consider this another concerned resident disapproving the proposed med recycler facility at Division Street (West Warwick/ East Greenwich).
- Where is evidence that their proposed technology works:

1 with medical waste?
2 without air or water pollution?
3 where are the safety protocols?

- Where was the possibility for residents to have a say before March 15th, before DEM was going to approve it?
- Why is it one of the dense population areas (right in front you have a daycare center ... they might as well close right now ! And you have hundreds of students at NE TECH across the street !)
How can there be more disregard for your neighbors and their health?
And the answer is it was too costly to build a new building somewhere else? Laughable!

The list goes on. I disapprove of this project !

Sincerely,

Christian Roos
6 Brayton Meadow, East Greenwich, RI 02818
708 228 8239 c

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Christina	nina.endicott13@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

To whom it may concern:

PLEASE DO NOT bring Medrecycler to our community.

The danger to our health and the health of our community far outweighs ANY financial gain, including creating jobs.
What's the benefit to creating jobs if the net result is compromising the worker's health and could lead to death! As was clearly stated during the local hearing, bringing Medrecycler to Rhode Island is certain to have negative ramifications to our health in and around the community. Additionally, the health of the community will deteriorate which will negate any financial gain from bringing Medrecycler to Rhode Island. For example, the value of our real estate will drop significantly because most people do not want to live anywhere near such a facility!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Christina Endicott,
112 Grand View Road,
East GreenwichRI
nina.endicott13@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Christina nina.endicott13@gmail.com

To whom it may concern:

PLEASE DO NOT bring Medrecycler to our community.

The danger to our health and the health of our community far outweighs ANY financial gain, including creating jobs. What's the benefit to creating jobs if the net result is compromising the worker's health and could lead to death! As was clearly stated, bringing Medrecycler to Rhode Island is certain to have negative ramifications to our health in and around the community. Additionally, the health of the community will deteriorate which will negate any financial gain from bringing Medrecycler to Rhode Island. For example, the value of our real estate will drop significantly because most people do not want to live anywhere near such a facility!

Further as a member of our community states:

If pyrolysis isn't that much different than incineration, why don't we have the same standards? The article below "Central Landfill Keeps R.I. Incinerator Debate Alive" from March 4,2015 gives us some history on RI's waste problem . Mr. Campanella constantly boasts his process will "help" our landfill . Some highlights from the article.... • "Currently, state law prohibits RIRRC from owning and operating an incinerator and from even considering it for its comprehensive plan. " • "Kite admitted that incinerators, also called a waste-to-energy facilities , are money losers and require extensive environmental scrutiny." • "Any incinerator, she presumed, would likely be a small facility that burns a modest volume of the trash- material that can't be resused , recycled, repaired or composted." Yet here we are looking at a facility being proposed to essentially burn medical waste , 70 tons a day, 24 hours a day , 7 days a week from all over New England . WHY bring more waste into RI when we currently have an issue handling what we have???

We urge you NOT to bring Medrecycler to our community or anywhere in our little state of Rhode Island. The risks are simply NOT worth it.

Thank you in advance for NOT compromising our health and the health of our community!

Sincerely,

VERY CONCERNED citizen

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Christine Berger cvberger5@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Comments on MedRecycler facility and the solid waste permit

I am Christine Berger, I live in East Greenwich, my Rep is Justine Caldwell, and I oppose the MedRecycler proposed plant in West Warwick and request that DEM not extend the solid waste permit to MedRecycler.

On the solid waste permit: There is no guarantee that the medical waste in that plant will be free of contaminants. WHAT exactly is in the SEALED containers that will be brought in by the truckload (up to 70 tons a day) then SHREDDED and HEATED on site. There could be contaminants in the containers. Pyrolysis plants are harmful for the environment if they are not properly designed for the feedstock. Pyrolysis is better suited to homogeneous fuel stock than heterogeneous waste like medical waste and other items that may contaminate the feedstock. There is no guarantee that the waste will be free of contaminants.

Thus, Rhode Island will have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day. Why should our Ocean State be a test site for such a potentially dangerous, polluting, untested technology. Also, there is a lack of a buffer zone.

There is no evidence that treating medical waste with pyrolysis is safe for human health and the environment. It is untested. Emissions will leach to the surface water or to the water table, or bioaccumulate in plants and then in animals. Not to mention the dangers posed to those who live work and go to school in properties immediately abutting the proposed facility in West Warwick.

We do not want this type of plant in RI. Please deny the permit.

Christine Berger

[EXTERNAL] : Formal Objection to Proposed MedRecycler Facility

clarice@desautelesq.com

Good Afternoon Ms. Li,

Attached please find a copy of RI Communities for Environmental Awareness' Formal Objection to the Proposed MedRecycler Facility for review and submission. A copy has also been mailed to the Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management Attn: Yan Li.

Thank you for your attention to this filing.

Best,

Clarice Parsons

Office Manager/ Paralegal

Phone: 401.477.0023

DESAUTEL LAW

MAIN OFFICE & MAILING ADDRESS
38 Bellevue Ave., Unit H
Newport, RI 02840

PROVIDENCE OFFICE
55 Pine St., 4th Floor
Providence, RI 02903

ONLINE
www.desautelesq.com

DESAUTEL LAW

Marisa A. Desautel marisa@desautelesq.com 401.477.0023

April 14, 2021

VIA USPS MAIL AND ELECTRONIC MAIL:

RIDEM

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management 235 Promenade St. Providence, RI 02908

ATTN: Yan Li

Yan.li@dem.ri.gov

RE: Formal Objections to Proposed MedRecycler Facility

West Warwick, RI

To Whom it May Concern,

This office represents the non-profit organization known as the RI Communities for Environmental Awareness ("CEA") and hereby formally submits its objection to the abovereferenced project. CEA is comprised of property owners who will be negatively impacted if the proposed project is approved by RIDEM in its current condition.

The MedRecycler Facility ("MedRecycler") poses a great risk to the health and safety of those in its surrounding area. MedRecycler's proposed function is to incinerate used medical waste and other hazardous medical materials. Some materials proposed to be transferred to this facility include hazardous and extremely hazardous materials, including equipment used in the

distribution of chemotherapy medications. These materials and the resulting fumes released into the

PROVIDENCE OFFICE
55 Pine St. - 4th Floor Providence, RI 02903
NEWPORT OFFICE
38 Bellevue Ave - Unit H Newport, RI 02840
ONLINE
desautelesq.com

surrounding area have the potential to cause severe health risks and other not-yet studied dangers to the environment and CEA communities.

Before discussing the great risk that this facility possesses to the health of the community, there are several procedural concerns that must be first addressed. The Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology have also submitted their objections to this proposed project. We adopt their objections in part. Specifically, CEA asserts that:

- RIDEM cannot consider this application until MedRecycler receives a "final determination" from the City of West Warwick in relation to their compliance with "local land use and control ordinances" under RIGL *23-18.9-9(a)(1).
- The State Planning Council has not issued a "certification of approval" for the project. Approval is required under RIGL *23-18.9-9(a)(1).
- MedRecycler failed to comply with the "alternative technology" standards under 250-RICR-140-15.1.15(F)(4) & (5) for conditional approval. The use of pyrolysis is unproven and conditional approval does not cure this defect. Protection against unknown effects of an untried method of medical waste disposal cannot be provided by conditional approval.

Insufficient Public Comment

The information related to MedRecycler's future "detailed testing protocols" for numerous critical tests necessary for approval is not available for public review during the public comment period. This fact is fatal under the Rhode Island Waste Disposal Act. RIGL *23-18.9-9 (the "Act"). Section (a)(2)(ii) of that Act mandates that "[t]he draft license and/or tentative denial,

including all supporting documentation, shall be made available for public comment." RIGL 523-18.99(a)(2)(ii) (emphasis added).

A primary issue with the Applicant's permit application is the inability for meaningful public review and comment. Since medical waste regulation is left to the state's oversight, the state's decision here should be made only after careful evaluation of all the consequences of such a decision and after adequate procedural opportunities for informed public participation in the decision-making process.

The application process in this case resulted in the absence of adequate procedural opportunities for the CEA to participate in the decision-making process. The draft approval application process here was lengthy, yet several of the Applicant's methodologies were not subject to public review and comment. These methodologies, if made public in a timely manner, would have provided for informed participation by the CEA.

Requiring technical information as a condition after a permit is granted violates the terms of the Act. Any supporting documentation must be supplied during the public comment period. Id. MedRecycler's withholding these documents prevents adequate meaningful public comment. The intent of public notice and comment is to provide information to the general public on a particular issue in such a manner as to provide the public an opportunity for informed public participation in the decision-making process, and to allow for community engagement in discussion with government. The intent behind public review and comment is being eviscerated in this case. MedRecycler's withholding of documents defeats the intent of the public comment period as it limits or completely bars what the public can comment on. Not allowing for public review prevents any meaningful discussion with the community and does not allow for the communities' needs and concerns to be adequately addressed. As a result, RIDEM cannot render a decision on the draft application as adequate public comment is not being provided.

Environmental Harm associated with the Incineration of Medical Waste

The EPA has previously spoken on the incineration of medical waste in the 1988 Medical Waste Tracking Act (expired in 1991). There is particular concern regarding the medical waste associated with chemotherapy drugs. These drugs are handled with a greater standard of care in medical facilities and in packing and transport, than most other drugs, due to their potent nature. Medical waste relating to and in contact with these chemotherapy drugs will be included in the waste intended for incineration. It is expected that all hospitals within 500 miles of the MedRecycler facility will utilize it.

In a March 16, 2020 letter, RIDEM addressed several concerns shared by CEA. RIDEM acknowledged that the subject technology has not been previously permitted or utilized in Rhode Island. Yet, RIDEM is willing to conditionally approve the Pyrolysis Technology if several conditions are met. Major concerns highlighted by the RIDEM in its Notice of Intent to Approve are "the ability of the system to maintain, at all times, negative pressure and containment such that particles generated by the macerator cannot escape into the environment and do not present a risk of exposure to workers and Emissions and safety protocols are compliant with other RIDEM and West Warwick Fire Department requirements."

It is paramount that these concerns be addressed in a meaningful way prior to issuance of an approval. The issuance of an approval with conditions to address the above elements is not appropriate.

Sincerely,

Marisa A. Desautel, Esq.

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Colleen Peters	colleenpeters@uri.edu

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycle-RI concerns

Hello,
I would like to express concerns about a medical waste facility being located 2 miles from my home. If such a facility needs to be located in Rhode Island at all, I would think it should be located in an industrial area, such as Quonset, rather than a busy residential area. Not only may this cause traffic issues, but if there is any kind of accident, it will have a huge impact on the surrounding area.

I encourage you to please reconsider the location of such a facility to a less populated, less residential area of Rhode
Island.

Thank you,
Colleen
--
--

Colleen Peters, MBA
Operations Manager
Inner Space Center
University of Rhode Island
Graduate School of Oceanography
Mobile: +1-203-209-3825

Email: colleenpeters@uri.edu <mailto:colleenpeters@my.uri.edu>

Explore With Us: innerspacecenter.org [innerspacecenter.org]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://innerspacecenter.org/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!Yhkn91tcqCk81Wf-dW0FdCV9HUFvSdA8E0gfISKZI-FzujY0xQJjxyvoXD6DacsC$>

[innerspacecenter.org]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://innerspacecenter.org/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!Yhkn91tcqCk81Wf-dW0FdCV9HUFvSdA8E0gfISKZI-FzujY0xQJjxyvoXD6DacsC$>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
conniemarsocci	conniemarsocci@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : MED-RECYCLER LICENSE

Hello Mark,
Of great concern to me and my neighbors is the hearing today for a license application by Med-Recycler, a medical waste treatment plant. I would say that emissions from such a facility would undoubtedly pose a major health issue to all of the homes and businesses located in this area. Which I might add includes a child care center.

As nearby residents at Taylor Pointe Condominiums I and our neighbors are concerned as to the release of toxic chemicals into the air which is certain to have a negative affect on the air quality and ultimately result in respiratory problems for all in proximity to this facility. Residents close by are already experiencing foul odors not to mention the negative impact to our respiratory system. This is a health nightmare !
Public health should be the main concern for DENYING this license and the responsibility of DEM to protect us.Thank you for your attention to this matter and please confirm receipt of this email.

Connie Marsocci
Taylor Pointe Condominiums

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Corie	coriemaloney@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment on MedRecycler

Hello,

DEM is charged with protecting the natural resources and people of Rhode Island. In the matter of the proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick the duty of DEM couldn't be more clear.

Science based analysis requires data. There is little to no data on pyrolysis and medical waste, especially at the potential scale MedRecycler is proposing. We cannot be confident that the facility will work the way the applicant states. Therefore it is appropriate to apply more caution, not less.

Scientists also recognize no system is perfect: human error occurs, equipment breaks down, and natural disasters do damage. All of these risk factors demand redundant safety measures to reduce the impact of such a failure that invariably will occur - it is a not a matter of if, but when. The most important safety measure the proposed MedRecycler facility lacks is space; an appropriate buffer from other people. History has shown time and time again that procedures and backup systems will fail. The only failsafe would be more space.

While the proposed technology may be an innovative solution to a difficult problem, it should not be tested in a location that puts at risk so many people, including dozens of children at a nearby daycare facility. An honest assessment of risk and probability would require this facility to be located somewhere with a much larger buffer between it and other residential and commercial space.

Sadly, the "I know a guy" culture of Rhode Island has allowed this project to reach such a late stage without applying this common sense. The residents of East Greenwich and West Warwick now rely on the career scientists at DEM to stand up to political pressure and do the job we-the-people have hired them to do - protect us from environmental hazards.

Thank you for your consideration,

Corie Jacaruso
15 Bassett Circle, East Greenwich RI

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Costantino, catherine_costantino@brown.edu

[EXTERNAL] : Concerns regarding the West Warwick Medrecycler, Inc. Facility

Dear Ms. Li -

I would like to express my concerns regarding the proposed Medrecycler, Inc. medical waste incineration site in West
Warwick RI.

These types of facilities should not be allowed to establish themselves in residential communities.

The industrial park that Medrecycler is being proposed for is Very residential.

I respectfully request that the RIDEM deny the request by Medrecycler, Inc. to establish a business like this in West Warwick, as well as all of Rhode Island.

This energy has been consistently found to Not be a clean energy source.

The developer claims it is but this technology has been criticized as being inefficient, because it takes so much energy to superheat the waste.

But even more critically, it's unsafe and should not be introduced anywhere in Rhode Island.

Pyrolysis is used to burn other types of waste in other locations in the US, but medical waste would be a new use and one that should not be tested on Any RI residence.

Deliveries will not be inspected daily at this facility, with medical waste bags going directly into the incinerator unopened.

Thus, there is no way for the community to know what is being sent and incinerated there in order to ensure it's not radioactive or otherwise harmful.

This is not the kind of development Rhode Island needs, and the people of West Warwick and East Greenwich specifically, are not interested in being guinea pigs for this technology.

Please do not approve this facility in our towns.

I thank you for your attention to this matter and look forward to discussing it further at the Open Comments meeting on March 15th, 2021.

Sincerely - Catherine Costantino

East Greenwich, RI

Catherine Costantino, M.A. | Brown University
Project Coordinator - Brown University Center for Alcohol and Addiction Studies
BOX G-S121-3 | Prov, RI 02912 – Regular Mail

121 South Main St | Flr 3 | Prov, RI 02903 – Deliveries

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Daisy Bassen dgbassen@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : In opposition to MedCycler

Dear Mark Dennen and Yan Li,

I am a board-certified child and adolescent psychiatrist who trained at Brown, currently working in the community, as well as a resident of East Greenwich and mother of three East Greenwich students and I am firmly in opposition to the MedCycler proposal. I am all in favor of safe, green energy in our state, but MedCycler is not conclusively either safe or green. The scientific evidence supporting pyrolysis is completely insufficient. As a specialist in pediatric neurologic and psychiatric development, I feel the MedCycler plant poses a grave risk to the health and well-being of the children in the adjacent daycare as well as the larger neighborhood. Allowing the MedCycler plant to emit unspecified chemicals during regular functioning, as well as the risk should there be a malfunction, could lead to brain damage, endocrine disruption and even cancer in our youngest and most vulnerable children. It is not acceptable to put children's lives and health at risk in pursuit of profit or ostensible "green energy" endeavors. This would be true in any neighborhood in Rhode Island. I urge you to keep MedCycler from our local and state community.

Sincerely,

Daisy Bassen, MD DFAACAP
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Daphne Sherman	daphnedawn123@icloud.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste burning on east Greenwich line

Hello my name is Daphne Sherman. I am a registered voter and resident of East Greenwich. I was shocked to read the article that was posted about this medical waste burning near a child care facility on division Street across from new England tech. If we are to move towards energy efficiency , by this means makes no sense to me and I completely oppose it, as does everyone in my household. I'll definitely do not want such a facility near where I live and breathe.

SincerelyDaphne Sherman

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
DAVID	theants@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler proposed for West Warwick RI

Dear Yan Li:

I'm writing to express my opposition to the MedRecycler medical waste plant proposed for West Warwick, RI. The reasons for my opposition:

1. MedRecycler's proprietary pyrolysis system has not been tested with medical waste. Why would the state of RI put residents of East Greenwich, West Warwick and nearby towns at risk on an unproven technology? We look to state government to protect communities against risky business propositions.

2. Originally, MedRecycler stated that there would be no odor from the plant. Now, they admit there may be some odor and they want to be a good neighbor and provide a system of odor mitigation. This raises concerns as to other issues that will arise if this plant is approved.

3. Based on the scientific literature, there is no proof that this is "green" technology. It appears that term is being used to reap incentives associated with "green" technology.

4. Legally, a facility like this plant requires a buffer zone. This site has no buffer and MedRecycler will share a wall with the business next door. Also at risk is the daycare, school and businesses nearby.

Thank you for your consideration.

Cindy Antonelli
East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
David Dias	davidxdiasjr@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

As a resident of East Greenwich for over 32 years and looking at the possibility of living 1.6 miles from the MedRecycler-RI, proposed site stickiness me! (Literally). The permit in front of DEM needs to be unconditionally rejected. Numerous objections have been submitted, one of the most egregious one is that Lncpyrolysis is a simple type of incineration, with potentially dangerous emissions. Why on Gods earth would DEM, West Warwick and East Greenwich even consider such a horrific business to locate at a location that is obviously not appropriate for our neighborhood, in fact any neighborhood! As a former commissioner of. RI. State Fire Board of Appeals and Review, speaking for myself I have grave concern of the possibility of fire at the site. Possible smoke from a fire containing harmful emissions is not acceptable to the families in this danger zone. If this is such a great opportunity, then why the owner of MedRecycler who lives in NJ want it in RI.D.E.M. I implore you please do what is right reject this now.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit.

The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

David Dias,
170 Lynn Cir,
east greenwichRI
davidxdiasjr@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Davina	davinavill@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to Proposed Medrecycler Medical Waste Site

Dear Ms. Li :

We would like to express our deep concerns regarding the proposed Medrecycler, Inc. medical waste incineration site in West Warwick RI.

These types of facilities should not be allowed to establish themselves in residential communities or in close proximity to other establishments, such as schools, doctors offices, grocery stores, pharmacies, and other businesses.

The industrial park that Medrecycler is being proposed for is both very residential and very close to many other retail businesses and establishments as listed above.

We respectfully request that the RIDEM deny the request by Medrecycler, Inc. to establish a business like this in West Warwick, as well as all of Rhode Island.

This energy has been consistently found to NOT be a clean energy source.

The developer claims it is but this technology has been criticized as being inefficient, because it takes so much energy to superheat the waste.

But even more critically, it's unsafe and should not be introduced anywhere in Rhode Island.

Pyrolysis is used to burn other types of waste in other locations in the US, but medical waste would be a new use and one that should not be tested on any RI residence.

Deliveries will not be inspected daily at this facility, with medical waste bags going directly into the incinerator unopened.

Thus, there is no way for the community to know what is being sent and incinerated there in order to ensure it's not radioactive or otherwise harmful.

This is not the kind of development Rhode Island needs, and the people of West Warwick and East Greenwich specifically, are not interested in being guinea pigs for this technology.

In addition, increased traffic and potential accidents with trucks containing these materials may occur, as well as extremely undesirable odors.

Please do not approve this facility in our towns.

We thank you for your attention to this matter and look forward to discussing it further at the Open Comments meeting on

March 15th, 2021.

Sincerely - Davina & Kevin Villeneuve

East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Dawn Munroe	dmunroe1974@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: Delivery Status Notification (Failure)

My please see original email below. Thank you.

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: Mail Delivery Subsystem <mailer-daemon@googlemail.com <mailto:mailer-daemon@googlemail.com> >
Date: Mon, Apr 12, 2021, 11:01
: Delivery Status Notification (Failure)
To: <dmunroe1974@gmail.com <mailto:dmunroe1974@gmail.com> >

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: Dawn Munroe <dmunroe1974@gmail.com <mailto:dmunroe1974@gmail.com> >
To: yan.li@dem.ri.gov <mailto:yan.li@dem.ri.gov> , mark.dennen@dem.ri, "pserpa2004@cox.net <mailto:pserpa2004@cox.net> " <pserpa2004@cox.net <mailto:pserpa2004@cox.net> >
Cc: John Troutman <jtroutman69@gmail.com <mailto:jtroutman69@gmail.com> >
Bcc:
Date: Mon, 12 Apr 2021 11:01:04 -0400
: Med recycle to plans

Good Morning,

My name is Dawn Munroe. My fiancee John Troutman and I are owners of our condominium who reside in Greenwich
Estates in West Warwick.

We understand there is discussion about bringing a medical waste facility within a few miles of our residence. I am writing to express my concerns and against this proposal.

There are potential hazards of the current use of our water supply specifically because the location does not have an appropriate buffer zone to separate it from neighboring residential areas. That is inadvertently dangerous to the health residents of the area. Trucks transporting tons of hazardous waste from other states with the contents of medical waste to our area is cause for concern for unknown hazardous potential to all of us. Rhode Island should not be utilized as the guinea pig for this type of facility as a 1st within the United States. As my research has shown there is no comparable facility within the USA.

Please take my objection into account and with all seriousness as RI residents who are at the most effected by the outcome.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Respectfully Submitted
Dawn Munroe and John Troutman

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Deanna sheridan	sheridan.deanna@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Center

Dear Ms. Li,

I ask you to please hear the public and their unanimous plea to not approve a medical waste center in a place that is not a completely industrial area. There are neighborhoods of children as well as a daycare in close proximity to this proposed facility. In addition this method of ridding medical waste has not been tested and proven to be completely safe.

I would not want to be on the committee to make such decisions but I will say that it will be a heavy weight to bear if this procedure is EVER found to be harmful especially after 2 communities came together to plea for a rejection. I sincerely hope that you spent the time reading every single email with the resident's many concerns. Thank you for your time.

Deanna Sheridan
Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Debra Goldman Debra_goldman@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

As a physician in the community I am very concerned about the health impacts of using "pyrolysis" to effectively incinerate medical waste so close to so many residential locations and businesses. The technology is new and largely untested for this purpose and certainly at this magnitude. The health and safety impacts of this are potentially disastrous and unspeakable, and it Is inappropriate for this company to be building a facility like this with no buffer zone where It can put so many people at risk. Please, protect the health and welfare of our community.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Debra Goldman,
65 Watch Hill Dr,
East GreenwichRI
debra_goldman@hotmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)	
Denise Lopez	denisealopez35@gmail.com	Re:

Good Afternoon ,

"A relatively untested technology that cooks medical waste to generate electricity is proposed for a local office and warehouse building." As an East Greenwich resident this is NOT something I want close to my home .

I'm writing in advance of today's informational session to share our community's growing concern regarding the Medrecycler facility being proposed for 1600 Division Road. There is a petition with over 1,400 signatures from East Greenwich, West Warwick residents and beyond as awareness continues to grow....

https://www.change.org/p/west-warwick-town-council-stop-proposed-med-recycler-site-for-1600-division-rd-approval?recruiter=903119373&utm_source=share_petition&utm_medium=facebook&utm_campaign=share_petition&utm_term=1141049b3cbe49d784934ddc2fe66844&recruited_by_id=b582f9f0-c63b-11e8-9ee5-6bbbc66ab747&utm_content=starter_fb_share_content_en-us%3Av1 [change.org]

WHY make the residents of East Greenwich and West Warwick be part of this experiment? This facility is near our homes not to mention a day care facility , NE Tech, East Greenwich Golf Course and ANY spill could have a major impact on traffic on Division Road. Medrecycler's flow chart is oversimplified and as stated by Kevin Budris, attorney at from CLF, Zero Waste Project, "There is a well-documented history of gasifiers and pyrolyzers generating dioxins. Same with thermal oxidizers. There is no safe way to burn waste. And turning waste into fuel, then burning that fuel = burning waste. "

From another article.... “Despite claims of low health risks, local environmentalists have aggressively fought waste-to-energy facilities, such as incinerators or gasification plants. In 2018, a large coalition of opponents defeated a biomass incinerator proposed for Johnston. Last year, they killed a bill that would have allowed the state to build a gasification plant in Johnston.” A bill was already stopped to build a gasification plant in Johnston .. why is this suddenly considered safe to set up here?

"10+ trucks a day carrying medical waste full of unknowns." There is no way to test the local impact of this. I as well as many others will be listening in .

Thanks in advance for your consideration of our concerns,

Denise Lopez

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - DEM Process questions

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Good morning ,

I have left voicemails but haven't heard back..... I had a few questions regarding the approval process for Medrecyler .....

- Testing - in your 2/5/21 info doc it was mentioned that "RIDEM determined that the currently proposed testing protocols are insufficiently detailed at this time." Have you received any additional testing documents to date?
- 11/13/19 - "The most recent submitted package failed to that in a number of instances."
- 6/16/2020 - "There are significant issues that either have not been addressed or were not provided in the previous submittals."
    - for 11/13/19 & 6/16/2020 - please provide Medrecyler's response in the public docs.
- In your 3/16/2020 letter you mention "remaining concerns that need to be addressed , specifically , that shredding untreated medical waste may aerosolize pathogens that could negatively impact the health of the workers and the community at large." Why allow conditional testing to be performed in this location if you are unsure of environmental impact as well as the health and safety of those around the facility? This is NOT a stand alone building . There are 70 employees alone in the business next door.

Thanks in advance for your assistance as I'd appreciate a quick reply on the above this week.

Best Regards,

Denise Lopez

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - DEM Process questions

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Thank you, I will check .

One other piece we discussed this morning is in the Medrecycler application on page 47, next to 7. WASTE STORAGE it clearly states... "No medical waste is stored at the Medrecycler- RI Inc Division Road RI facility ." The RIDEM Notice of Intent to Approve Doc has on page 3 , point 8. "At any time, no more than 20 containers of regulated medical waste shall be stored inside the facility ; no more than 25 trailers of regulated medical waste shall be onsite."

Can you explain this?

Thanks in advance,

Denise

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - DEM Process questions

Denise Lopez denisealopez35@gmail.com

Mark/ Yan,

Has any consideration been given to an Air Toxics Permit for the Medrecycler project based on the following (page 15 of DEM Air Toxics doc below) ...

V. Prioritization of Sources for Requiring Air Toxics Operating Permits

2. Consideration of other factors may shift a source to a higher priority position. Such factors include, but are not limited to:
    - Neighborhood concern about odors and/or health impacts
    - Proximity of the source to other sources emitting air toxics
    - Proximity of the source to residential areas, schools, or other sensitive receptors
    - Uncertainty about emissions calculations
    - Elevated short-term emissions of a substance with a one-hour or 24-hour AAL

http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/air/pdf/airtoxgl.pdf

Thanks in advance,

Denise Lopez

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - DEM Process questions

Denise Lopez denisealopez35@gmail.com

Mark/Yan,

Have you gotten a more comprehensive employee manual to date?

https://www.dropbox.com/sh/nnypb6cbhyqv0wa/AAAw4XD8vhbEDqqF0tJ0TEoJa/Application%20Attachments%20A%20-%20H/Attachment%20B?dl=0&preview=Employee+Manual.pdf&subfolder_nav_tracking=1 [dropbox.com]

This is the only information I could find about Environmental Health Concepts on the internet which the company name listed on the employee manual .....

https://www.scrapmonster.com/company/environmental-health-concepts-inc/29816 [scrapmonster.com]

I was just curious how this company represents itself as an Employee Manual for Medrecycler, is it a sample of a business they're working with or just provided in the absence of them not having one themselves ?

Thanks in advance,

Denise Lopez

Re: [EXTERNAL] : Air Toxic Permit – Medrecycler

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

V. Prioritization of Sources for Requiring Air Toxics Operating Permits

2. Consideration of other factors may shift a source to a higher priority position. Such factors include, but are not limited to:
    - Neighborhood concern about odors and/or health impacts
    - Proximity of the source to other sources emitting air toxics
    - Proximity of the source to residential areas, schools, or other sensitive receptors
    - Uncertainty about emissions calculations
    - Elevated short-term emissions of a substance with a one-hour or 24-hour AAL

http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/air/pdf/airtoxgl.pdf

NEIT and a daycare / school are right next to the property as well as residential and commercial area. They clearly state in solid waste application there will be an odor as well as unknown health impacts. It's basically in the middle of Kent County.

Thanks in advance,

Denise Lopez

Re: [EXTERNAL] : Air Toxic Permit – Medrecycler

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Thank you for your response. Being that there was no public comment allowed for the air permit, how can you really trust ANY of the emission limits in even the air permit application when their process has NEVER BEEN TESTED REAL TIME WITH MEDICAL WASTE. If just even one person had done their due diligence with this project you wouldn't be in this position. You can never truly know or test all the possible combinations of medical waste that are coming in and being processed together to even know what emission limits would be for certain combinations. With regards to the solid waste permit, DEM says they STILL don't have all the proper testing protocols in place so how can anyone know with any certainty or say this is "safe" or how this would impact this highly congested area.

I know you will not be able to respond further but would like to leave you with this piece below on pyrolysis. The science is there if you choose to see it, pyrolysis is "unproven, practically implausible , and environmentally unsound" . Every medical professional I have shown their documentation to cannot believe it has gotten this far. I expect you'll be hearing from several in the days ahead.

Thanks for any additional oversight you can provide.

Best Regards,

Denise Lopez

"Historically, pyrolysis [sciencedirect.com] technologies occupied a niche, producing materials with useful chemical functionality from wood, by the continuous *application* of heat. In the 21st century pyrolysis is promoted as an "advanced" technology for the *extraction*of heat from municipal refuse, at the same time as claiming "sustainable" and "efficient" credentials. This paper examines the concept of pyrolysis, and the potential for a phenomenon which demands energy to be considered as something which can be engineered to provide energy. Using literature review and case study methods, along with civil permit applications and experimental results, it shows that a pyrolysis plant for self-sustaining Energy from Waste is thermodynamically unproven, practically implausible, and environmentally unsound. A linkage between widespread commercial failures and a lack of focus on thermodynamic fundamentals is also identified, along with an environment of indifference or ignorance towards energy balances and sustainability when these technologies are presented, assessed and financed. Though proposals to build machines which violate physical laws is not new, in a modern context this phenomenon is found to be stimulated by competitive financial rewards. The situation presents a high risk to investors and has the potential to adversely impact on societal transitions to a more sustainable future."

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921344918304117?fbclid=IwAR3doJ-zHk-EFRuaFXxMOoibHasqXXQxvk9jjVExSlLf6Z4Z_YHqpcZWUGI [sciencedirect.com]

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - RI / Solid Waste Permit - Pyrolysis Testing

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Hi Yan/ Mark ,

Here is a flyer on Gasification, Pyrolysis and Plasma Incineration [no-burn.org]

A key statement was made.....

"Releasing Toxics: The same toxic byproducts can be released from these incinerators as from other incinerators, including dioxins and furans, mercury and other heavy metals, particulate matter, carbon monoxide, hydrogen chloride, sulfur dioxide, and more, as well as toxic contaminants in the char or ash residues, and contaminated waste water. Many of these pollutants are carcinogenic and threaten public health even at very low levels. Recent tests from municipal solid waste (MSW) in a test pyrolysis facility in southern California found more dioxin, VOCs, NOx, and particulate emissions than existing mass burn incinerators in the region."

Did anyone at DEM do any research on pyrolysis before issuing an intent to approve? The science and studies are clear , this is NOT the answer and the concerns you have regarding public health and environmental safety are valid.

Best Regards,

Denise Lopez

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - Emergency / Disaster Recovery Plans

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Yan/ Mark,

Have you received any emergency/ disaster recovery plans from Medrecycler other than the fact that they will notify RIDEM within 24 hours of an incident? When would local police / fire be notified of an emergency , how about the surrounding neighborhoods , businesses ? What measures would be needed to contain the waste and ensure no environmental / health impact?

I spoke with someone in Santa Fe regarding Monarch, one thing they noted is when equipment needed repair, the waste would still keep coming and be stored onsite creating an odor. If Medrecyler's plant needed to be shut down for repair, would the waste be stored on site? How long is the contingency plan for that type of scenario? Again this is not a stand alone building and there is NO buffer zone to the business next door.

This was found in the documentation but no specifics Environmental , Safety and Health Manual (ESH) [dropbox.com].

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - Emergency / Disaster Recovery Plans

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Thanks in advance,

Denise Lopez

Hi Mark,

Thanks for your reply. I guess that's my point. This seems very high level generic as to how to sound an alarm in EG and West Warwick not necessarily how to deal with the disaster recovery for this type of plant. I'm also concerned that the Manufacturer is in South Africa. Who will be overseeing maintenance and repairs in the US ? Has a transition team been set up as clearly no one here in the US knows how to operate the equipment.

Best ,

Denise

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - Monarch Plant Closed

Denise Lopez denisealopez35@gmail.com

Dear Mark and Yan ,

I wanted to reach out to let you know I received confirmation today from the Lt Governor of the Nambe Pueblo in Santa Fe that Monarch Waste Facilities has closed (see below). They came in the same way Medrecycler is trying to , under the radar. How many more pyrolysis facilities are going to be allowed to try and fail before we take a stance that burning medical waste is not the answer. 1600 Division is not a stand alone building. Kent County should not bear the burden of being the guinea pigs for this poorly planned facility.

Best Regards,

Denise

From: Phillip Perez
Sent: Monday, March 29, 2021 11:14 AM
To: George Toya <gtoya@nambepueblo.org>

Cc: Nathaniel Porter <ltgovernor@nambepueblo.org>
Subject: RE: Monarch

Hello George. My understanding is the operations have ended. I believe they may be working on disassembling their equipment and restoring the building.

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - DOT and Hunt River Aquafor
Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Good Afternoon Mark and Yan,

I'm not sure if these questions pertain to the Solid Waste permit public comment or are general questions you can respond to :

- **RI DOT** - has anyone at RIDEM consulted with RI DOT about this project regarding the additional hazardous waste that could potentially be coming into RI ?
- **Hunt River Aquafor** - Has any analysis been done on potential impact to the Hunt River Aquafor ? The Hunt River is formed by multiple tributaries originating in East Greenwich, RI. These tributaries, including Scrabbletown Brook, Frenchtown Brook, and Fry Brook, join to form the Hunt River along the northern border of North Kingstown on the eastern side of Route 4.

Thanks for any information you can provide and if you can't provide feedback, please include in public comment.

Regards,

Denise

[EXTERNAL] : NHSM Determination
Denise Lopez denisealopez35@gmail.com

Mark ,

I asked the EPA whether Medrecycler- RI had requested an exemption or an applicability determination on formal medical waste incinerators NSPS-Part 60. I know RI DEM at some point made the classification of their system from plasma gasification to pyrolysis because part one of their process does not use oxygen. With regards to part two and the combustion units, was a determination made and shared with the public regarding whether NHSM is a waste or non-waste or is that evaluation still ongoing?

Also , have any testing protocols been finalized to date that can be shared as part of the public comment process. I know as of the RIDEM 2/5/21 fact sheet, they had not been defined.

Let me know.

Regards,

Denise

[EXTERNAL] : 3/15 Comment Summary and One Last (hopefully) Public Comment
Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

Mark/Yan,

Attached please find a summary of my public comment on 3/15. I jumped around a bit to meet the time allotment as many of my concerns had already been addressed by others or the attorney's comments.

Why would Rhode Island add MedRecycler's yearly 20,881 tons of carbon dioxide to the planet's greenhouse gas threat when it just passed the 2021 Act on Climate [webserver.rilin.state.ri.us] which sets specific greenhouse gas reduction goals? CO2 makes up 81% of the greenhouse gas/global warming problem, per the US EPA.

The Act's purpose is to safeguard our economy, public health, and natural environment. "The bill establishes guidelines for more aggressive emission reduction policies and calls for a net-zero Ocean State by 2050. It also amends the 2014 Resilient Rhode Island Act by providing updated and enforceable timelines for emissions standards, as well as emphasizing transparency and accountability."

Multiple reasons have been given to deny a solid waste permit for Medrecycler-RI .....

- no buffer zone - 70 employees on one side, I95 on the other
- missing State approvals
- incomplete testing protocols (Note : as part of due process shouldn't they have been available for public review as part of the public comment process?)
- inconsistent information from Medrecycler application to DEM approval notice (no storage vs storage)
- bringing additional medical waste via I95 and in an accident prone area

- inconsistent with The Act on Climate goals
- insufficient RIDEM resources to provide necessary oversight

In addition, concerns regarding DEM's public comment hearing continue to be raised. Over 50 people , we know of , tried to get in and were not permitted or bumped out and could not regain access .

I'm also hoping that the high heat bill that was recently heard by the Environmental House Committee and soon to be heard in the Senate moves forward to prevent any community in RI from going through what we're dealing with now.

We have a beautiful state, please deny this permit to help protect the health and environment of the surrounding communities .

Thank you,

Denise Lopez

[l.facebook.com]

DEM Public Comment on Solid Waste Permit
March 15, 2021
Medrecycler - RI 1600 Division
Denise Lopez

Good afternoon, my name is Denise Lopez and I am an East Greenwich resident , but today I come to speak as a resident of Kent County and the voice of those who are unable to come and speak today but have shared their concerns with me day in and day out. I have spent the past year following the Medrecycler project and objectively learning more in order to provide facts to the community on what is being proposed . Quite frankly , the more I have learned, the more concerned I have become that the project has gotten this far for such a congested area in the middle of Kent County.

As stated in a Science Direct article, " a pyrolysis plant for self sustaining energy from waste is thermodynamically unproven, practically implausible and even environmentally unsound." Yet, Medrecycler claims their process is safe ,even green , but it has never tested the system with medical waste to date , only in simulation.

Pyrolysis is not that different from incineration, both methods use high heat and produce ash, char and air pollutants including mercury and lead. I have heard from many families impacted by Cancer thanking me for my efforts as the last thing RI needs is additional dioxins that will increase our risks statewide.

While I could go on for hours, the focus tonight is on the solid waste permit, so I will concentrate my comments on the issues I found when reading the solid waste permit application.

First, when reviewing Section 1.14 of the medical waste regulations under Title 250 of the RI Code of Regulations , Chapter 140, Subchapter 15 part 1

Section 5 regarding Approval of Alternative Technologies specifically states under a. The Director shall not grant approval for the use of any other combination of treatment , destruction, and/or disposal technologies , unless and until such technologies are proven on the basis of thorough test to several terms including

(3) be protective with respect to total impact on the environment
(4) Ensure the health , safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public

In DEM's letter from March 16, 2020 states , "with respect to 3 and 4, The Office of Waste Management has remaining concerns that need to be addressed, specifically that shredding untreated medical waste may aeorosolize pathogens that could negatively impact the health of the workers and the community at large. "

They also go on to say that "this technology has not previously been permitted or utilized in RI ". This is a key piece of information for this location that I will address later.

Secondly , it is alarming the number of flags that appear when I did a general oversight of the Rules and Regulations for Solid Waste Management and Organic Waste Management Facilities under Title 250 of the RI Code of Regulations, Chapter 140 , Subchapter 5 Part 1

While this is alternative technology , I would guess it would still need to be in the guidelines for general safety of a solid waste permit including…

Section 1.6 Prohibitions

D. Odors: A Solid Waste Management Facility or Organic Waste Recycling Facility, whether licensed or unlicensed, shall not emit or cause to be emitted into the atmosphere any air contaminant or combination of air contaminants which creates an objectionable odor beyond the property line of said facility. Odor evaluations shall be conducted by Department personnel to determine if an odor is objectionable by taking into account its nature, concentration, location, duration, and source.

Specifically in

- Section 18 . Odor Control Problem
  - What off site alternate medical waste treatment facility has been determined for processing trucks with offensive odors?
  - If such a facility has not been identified, how is it permissible to be as stated in the application "processed immediately " on site.

(Note , my feedback is in red for the next few items)

E. Low Level Radioactive Waste: The disposal of low level radioactive waste at an Organic Waste Recycling Facility or Solid Waste Management Facility is prohibited. All low level radioactive waste must be managed in accordance with 216-RICR-40-

20-1, General Provisions and Standards for Protection Against Radiation. I believe they will take this in and it is stated in the application . Page 47 of the application states that “should radioactive material be detected, the container is labeled as radioactive and temporarily placed away from employees. In most cases it will decay to an acceptable background limit and may be processed as regulated medical waste.”

1.9 General Operating Standards

M. Safety Provisions

1. General: The facility shall be designed, operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility. If you don't know something is safe, it should NOT be tested close to operating businesses or residential areas .

P. Buffer Zones: The facility shall be required to maintain a buffer zone area that serves to mitigate nuisance impacts such as dust, litter, odor, and noise from the facility to human activities. The buffer zone must be an area of undeveloped vegetated land retained in its natural undisturbed condition, or created to resemble a naturally occurring vegetated area, or approved equal, that is not used for any facility operations. The buffer zone may be utilized for vegetated drainage controls such as swales or storage ponds. There is NO buffer between Medrecyler and business next door. The loading dock for neighboring business (M-F Athletic) receives 6-8 truckloads daily.

Moving on to general comments about the application and documents submitted by Medrecycler…..

- In 2/5/2021 DEM Fact Sheet it is stated, “RIDEM determined that the currently proposed testing protocols are insufficiently detailed at this time. Therefore, permit conditions have been included to require additional details of the testing protocol, department approval and oversight prior to testing.”

It’s a bit surprising that over 2 years into this process they are STILL not able to provide DEM with sufficient info , yet the public is expected to be the guinea pigs for the environmental impact of their process.

Specific discrepancies in the DEM application ,dated July 28, 2020 include :

Volume and Storage Questions :

- Why does the DEM Notice of Intent to Approve say that Medrecycler - RI can STORE medical waste when the application states that waste will NOT be stored on site?
- Why does the DEM Notice of Intent to Approve say that Medrecycler - RI "no more than 20 containers of regulated medical waste shall be stored inside the facility; no more than 25 trailers of regulated medical waste shall be onsite" ? This is quite a disparity from what the public is being told.
- The original intent , based on planning board minutes, was for 4 delivery trucks a day "generally in the morning " or as stated in DEM info session "scheduled by appointment". The application states this facility will operate 24 hours a day , seven days a week . Will trucks be delivering materials all day or is there a set window? Will someone be on site to have 24 hour monitoring?

Location :

- The application is clearly still referencing the original Johnston site as noted in Population and Service Area. Shouldn't this be updated in the application ?

Employee Manual :

- Has DEM gotten a more comprehensive employee manual to date? The one provided is from a company called Environmental Health Concepts. I was just curious how this company represents itself as an Employee Manual for Medrecycler, is it a sample of a business they're working with or just one provided in the absence of them not having one themselves?

<u>MONARCH WASTE - COMPARISON SITE IN NEW MEXICO</u>

Per a conversation I had with someone in San Fe regarding the Monarch site :

" I am sorry you are still fighting this fight and I hope that you are able to get what you need to protect the people and land in your community. In our area residents who lived nearby complained of the smell being so bad they avoided walking their dogs or going for jogs outside. I am also adding some notes I took from public meetings that I shared with my community that may be helpful to follow up with or share with the advocacy group you are working with. Hope this helps, keep up the good fight! "

" Monarch recently moved operations out of my homelands due to restrictions we placed on not processing human or non human body parts last year and it no longer being financially lucrative. The facility was near a residential area and neighbors said

the smell was horrible and couldn't even walk their pets outside anymore. I lived far enough away to where I didn't smell it. My concerns were around what the EPA deemed safe amounts of things like arsenic. They also didn't do a full environmental impact assessment, so no information on how it would impact ground water only air emissions. I would advocate for a full environmental impact assessment.

It's completely gone over here, no longer in operation thankfully. While I think it's important that we find ways to dispose of waste safely I'm not understanding why these facilities need to be near homes and communities and near areas that are deemed "disposable"-largely near communities of color/Indian reservations. I don't know what the demographics look like in your area but in my case it was environmental racism and there is a long history of 'sacrifice zones' where nuclear waste was dumped uranium mining occurred. I'd definitely be concerned with the "let's try it and then test it" method."

Note : I sent correspondence on 3/29 confirming that Monarch had closed.

In Closing , going back to the DEM Alternative Technologies Regulations stated above,

b. Notwithstanding the provisions of § 1.15(F)(5)(a) of this Part, the Director may deny any application for just cause within the scope and intent of these regulations.

Especially in this age of COVID, considering the relatively new and unique use of Pyrolysis for the disposal of Medical Waste, I would question whether or not RI DEM even has the ability / expertise to thoroughly and safely evaluate the proposed project. It is certainly new territory for DEM and an alternative use of this technology that will set precedent for the State.

This company and I'm sure many others will come to RI as many are looking for states that offer industrial bond funding for self identified green initiatives. WE ARE URGING DEM TO DO THEIR JOB AND PROVIDE THE SCRUTINY AND OVERSIGHT OF THIS APPLICATION AND PROTECT THE ONES YOU SERVE.

Denise Lopez <denisealopez35@gmail.com>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Denise Lopez	denisealopez35@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Greenaction comments on Medrecycler Solid Waste Application

Mark/ Yan,

Down to the wire... another community member and I reached out to Greenaction as they are a high level grassroots organization fighting for health and environmental justice. Bradley Angel, the Executive Director got back to us with his feedback on the Medrecyler-RI application tonight. Please see the attached document to be included as part of public comment.

Thank you ,
Denise

Denise Lopez denisealopez35@gmail.com

April 14, 2021

Greenaction for Health and Environmental Justice Comments on permit application of MedRecycler-RI, Inc., 1600 Division Road West Warwick, Rhode Island

Greenaction for Health and Environmental Justice submits these comments at the request of local residents living near the proposed medical waste pyrolysis facility. We urge denial of a permit for a facility to treat regulated medical waste up to 70 tons/day by using pyrolysis.

After reviewing the claims of the company, and based on our experience investigating and monitoring similar facilities and proposed facilities worldwide, we have serious concerns about potential emissions and the potential harmful impact on public health and the environment. At best, pyrolysis is an unproven technology and there is insufficient information to prove it is safe and acceptable for this location and permit application.

Rhode Island DEM "Fact Sheet" Concerns:

The "Fact Sheet" produced by the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management" (Rhode Island DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF LAND REVITALIZATION & SUSTAINABLE MATERIALS MANAGEMENT, February 5, 2021) has some accurate, and some inaccurate information that must be corrected before the public comment period expires.

- **DEM "Fact Sheet" incorrectly claims that pyrolysis "…differs from incineration in that the heating is done in an anoxic (without oxygen) environment.**

The reason this DEM claim is not correct is that oxygen is present in some of the waste materials fed into the pyrolysis chamber. This is very relevant to the issue of the types of emissions that will occur.

- **DEM "Fact Sheet" confirms facility and technology would use burning in the waste treatment process:**

The DEM "Fact Sheet" says: "Pyrolysis is similar to incineration in that they both use high heat to break down organic materials such as cloth and plastic. It differs from incineration in that the heating is done in an anoxic (without oxygen) environment. The process produces a flammable gas that is then burned in the presence of oxygen to produce electricity."

Despite the claims that pyrolysis is not incineration, DEM's own "fact sheet" admits the process involves burning = also known as incineration. Many environmental health advocates and experts on incineration technologies (including Greenaction and the Global Alliance on Incinerator Alternatives) refer to pyrolysis and similar gasification technologies as two-staged incinerators. As DEM points out, in the first stage the waste is heated, and then the resulting gases are then burned. This is clearly incineration, no matter how much the proponents attempt to disguise it as something different.

- **Concern about DEM "Fact Sheet" section entitled: "What waste products will be produced?"**

The DEM "Fact Sheet" states the following:

"The application is for a process that produces the following wastes:

1. Flammable gas (syngas) that will be burned to generate electricity.
2. Solid ash-like material will need to be disposed of in accordance with RI Regulations.
3. A flammable tar to be used to heat the vitrification system."

Here again, above, DEM admits the process includes "burning" yet claims elsewhere in the fact sheet that this is not incineration – which it is.

The application should describe more clearly the content and toxicity of the "solid ash-like material" and what would be the potential impacts from its disposal on the community and environment near the disposal site (which is not mentioned).

DEM's #3 refers to a "flammable tar to be used to heat the vitrification system."

The above sentence referring to a flammable tar is again indication that the process includes flames (burning/incineration).

- **Testing Protocols and Premature Proposed Permit Issuance Concerns:**

The DEM "Fact Sheet" states: "Also, RIDEM determined that the currently proposed testing protocols are insufficiently detailed at this time. Therefore, permit conditions have been included to require additional details of the testing protocol, Department approval, and oversight prior to testing."

The above statement is a tremendous concern as it is improper to plan to issue a permit for this type of facility without knowing the testing protocols and evaluating them. In fact, the public has the right to evaluate them during this public comment period, but if they do not exist, there can be no DEM or public review.

- **Waste Storage Concerns**:

We encourage scrutiny of the plans for storage of the medical waste, as there will be potential issues of noxious odors, exposure to pathogens and other infectious materials.

DEM's "Fact Sheet" states that no more than 25 trailers of waste could be stored on site. That is an enormous amount of trailers and waste to store at this location, and poses risk of leaks, serious odors, break-ins, and contamination. Many medical waste facilities are known to have had odor issues, and allowing large scale storage onsite is a problem and concern.

- **Truck Traffic and Emissions Concerns:**

A full and realistic assessment of truck traffic is very important, not only for analyzing truck traffic going to and from the facility. Diesel trucks emit harmful toxic and particulate emissions that can cause asthma, cancer and other health problems.

Location Concerns:

A key concern is the proximity of the facility to homes. As we believe this facility would potentially emit hazardous and criteria pollutants into the air, it should not be located anywhere near homes, schools, day care, health care institutions or similar sensitive receptors.

Comments on "Application for Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility"

The company's application cover letter states in part: "On January 29, 2019 Medrecycler-RI, Inc., seeks a permit to construct and temporarily operate a Pyrolysis and Energy Production System utilizing Medical Waste as the primary source of feed stock." pn-medrecycler-rev.pdf (ri.gov)

- **Concern about "feed stock."**

As can be seen from this description, the company refers to Medical Waste as the primary source of feed stock but does not clearly divulge the other feed stock they intend to use. If something is described as primary, clearly that means there will be other types of feed stock. What are they?

- **Concern about the facilities referred to as models/similar plants are not similar:**

The permit application states: The following are a list of waste to energy projects completed and in progress using Technotherm Technology: 1. Country Meats-Knoostad, South Africa a) Waste form: Animal slaughterhouse 2. Ecorevert-Wadeville, South Africa a) Waste form: All types of waste, design for plastic 3. Huntington, United Kingdom a) Waste form: Biomass (wood).

As is clearly obvious, none of these are medical waste facilities. A slaughterhouse feedstock is completely different from medical waste, as is wood.

- **Concern about Permit Applicant's Lack of Experience:**

The permit application states: "This will be the first waste to energy project for Medrecycler-RI.

Medrecycler-RI relevant project experience is mainly related to alternative energy especially Solar Energy."

As this company has no apparent experience in the field of medical waste to energy, additional scrutiny needs to be conducted with an extended public comment period which we request.

- **Permit application admits this is a thermal process, contradicting claims that this is not incineration which is precisely a two-stage thermal process**

The application states: "Overall process takes medical waste (MW), received by a transporting company, and thermally processes it in a pyrolysis system operating at 800°C - 900°C (1,472°F - 2,1652°F). Organic matter from the MW is evaporated forming a syngas that can directly be used as a fuel source for electrical generating engines… All gasses are sent to a Thermal Oxidizer where they are conditioned for release to atmosphere via a stack at a temperature…."

The application goes on to state: “Once a syngas was established within the variations described, the next step was to combust those available compounds through the Engine, Vitrifier and Thermal Oxidizer…”

Once again, the application itself contradicts DEM’s claim that this is not incineration. The application says the technology will “combust” – i.e. incineration.

As can be seen from the application itself, this is a combustion, incineration process. Stage 1 involves thermal processing of medical waste, and Stage 2 involves Thermal Oxidation which is an incineration process. Once again, this contradicts claims that this process and facility would not use incineration, as it clearly would.

Request for extension of public comment period:

Due to the complexities of the technology, the fact that the project proponent has no experience in the field, and the seriously misleading claims that this facility would not use incineration when it clearly would use what they admit is “combustion” and “burning” and “thermal processes,” DEM should reopen the public comment period and do so only after the inaccuracies and misleading statements are corrected so the project can be properly evaluated by all concerned parties.

Thank you for considering our comments. Please provide a response to comments.

Respectfully submitted,

Bradley Angel, Executive Director

Sent: Wednesday, February 24, 2021 12:36 PM
To: Dennen, Mark (DEM) <mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov <mailto:mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov> >
Cc: Li, Yan (DEM) <yan.li@dem.ri.gov <mailto:yan.li@dem.ri.gov> >; Coit, Janet (DEM) <janet.coit@dem.ri.gov
<mailto:janet.coit@dem.ri.gov> >
Subject: Re:
[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - DEM Process questions

Thank you Mark . Just to confirm , this is not the final testing protocol , just what they initially gave you , correct ?

And thank you for looking into the other docs as the public would like to review prior to public comment .

As I mentioned there are MANY conditions that are not being met with regards to safety for a solid waste permit but I can certainly save those for public comment . I know you don't have authorization for the location but as DEM is charged with looking out for the welfare of the environment and community , it is very concerning that you would even consider testing a new technology in a building that is not stand alone and is in a congested area .

Regards ,

Denise

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Dennis Tosoni dt48@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med-recycling plant at 1600 Division Road.

To whom it may concern:

I am a resident in the area this plant is going to be placed. I know it is new technology and I have educated myself on pyrolysis. Even though it burns at extremely high temperatures and is deemed to be safe, I question its use. Anything that is burned has by-products, gas, smoke and possibly dioxins that are released into the atmosphere. This is predominately a residential area. We have schools, a college and daycare all abutting this property. I feel that this is a detriment to every resident in the area. I find it hard to believe that another area, better suited to the intended use cannot be found. I would like you to know that we are very much against this recycling plant being allowed to locate in this area. The risk is far too high. You cannot guarantee the safety of all involved and the project should be located elsewhere. I hope you will see the wisdom of this request and deny this plant its approval.

Sincerely,

Dennis J. Tosoni JD

East Greenwich Resident

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Devorah	devorah.brumberger@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med-Recycler - PLEASE SAY NO!

Yan Li,

Please make note that as a resident of East Greenwich, I am vehemently opposed to this untested behemoth moving next to a residential neighborhood in our town. It shouldn't even be in our STATE. Don't make us the guinea pigs!

Devorah Brumberger
97 2nd St, East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Devorah	devorah.brumberger@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : I oppose the Medical Waste Plant

To Whom it May Concern,

I am a resident of East Greenwich and I am writing to voice my utter opposition to the medical waste plant planned for West Warwick. I don't believe there is enough research and evidence to prove the safety of the material that is planned to be burned. I have no interest in Rhode Islanders being the guinea pigs for this technology. It is painfully obvious that these are unchartered waters and I do not want this operating anywhere near our community.

Sincerely,
Devorah Brumberger
97 2nd Street
EG, RI.

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Diane Daigle benevides_di@yahoo.com
[EXTERNAL] : Objection to Med Recycler RI requested permits being approved

Dear Ms. Li

I am writing to voice my opposition of any permits being granted to Med recycler – RI. As you are aware Med recycler plans to use pyrolysis to dispose of medical waste. Pyrolysis is a process which uses extreme heat, in this case to disintegrate medical waste (blood, prescription drugs etc.). This process is virtually untested with medical waste. The residential community which surrounds this industrial permitted area should not be the guinea pigs to such new untested technology. The Conservative Law Foundation noted "emissions for pyrolysis contain cancer causing compounds. The ash consists of dioxins, mercury and heavy metals pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking water supplies." See EcoRI News "Proposed West Warwick medical waste processing plant would serve New England" by Tim Faulkner 2/24/20.

In New Mexico, where a similar but smaller scale facility exists, or perhaps existed as we are learning they may no longer be in existence, complaints describe how the "sniff" test tells us the stuff is in the air. We smell it all the time." This is in spite the facility meeting regulations regarding emissions. See Los Alamos Reporter (12/8/2019) "Nambe Tribal member raises concerns about monarch's medical waste facility" by Marie O'Neill. How can DEM even consider approving a permit without proper testing being done. My understanding is DEM has indicated that since this is the first facility of its kind using this process it is difficult if not impossible to test. Thorough testing is required by law and should not be overlooked simply because it is difficult or even because it is impossible. Without actual tests performed so that DEM knows exactly the impact it will have such permit should not be approved.

I heard on the public comments that the project will create jobs and tax revenue. While jobs and tax revenue are important, they pale in comparison to the health and welfare of the citizens who live and work in the area. Personally, I do not believe that this technology should be placed anywhere in RI, however, if DEM chooses to gamble on this technology it should be in an area far away from residences and commercial businesses where, when all the problems being forecast about this project become a reality, the damages can be mitigated. Please do not gamble with the health and well-being of RI's current and future citizens and deny the requested permits.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Diane Daigle

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Diane Scott ibcdds@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny Permits for Medical Recycling Facility
Diane Scott <ibcdds@cox.net>

March 14, 2021

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management
Attention: Yan Li
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management 235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Re: Deny Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li:

As residents of East Greenwich, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick.

Pyrolysis, which has been called a "high risk, low yield processes for waste management," (GAIA 2017) is a potentially hazardous technology that is inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The nearby residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- who bear all of the risks of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day.

Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxics like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. We are concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char. Given the two daycare centers and a college in close proximity to the proposed site, it is shocking that a facility emitting lead alone would be allowed to operate nearby. Additionally, with residential neighborhoods surrounding the site, we are especially concerned about the health effects of dioxins -- known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm -- and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility (www.epa.gov/dioxin).

During DEM's January 25, 2021, Public Informational Workshop on Facility's License Application, project developer Nicholas Campanella admitted that he intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast; he said that he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including childcare centers, higher education, local businesses and residential neighborhoods in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site.

As residents who are deeply rooted in our hometowns -- personally, professionally, financially, and historically -- our voices of opposition should be heard in contrast to the developer, who wants to come to Rhode Island from New Jersey to bring technology from South Africa that is previously untested on medical waste. Those of us who live in East Greenwich, including several neighborhoods that would be directly impacted by emissions from this facility, feel particularly disenfranchised by this ostensibly democratic process. Given that the facility's driveway and access

roads are actually in East Greenwich, as Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich "will have the emissions ... and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich."

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. The residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich do not consent to our children, our families, and our neighborhoods being used as guinea pigs for an untested technology, which could cause unknown harm. What happens if there is a malfunction, an accident, a fire, or unpredictably harmful emissions from this plant? How do you reverse that damage? Once the children at the two nearby daycares are exposed to lead from the MedRecycler facility, how do you undo that harm? The answer is: it is impossible. Therefore, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

"When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action."

— Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, 1998

The fact is, there is nothing "green" or "recycled" about MedRecycler. Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator with a greenwashed name, and medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities that are inconsistent with residential communities. This is the definition of regulated medical waste:

- ● Pathological waste. Tissues, organs, body parts, and body fluids removed during surgery and autopsy.
- ● Human blood and blood products. Waste blood, serum, plasma and blood products. Resident letter opposing MedRecycler, page 2
- ● Cultures and stocks of infectious agents (microbiological waste). Specimens from medical and pathology laboratories. Includes culture dishes and devices used to transfer, inoculate, and mix. Also includes discarded live and attenuated vaccines.
- ● Contaminated sharps. Contaminated hypodermic needles, syringes, scalpel blades, Pasteur pipettes, and broken glass.
- ● Isolation waste. Generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease.
- ● Contaminated animal carcasses, body parts and bedding. From animals intentionally exposed to pathogens in research, biologicals production, or in vivo pharmaceuticals testing.

  Especially now, in the age of super-infectious COVID-19, these are not appropriate materials to import to this site. On the same January 25 call, Mr. Campanella admitted that he plans to start by processing 70 tons of medical waste/ day, but he chose this site partly because he can expand in the same building to accept up to 140 tons/ day. Industrial facilities are as imperfect and fallible as the humans who manage them. They

malfunction, have accidents and do not always perform as planned. With the predicted volumes of hazardous waste, even small accidents can have a big impact on the surrounding community. We are concerned about machine malfunctions, accidents, spills, fires, toxic emissions, worker safety, first responder safety, environmental harm (air, water, wildlife and ecosystems), and the health of all of the people who live and work near or downwind of this site.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar.

Furthermore, we want to stress that our opposition to this facility does not rest on the "Not In My Back Yard" theory of local protectionism. Rather, this facility does not belong in anyone's backyard. Zooming out from the local perspective to a statewide, national, and even global view, the facts are clear that our state, nation and world are experiencing a climate crisis. It is long past time to reject the polluting technologies of the past, such as burning plastics and other wastes that contribute to climate change, and look to a truly greener future. In fact, Rhode Island is in the midst of debating whether to strengthen our greenhouse gas emission limits with the new Act on Climate bill, currently pending in the legislature. In her recent State of the State address, Governor Raimondo said, "Rhode Islanders can be proud that we are the state leading the nation in the fight against climate change."

Rhode Islanders are justifiably proud of our beautiful coastal environment, and in this small state, we care deeply about the wellbeing of our neighbors. Therefore, we ask DEM to prioritize the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you for considering our comments. We look forward to the March 15 public hearing on this matter.

Sincerely,

Mark F. Scott, MD and Diane D. Scott

110 Sanctuary Drive

East Greenwich, RI

Diane Vendetti dcvendetti@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Comments for the record RE: Medical Waste Facility

Hello -

I am writing to register my concern and opposition to the proposed medical waste facility on Division Rd in West Warwick.

It is my understanding that the technology to be used, pyrolysis, is both untested and potentially unsafe. Pyrolysis is in fact incineration in disguise and will emit harmful toxins into the air and water. The machinery to be used will also create noise that will be disruptive to nearby residents and childcare facilities. Furthermore, it is unclear how the RI Department of Environmental Management could issue a permit for a facility of this nature without a public hearing.

Please reconsider allowing this facility to operate in Rhode Island. There are far too many unknowns concerning the use of this technology and no clear benefits to the State in having it here.

Sincerely,

Diane C. Vendetti

West Warwick, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Dickenson, Ana M	ADickenson@Lifespan.org

[EXTERNAL] : Comments for the record RE: Medical Waste Facility

Ana M Dickenson, RN
340 Old Forge Rd
East Greenwich, RI 02818

I am writing as a resident of East Greenwich, a registered nurse, a mother, daughter, sister and overall advocate for humans. I am opposed to the accepting and approving the application by Medrecyclers Inc. onto 1600 Division St, West Warwick. Besides the fact that we have not been ensured about emergency/disaster plans, testing plans or other safety measures surrounding our neighborhoods, the toxins produced by the gases are outright deadly. According to an article written regarding pyrolysis products, in the journal of Mutation Research/Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis, April 26, 1999 pages 29-41. "In general, the effects were most pronounced with liver pyrolysate. In all test systems, a clear dose relationship could be established. In conclusion, we were able to prove that the particulate fraction of laser pyrolysis aerosols originating from biologic tissue undoubtedly have to be classified as cytogenic, genotoxic, clastogenic, and mutagenic. Therefore, they could be potential health hazards for humans". In all, resulting in CANCER. This alternate technology has not been proven to be safe and we already know that byproducts like heavy metals when ingested or inhaled cause severe medical problems. Just take a look at Flint, Michigan and they were drinking water. While the technology may appear like a game changer in keeping medical waste out of landfills and incinerators, we would be creating another health implication problem in years to come. I propose we do our homework and look at the data regarding the health effects of this technology in the UK, Santa Fe, Mexico (Monarch technologies), and army bases where pyrolysis has been used. Until then, NO to the medical waste facility!

Best regards,

Ana M Dickenson BSN, RN
Nursing Care Management, C.G.S.

Pronouns: she/her/hers (what's this? [assets2.hrc.org]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://assets2.hrc.org/files/assets/resources/TalkingAboutPronouns_onesheet_FINAL.pdf?_ga=2.49352484.382595304.1522664345-1423839217.1522664345__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!eRmCU-FOlqVKg3xqBP8BuXi9blfRuzkWQMTr1LVcxX_kVunW8plXE6PQtqSuRofo$>)
Program Manager Care Coordination, Center for Primary Care & Specialties
245 Chapman St, Suite 300, Providence, RI 02905
401-606-6315p
401-444-4445f

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Didem Kokturk didemkokturk20@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycle-RI

Hello

I wanted to write to you regarding the MedRecycle-RI that is planning on moving within 2 miles of the condominiums at Greenwich Estates in West Warwick.

At first look this company seems to be a great solution to managing waste but I'm very concerned about the potential hazard that it will pose to our community due to its proximity to our homes, businesses, and schools.

A facility like this which has never been used to process medical waste of this magnitude does not belong in our community. We don't know the impact that it will have on the air that we breathe and the water we drink, not to mention the noise pollution that a facility of this magnitude will create.

I urge you to reconsider allowing this company to use our town and our state as their test site.

Thank you for your time
Sincerely
Didem Kokturk

--

Didem Kokturk Fine Art

didemkokturk.com [didemkokturk.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://didemkokturk.com__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!au0KU6HOjJ4ivc_2bsWA_YZ5vQ1zZwR6tL6QtB2O2hq4LrIgP9ea9TvQyyOnlKmf7BI9$>

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Objection
Doris Poisson dapwhisper@yahoo.com

Good Evening,

As a resident of Kent County, where the MedRecycler pyrolysis (gasification) plant is being considered for plastic medical waste, I would like to voice my objection. The reasons why this facility should not be considered are as follows:

1. We should be encouraging a movement away from plastics-reduction/elimination of plastics is the goal.
2. The result of this plant will be harmful emissions from the combusted fuel it generates.
3. Waste products generated will be filled with the worst toxins.
4. The emissions profile from the synthetic fuels generated is worse than emissions from fracked gas, diesel and gasoline.
5. Gasification costs more than twice the capital costs of wind and solar.
6. Our focus should be on composting and recycling.

Thank you for considering my views! It is my hope that Rhode Islanders can count on you to make the safest and most environmentally sound choice for all living beings by preventing MedRecycler from operating in West Warwick or any other part of our state.
Doris Poisson
131 Capron Farm Drive
Warwick, RI

ess)

DKC dorakatie@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : RE: Medrecycler public comment

Hello Mr. Li-

I am writing to you as an extremely concerned resident of East Greenwich with regards to the upcoming proposal for the Medrecycler medical waste processing plant. According to the NIH, pyrolysis has strong environmental disadvangtes: "Combustible gases raise major security concerns and require reliable control equipment."

Pollutants like NOx, SO2, char, tar, ash, etc. need to be removed ."

In addition, per the NIH there are "rare studies directly investigate the effect of thermal plasma on pathogen destruction."

None of this untested potentially harmful technology has been tested and allowing such a facility to operate in a crowded residential area is irresponsible. There is also little regulation and screening of the actual waste being delivered to the facility, causing the potential for more harm to the surrounding environment and people who live here. If this technology were that efficient and "green" then there would be facilities being built all across the country and that is just not the case. If it is that safe why isn't the parent company who is located in New Jersey building their facility in their own state.

With so much unknown about using pyrolysis for medical waste and so much potential to cause the surrounding area and people in it to have potential toxic exposures seems beyond unnecessary to take these risks. And while I understand that traffic does not pertain to DEM matters, increased large tractor trailers delivering to the facility will increase air pollution.

I would like it to be known as a resident of East Greenwich who lives near the proposed facility site I adamantly oppose it due to the potential harm to the environment and my health.

Sincerely,

Dora Clark, Meadowbrook Rd., East Greenwich

[EXTERNAL] : proposed West Warwick Medical Waste Incinerator

Douglas Tingle dtingle@outlook.com

Please deny the permit for the proposed MedRecycler Facility on Division Street in West Warwick. This location is in the midst of a fairly concentrated residential area close to the Big River Reservoir and just upwind of the more concentrated residential neighborhoods of Warwick, Cranston, and Providence. The prevailing winds will take the unknown and untested emissions towards that densely populated area. Medical Waste often contains chemicals used for chemo which makes for really nasty emissions. Do everybody a favor and reject this please. Thanks for reading my very concerned rant. Doug Tingle

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Don Yeoman donaldryeoman@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecyclerRI Plan, System, and Facility

3-22-21

Dear Mr. Dennen,

I am opposed to the MedRecyclerRI plan, system, and facility for the following reasons:

1. U.S. regulations prohibit pharmaceuticals from entering a medical waste incinerator.

2. In 2019 a regulatory body of the FDA prevented human exposure from human body waste chemicals, including those used for chemotherapy.

3. These chemicals can cause birth defects and miscarriages.

4. If the proposed facility and plan are approved pharmaceuticals, including human bodily waste secretion chemicals, will be exploding into our air infecting the air we breathe, our soil, our drinking water, our rivers, and our bay.

5. RI DEM already recognizes and regulates hazardous waste including chemotherapy drugs and bodily secretions of these dangerous chemicals.

6. The proposed system does not eliminate these hazardous chemicals.

The proposed plan, system, and facility are unsafe and approval should be denied.

Sincerely,

Donald Yeoman

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Donna Evans donna.evans@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : URGENT Med Recycler Project

Dear RI DEM,

After listening to the public forum for West Warwick/East Greenwich and the proposed MedRecycler project, we felt compelled to reach out to your office. We were disappointed to learn that DEM would consider granting approval to a project that will, so obviously, damage the health and safety of our community. We moved to East Greenwich to start a family in a place with healthy air qualities and clean groundwater. The MedRecycler project would destroy both overnight.Should this sound alarmist, I urge you to speak with the many experts opposed to this project. Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, has science to support the fact that burning medical waste is not a source of green energy.

Our own State House is also making strides towards striking medical waste burning as an option for the Ocean State,

Bridget Valverde is an excellent source for these details. Looking into the details proposed by MedRecycler to DEM- they have NO SPILL PLAN, meaning they have no idea how or plan to clean up a problem. They state that they will burn 70 tons of medical waste a day, 24 hours a day. The fact that MedRecycler has rebranded "incinerator" to "pyrolysis" is semantics.

Gases and vapors will be expelled into our air and these noxious fumes will be contaminated with known carcinogens that we will first breathe, then consume in our drinking water and through the plants we eat that are watered by this pollution.

Wastewater generated from their process will be diverted into our systems where it will contaminate our coastlines, beaches, and their delicate ecosystems. This is a huge health and environmental step backward in a time where we have the capabilities and ethical compass to move our local environment in a clean and efficient direction. This is the exact opposite of being the 'good neighbor" that MedRecycler proposes to be.

We understand that Rhode Island places an important emphasis on business and economic health. Through this lens of creating 40 jobs, it may be tempting to view the MeRecycler project as a positive thing for the state. Keeping in mind that the parent company Sun Pacific Holding Corp, LLC, has never been solvent, and is reliant upon $17.5m in bonds from Commerce RI, let's also look at the long term impact of the pollution that this plant will create:

-1600 Division Road (the address for MedRecycler) is a shared office park. The existing tenants currently employ over 100 Rhode Islanders. They will all be forced to relocate (possibly out of the state) to a location where their employees are safe from the hazardous air and water pollution of their neighbors.
-Groundwater will become polluted in East Greenwich, and flow south to the rest of the state and into the Bay. The majority of drinking water in East Greenwich homes is through well water systems.
-Now the air and water quality becomes so undesirable in East Greenwich, that people move away.
-This exodus floods the real estate market, driving prices down, then the town struggles to find people

willing to live in a polluted environment and tax assessments nose dive. The school's tank. Small businesses flee.

-Where East Greenwich was once a jewel in the Rhode Island ecosystem of skilled workers, residents, small business, thriving Main St economy, and a great school system; we now have a polluted backwater where you can't give away homes and wouldn't eat a thing grown in the soil.

Please think this through and give the situation the gravity it deserves. Please DENY solid waste permits and any further permits to your office from MedRecycler (or SunTrust Holdings, LLC). It is really a life-and-death decision for our town.

Sincerely,
Donna & Joel Evans

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Donna	fairwindsri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Come on. Would you let your mother, your wife or your best friend live next to this place? If no, than look for alternatives.

We've just begun to fight!!!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Donna Hutchinson,
12 Enfield Avenue,
North KingstownRI
fairwindsri@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Donna Lucier dmlucier12@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : OPPOSE MED RECYCLER PLANT IN WEST WARWICK

Dear Sir/Madam:

I am writing to register my concern regarding the proposed Med Recycler site for 1600 Division Rd.

This facility is very close to the residential area where many live and the homes here are on well water.

Not to mention that there is a daycare directly across from the building. Are these children not important enough to the "Town" which is to keep its residents safe!!

I believe that West Warwick has a VERY important responsibility here to safeguard not only its residents but the surrounding communities as well. I certainly hope that the town council takes this responsibility seriously in light of the recent viral outbreak.

This should never have been taken this far without notifying all Local residents!! Just like the Casino Deal – residents were notified by mail, and the Water Park, notification was sent to the People.

WHERE were the notifications on a potential health danger of allowing a medical waste facility!! To learn of this through Facebook is appalling to say the least.

WE ARE PLEADING WITH THE DEM.....

PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW THIS IN OUR NEIGHBORHOOD!!

WOULD YOU LIKE THIS IN YOUR BACKYARD???

Sincerely,

The Lucier Family

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Donna Lucier	dmlucier12@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This permit should be denied for the simple fact that there is no buffer zone at all. They are sharing a building with 70 employees on the other side of the wall. Second point of denial should be no previous proof of business activity in order to determine the safety of the process.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Donna Lucier,
28 Drawbridge Drive,
West WarwickRI
dmlucier12@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Douglas Victor	doug.crimewatch@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

We must protect our beloved Rhode Island from accepting waste from other states to be treated here. It is imperative that we build a solid, environmental-friendly and equitable solutions. Frist West Warwick, Next the Port of Providence. No more! The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Douglas Victor,
103 Princeton Avenue,
ProvidenceRI
doug.crimewatch@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Proposed medical waste facility
DUDLEY BENNETT bennett15@verizon.net

Dear Ms. Li,
As a retired Rhode Island school nurse teacher and a resident of North Kingstown, I am requesting that DEM not issue a permit allowing a medical recycling facility in West Warwick. As well as having inconsistencies in its application, MedRecycler is using untested technology to incinerate biohazards and plastics. Pyrolysis releases air pollutants detrimental to the health of Rhode Island citizens. Our children and future generations of Rhode Islanders should not have to suffer the health consequences of us trucking hazardous medical waste into our environment for a questionable means of disposal.
Thank you for your attention to this urgent matter.
Kathleen Bennett,RN
96 Seawynds Drive
North Kingstown, RI.

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
dymek308@co	dymek308@comcast.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

As residents of East Greenwich we want to go on record that we are absolutely opposed to the approval of the MedRecycler project proposed to be located at 1600 Division Road. For a variety of reasons, we believe this type of business has no place in a residential community located in close proximity to homes, restaurants, daycare centers and other local businesses. Thanks for your consideration.

Joseph and Lisa Dymek

From Ellen McGill

Dear Mr/Ms Li:

I am writing to you and DEM to protest the construction of this pyrolysis plant in W. Warwick. Given the hazards of this process I have no idea why DEM would give the project even preliminary approval.

Pyrolysis is an unproven process for recycling hazardous medical waste and there are far too many unknowns. The potentially toxic emissions could affect Rhode Island's air, soil, and water and prove hazardous to human health.

My other concerns are the noise and heavy truck traffic that would further clog the roads in this already high-trafficked area.

Finally, the man promoting this project is simply a business person interested in profit. He has zero experience with pyrolysis or with the operation of such a plant.

The potential for 20 jobs is not worth the risks involved. RI DEM should fulfill its responsibility to protect the people and the environment of this State and decline to approve the MedRecycler plant.

Yours truly,
Ellen McGill
354 Old Boston Neck Rd. Apt. 3
Saunderstown, RI 02874

Please see attached comment letter.

Ellen Ullucci
Legal Assistant, Civil Division
The State of Rhode Island | Office of the Attorney General
150 South Main Street | Providence, RI – 02903

Office: +1 401 274 4400 | Ext:2252

eullucci@riag.ri.gov | www.riag.ri.gov

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

150 South Main Street • Providence, RI 02903
(401) 274-4400 • www.riag.ri.gov

Peter F. Neronha
Attorney General

April 14, 2021

Via Electronic Mail
RI Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
Attention: Yan Li
235 Promenade Street Providence,
RI 02908
yan.li@dem.ri.gov

RE: ***Medical Waste Management Facility License Application***
Medrecycler-RI, Inc – 1600 Division Road, West Warwick

Dear Yan Li,

Please accept this letter addressing the numerous procedural and substantive concerns regarding Medrecycler-RI, Inc.'s ("MRI") application to operate a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick, RI. Given the novelty of the technology proposed by the above-referenced applicant, strict adherence to all applicable statutory and regulatory requirements and robust public participation in the entire decision-making process is required. For the reasons stated below, the Office of the Attorney General respectfully requests the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management ("RIDEM") to stay its review of MRI's application until the proper technology analysis is conducted and all required certifications are obtained pursuant to the Refuse Disposal Act and its implementing Medical Waste regulations. R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-1 *et* seq; 250RICR-140-15-1 *et seq*.

The regulatory process required to build this first-of-its-kind medical waste facility is intended to be robust due to the inherent health and safety risks involved in processing and disposing of potentially infectious waste, especially when adjacent to residential communities. Further, while the applicant has proffered that pyrolysis involves different technology than traditional incineration, there are still many unknowns. Unmitigated, pyrolysis has the potential to emit many of the same toxic and noxious pollutants that necessitated the phase out of medical waste incinerators nationwide. Accordingly, in order to protect the health and safety of Rhode Island and its citizens, it is imperative that the State's

regulatory review hold MRI's application to the most stringent applicable standards. To date, they have not been held to those standards.

The Technology has not been Thoroughly Tested

The Medical Waste Regulations expressly provide that certain technologies are allowed under state law to process medical waste - mainly incineration, chemical disinfection, and steam sterilization. See 250-RICR-140-15-1.15. However, as pyrolysis is not included in these allowable technologies, the proposed use of a pyrolysis process triggers the "Alternative Technologies" regulatory analysis, which provides in pertinent part:

> **5.Approval of Alternative Technologies**:
>
> a. The Director shall not grant approval for the use of any other combination of treatment, destruction and/or disposal technologies, *unless and until such technologies are proven*, *on the basis of thorough tests* to:
>
> (1) Completely and reliably inactivate Geobacillus stearothermophilus spores or Bacillus atrophaeus spores at a 4 Log_{10} reduction or greater; and
>
> (2) Completely and reliably inactivate vegetative bacteria, fungi, viruses, parasites, and mycobacteria at a 6 Log_{10} reduction or greater [this requirement is applicable to technologies not based on thermal and chemical treatment];
> and,
>
> (3) *Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment*; and,
>
> (4) *Ensure the health*, *safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public*; and,
>
> (5) Ensure that the total weight and/or volume of the end product of the alternative technology does not exceed the total weight and/or volume of the regulated medical waste prior to treatment and/or destruction. Testing must also demonstrate that inactivation is uniform and within containers reasonably likely to be treated in the system.

250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F) (*emphasis added*). These regulations intend to ensure that alternative technologies be proven safe and effective by *thorough testing* before RIDEM can approve a medical waste facility. Here, the technology has never been utilized or tested for the kind and amount of waste proposed. Instead, the purported destruction efficiencies, emissions, and overall safety of the Facility has been based on modeling and estimations. These are not equivalents of, nor substitutes for, the *thorough testing* required for Alternative Technologies.

The Application Lacks Necessary State Planning and Municipal Zoning Approvals

Further, the Refuse Disposal statute provides that the application for a Medical Waste Facility permit must be submitted *simultaneously* with a "certificate of final determination from the municipality in which it is proposed to site the facility that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances or on appeal a final judgment of a court that the proposed site for the facility conforms with all applicable land use and control ordinances of the municipality" and a "certificate of approval of the proposed site issued by the state planning council." R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1); see also R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-8 (providing that "[t]he director shall have full power to make all rules and regulations establishing standards to be met for the issuance of [solid waste management facility licenses] with those standards affording *great weight to the detrimental impact* that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities." The statute also requires that "[t]he council shall only approve a site after evaluation of alternative sites and assessment of comparative environmental impact at the sites in accordance with law and state planning council rules, and in the absence of these, the council shall promulgate rules for the evaluation and/or assessment, and distribution of location of sites for waste facilities among the regions of this state." Id.

No such municipality nor state planning council certification has been sought, let alone approved, for this proposed Facility. Importantly, had MRI sought these necessary certifications, it would have provided other opportunities for public input and may have impacted the substance of MRI's application or even the location of the site. The failure to adhere to these requirements, which are intended to ensure adequate oversight and consideration of potential environmental and health impacts, blatantly disregards the Refuse Disposal Act and its implementing Medical Waste Regulations, circumvents key aspects of the public review process, and frustrates review of this application.

The Minor Source Permit should have included Public Notice and Comment and Made Publicly Available

Last/Finally, the Attorney General wants to take this opportunity to comment on the minor source air permit issued to MRI by RIDEM on May 7, 2020, recognizing it is outside the scope of the medical waste facility license at issue. While minor source permits do not require public notice and comment, RIDEM has clear discretion to do so if the circumstances so require. However, despite the novelty of the technology, the absence of testing data, and the potential risks the emissions pose to the surrounding communities, RIDEM has unfortunately refrained from exercising that discretion here. The Attorney General encourages RIDEM to, at the very least, make the approved minor source air permit for this facility available on RIDEM's website, provide the public with more information about the air control technology approved by RIDEM for use by this applicant and explain how and why RIDEM was able to conclude that this technology is adequate and appropriate given the lack of stack testing. The Attorney general also recommends that when reviewing air permit applications for such untested and unproven technologies in the future, RIDEM consider utilizing its discretion to involve the public more dynamically.

While the unknowns of the proposed Facility should not necessarily preclude a project solely because it is first-of-its-kind, the novelty of this proposal merits close scrutiny and strict adherence to relevant

regulations. Further, the public should have been provided ample and meaningful opportunities to comment and question RIDEM's consideration of the technology at each stage, including the minor source permitting process, to ensure that all of the unknowns are being adequately considered, planned for, and addressed in a manner that satisfies the expressed concerns. This transparency is key to holding the State accountable for how air quality is protected and how potentially infectious waste is managed in our state.

Accordingly, the Attorney General respectfully requests that RIDEM instruct MRI to resubmit its application for the medical waste facility after it has received the requisite certifications and then proceed to review MRI's revised application under the Alternative Technologies analysis. Only then, and after *thorough testing*, should this application be submitted for public comment.

This Attorney General appreciates RIDEM's attention to this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

Attorney General
Peter F. Neronha

By his attorney,

/s/ Alison B. Hoffman

Alison B. Hoffman
SAAG, Environment & Energy Unit

cc: Susan Forcier, Senior Legal Counsel, RIDEM

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Emily Fleury emily.fleury715@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

To place a project with an unproven process of incinerating medical waste in the middle of a densely populated area and have residents become test subjects is morally corrupt. This proposal should be denied and the health of Rhode Island and it's residents prioritized.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Emily Fleury,
35 Highview Drive,
West WarwickRI
emily.fleury715@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Environment	environmentcouncil@earthlink.n

[EXTERNAL] : ECRI letter on Medrecycler application

This is the official letter from the Environment C9ounc8il of Rhode Island opposing the granting of a permit for the proposed facility in West Warwick. Please see the attached letter. Greg Gerritt Administrator Environment Council of Rhode Island

Environment Council RI <environmentcouncil@earthlink.net>

To: Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Public comments on proposed pyrolysis facility in West Warwick

The Environment Council of Rhode Island, a coalition of more than 60 environmental organizations in Rhode Island, strongly opposes the permitting of MedRecycler's plans for a pyrolysis facility in West Warwick, which would gasify plastics and medical waste and burn the gases produced to generate electricity.

Pyrolysis is another name for waste incineration, even with the minor change of using heat to gasify the plastic and burn the gas rather than burn the waste plastic directly. Like incineration, a practice that is harmful to the environment, pyrolysis has flue gas emissions of toxic and carcinogenic compounds and greenhouse gases. Additionally, Pyrolysis leaves behind toxic residues that are hazardous in nature and must be disposed of according as hazardous waste. Pyrolysis therefore contributes to local and regional air pollution. The plant would produce dioxins, lead, mercury, and furans. These substances are known carcinogens and nerve toxins and have no known safe level of exposure. This facility would be a hazard to the people who live and work "downwind" depending on the prevailing weather. It is within a 10-15mile radius to the Scituate Reservoir, Town of East Greenwich, Goddard Park, Cranston, Warwick and Jamestown.

Pyrolysis and other incineration plants often claim they are renewable energy in order to seem less harmful to the environment or to leverage state incentive programs directed at supporting renewable

energy development. But there is nothing clean or renewable about pyrolysis: just like any fossil fuel power plant, pyrolysis plants generate electricity from petrochemicals. They emit greenhouse gases that damage the climate and would hurt Rhode Island’s chances at meeting state climate goals.

ECRI has long supported the ban on incineration of waste in Rhode Island and opposed all previous efforts to bring pyrolysis to the state. The technologies have proven to be overly expensive and continue to pollute. As a form of incineration, once they are in production they require a continuous feeding of these materials and release toxins all day every day, as well as increasing the amount of waste imported to Rhode Island. Therefore, the Environment Council of Rhode Island opposes the permitting of the proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick Rhode Island.

Respectfully
Greg Gerritt
Administrator Environment Council of Rhode Island

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Eric Listenfelt	eric.list84@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

Using unproven technology to reintroduce a disposal practice that was discontinued over 20 years is not a good idea.

Don't let RI be a guinea pig for this supposedly clean technology. They should be able to reliably show that this process will be safe, effective, and not release harmful toxins like dioxin into our atmosphere. Please deny their current application, because it's better to require them to be rigorously factual and provide a proven safe technology, than it is to let them move forward and have to worry about cleaning up and reversing damage if it occurs.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Eric Listenfelt,
388 Vose St Unit 3,
WoonsocketRI
eric.list84@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Erica Chung erica.chung.lewis@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler: Toxic byproducts and longterm impact on Rhode Islanders' health

Dear Mark Dennen,

As a pediatrician and Rhode Island resident, I am writing to express my concern and opposition to MedRecycler's proposal for a medical waste facility in West Warwick, RI. A treatment plant that uses extreme heat to decompose medical waste while releasing toxins does not belong in close proximity to commercial and residential neighborhoods. The long-term impacts of its toxic byproducts on the health of employees and surrounding communities are unknown and alarming.

Despite safety claims, in my own research, I have come across reports of toxic emissions from pyrolysis. In a report by Health Care Without Harm (HCWH)[1], using heat to break down medical waste "releases into the air a wide variety of pollutants including dioxins and furans, metals (such as lead, mercury, cadmium), particulate matter, acid gases (hydrogen chloride and sulfur dioxide), carbon monoxide, and nitrogen oxides. These emissions have serious adverse consequences on worker safety, public health and the environment. Dioxins, for example, have been linked to cancer, immune system disorders, diabetes, birth defects, and other health effects." Pyrolysis may have less emission than conventional medical-waste incinerators, however based on the HCWH report, it still emits dioxins which has been linked to serious health issues including cancer. In a study by Czajczynska et al, the pyrolysis of a variety of waste from plastics to food products produced many pollutants, such as sulphurous compounds, heavy metals, nitrogen compounds…. highly toxic HCl (hydrogen chloride)… some chlorinated hydrocarbons that can be precursors of toxic compounds, etc." The authors in this study specifically note that the pyrolysis of polyvinyl chloride (PVC) can "pose a threat to the environment and humans, because highly toxic HCl is released. … Moreover, some chlorinated hydrocarbons can also be generated during pyrolysis, and they can be precursors of toxic compounds such as polychlorinated dibenzodioxins (PCDD), dibenzofurans (PCDF) and polychlorobiphenyls (PCB), when combusted." [2] Medical waste contains a significantly higher plastic content than typical solid waste, and PVC plastic accounts for a large proportion as it is found in common medical waste such as transfusion bags and tubing and urine sample collectors.

Some may argue that the amount of toxins released in pyrolysis is "minimal". However, constant exposure to environmental toxins, even at low levels, can lead to irreversible damage to the health and development of individuals. There are many well-known examples of this, including the impact of chronic low-level lead exposure on a child's cognitive development; asbestos on malignant mesothelioma; air pollutants on cardiovascular disease; and more.[3] MedRecycler wants to bring 70 tons of medical waste daily and potentially operate day and night, releasing its toxins to a daycare, student dormitories, and neighborhoods of families and children less than a mile away. No level is a safe level especially when the toxic exposure is constant!

Although I am a proponent of finding alternate fuel sources and slowing climate change, a medical-waste treatment plant

like this does not belong near any residential community. Its true impacts on the health of workers and community members are unknown.

Please reject MedRecycler's application for a waste treatment plant at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.

Respectfully,

Erica Chung, MD

_____

[1] “Non-Incineration Medical Waste Treatment Technologies: A Resource for Hospital Administrators, Facility Managers,
Health Care Professionals, Environmental Advocates, and Community Members” Health Care Without Harm, Washington
D.C., 2001. www.noharm.org [noharm.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.noharm.org__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!eRvdU2zDjjnUzhlyXL4oGzMtJV5BhFYKoKEJkbwayHG9dyXqZ3zQh_yrZptcGV83lsEz$>

[2] Czajczynska D, Anguilano L, Ghazal H et al. Potential of pyrolysis processes in the waste management sector. Thermal Science and Engineering Progress, Sept 2017, p. 171-197

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Erica Lawton	lawtonerica@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : DEM Hearing Yesterday re: Medrecycler

Hi Mark,
I tried to log onto the DEM hearing yesterday but got an error message that the meeting was full. I would have appreciated the opportunity to hear all of the arguments made, and to support those opposing Medrecycler, which I firmly believe should not be allowed to open due to the overwhelming scientific evidence against it. Will there be another meeting scheduled or some other follow-up for the public?

Best,
Erica Weinschenk

Erica Lawton Weinschenk
lawtonerica@gmail.com <mailto:lawtonerica@gmail.com>
508-962-7310

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Erica Lawton	lawtonerica@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Please Deny MedRecycler's Application

Yan, Mark, and Janet,

Thank you for taking the time to read my message. I wanted to share my strong opposition to MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application, and hope that you act in time to stop MedRecycler from becoming a reality in our community. As an East Greenwich resident and a mother of a 1-year-old with a family history of allergies and asthma, I am especially concerned about the resulting air quality in the West Warwick/East Greenwich area should the plant go live.

There are a number of holes in MedRecycler's application. For instance, Monarch Waste Technologies was cited as a comparable use by MedRecycler, but they were NOT approved for pyrolysis and medical waste in a February 2020 decision by the EPA, which said their petition did not "provide specific information about the control equipment installed, nor [did it] provide sufficient other information required for a petition under 40 CFR 60.56c(j)." It is not sound for MedRecycler to test its unproven technology in our community, while it points to a failed plant as its shining example.

MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public. Their pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity. Is that the kind of gamble you're looking to approve in our community?

Please deny their application before any damage can be inflicted and it becomes too late.

Best,
Erica Weinschenk

Erica Lawton Weinschenk
lawtonerica@gmail.com <mailto:lawtonerica@gmail.com>
508-962-7310

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Erica Lawton	lawtonerica@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycler

Hello,

I am very concerned regarding the proposed Med Recycler site at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.

I live just a few miles down the road from this site, and I'm extremely concerned about the environmental impact on the community's air and water. This proposed facility plans to take in "anatomical waste, animal waste, contaminated animal carcasses, body parts and bedding, cultures and stocks, human blood and blood products, pathological waste, prescription drugs, spill cleanup material mixtures, and syringes." A facility such as this with a limited track record should not be in such close proximity to residential areas, particularly those that rely on well water and would be deeply impacted by any potential catastrophes in how that waste is managed.

Please decline Med Recycler's petition and keep that land contaminant-free.

Best,
Erica Weinschenk

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
ERICA	lawtonerica@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

I am strongly opposed to MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application, and hope that you act in time to stop MedRecycler from becoming a reality in our community. As a mother of a 1-year-old with a family history of allergies and asthma, I am especially concerned about the resulting air quality in the West Warwick/East Greenwich area should the plant go live.

Monarch Waste Technologies was cited as a comparable use by MedRecycler, but they were NOT approved for pyrolysis and medical waste in a February 2020 decision by the EPA, which said their petition did not "provide specific information about the control equipment installed, nor [did it] provide sufficient other information required for a petition under 40 CFR 60.56c(j)."

It is not sound for MedRecycler to test its unproven technology in our community, while it points to a failed plant as its shining example.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

ERICA WEINSCHENK,
25 LARCH RD,
E GreenwichRI
lawtonerica@gmail.com

From: ezemdw@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Comment on proposed medical waste management facility

Dear Yan Li,

I am David Wang, a resident of East Greenwich, Rhode Island. Even though I currently work and study in Massachusetts, I lived 15 years in East Greenwich and regularly visit family living there.

I would like to thank the Department of Environmental Management for providing this period for comments on the proposed MedRecycler site at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.

I have reviewed, to the best of my abilities, the materials provided by DEM, including the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. Factsheet, the Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility/Application, and the recorded comments during the public hearing held online on March 18, 2021. While I acknowledge that I do not personally have experience in the fields of neither medical waste disposal nor waste-to-energy plants, I have reviewed materials in those areas to the best of my abilities and have conversed with those whom I am acquainted with who have expertise in these areas.

I do not have a fundamental objection to the idea of a medical waste facility; rather, just the opposite. The current pandemic has shown us the scale of the medical waste problem and the need for effective ways to deal with it. The argument that Medrecycler makes in terms of sanitizing and reducing solid waste volume to reduce the burden on landfills. However, I have serious concerns about this proposal as it currently stands.

My comment is concerned with the following four areas. First, the transport of medical waste to and storage of said waste in the proposed facility. Second, the lack of elaboration regarding the combustion of the intermediate product syngas with the ostensible purpose of electrical production. Third, the impacts on surrounding communities. Fourth, concerns over the inconsistent numbers MedRecycler has advertised for the project's outcomes.

Concern 1: Transport and storage of medical waste

My first concern is the handling of medical waste in and to the proposed facility. The first part is the transportation of the waste to the site. As far as I can tell from the application materials, there is no plans for communication between producers of medical waste and MedRecycler as to the content of the waste. This is concerning for two reasons. First, without prior notification as to the contents of each trailer's content, it may be impossible to determine that containers do not contain "unacceptable wastes" as defined by the document "Medrecycler-RI, Inc. Division Road Pyrolisis and Energy Production, Medical Waste Treatment Facility Operating Plan" [*sic*] section 5, since the "waste will... be placed into the hopper **whole and unopened**" ("Facility Operating Plan", section 33) (emphasis mine). There is also no mechanism described to monitor the performance and compliance of such hauliers. I would like Medrecycler to formulate plans to monitor the content of deliveries to their facilities, as well as developing mechanisms to audit their transportation partners.

The second part of this concern is the disposal of the slag resulting from the processes some of which may be "on the floor" of the building site ("Facility Operating Plan" section 19). There is no plan that I can find as to how to discard this slag. The section that would contain this plan, section 26 of the "Facility Operating Plan", is scant. In full, the description is "Medrecycler-RI, Inc sends the treated waste products to facilities permitted to accept such waste." This is woefully insufficient for a plan. Medrecycler needs to identify and make arrangements in advance with such facilities. Additionally, Medrecycler asserts that this slag is inert. I find this hard to believe. There will doubtless be chemicals or heavy metals in the slag from medical products. Without proper disposal practices, these chemicals and heavy metals can and will leach into groundwater and waterways. This is especially concerning since the facility abuts one of the tributaries to Fry Brook and many of the residential properties near the facility on Division Road rely on well water. I would like to see Medrecycler submit plans to handle and dispose of slag and other solid wastes.

The third part of this concern is the storage and use of natural gas or liquid petroleum gas (LPG) to boost thermal drying. There is no mention of how natural gas or LPG will be stored in the facility. There is also no indication in Section 8 of "Expedited Permit Information", "Monitoring Devices", to monitor and control the flow of natural gas/LPG, and shut off supply when not required. There is also no contingency plan in the event of a fire, neither internally nor filed with neither the West Warwick Fire Department nor the East Greenwich Fire Department. I would like Medrecycler to document their practices and file appropriate contingency plans with fire authorities.

Concern 2: Syngas electricity production

My second concern is the combustion of the flue gas from pyrolysis to generate electricity. The first part of this concern is the assertion by Medrecycler that the electricity will produce "clean energy" "in an environmentally friendly way" ("Medrecycler Overview Flyer"). While Medrecycler details that pyrolysis emits very little in harmful emissions (Table 5), there is still no way to support the Medrecycler representatives' assertion that the plant does not incinerate medical waste. While I agree with the representatives that pyrolysis itself is not incineration, **pyrolysis and then combustion of flue gases is incineration, just with extra steps.** The proposed process using medical waste is analogous to coking of coal and burning of the resulting coal gas, which is incineration. This is a fundamental flaw within this proposal and cannot be remedied.

The second part of this concern is the, in my opinion, inadequate assessment and tabulation of stack emissions. As described in the "Expedited Permit Information", while there is a cascade of 3 scrubbers between the pyrolysis chamber and the engine, there is apparently no scrubber between the engine, "thermal oxidizer" (combustion chamber), and the stack. Medrecycler claims that there would be only around one part per billion of nitric oxide (NO) and a similar amount of nitrogen dioxide (NO_2). Since the combustion chamber will apparently be performing complete combustion, as Medrecycler has indicated that there will be no methane (CH_4) emitted from the stack, it is inconceivable that there would be no additional nitrogen oxides (NO_x) created during combustion. We learned in our high school environmental science class that all combustion creates NO_x, and that more complete combustion increases the amount of NO_x produced. As there is no scrubber within the stack, these NO_x will be emitted directly to the atmosphere. NO_x contributes to ground-level smog or "Los Angeles smog". The presence of NO_x in the atmosphere results in a brownish haze that exacerbates respiratory problems. In addition, nitrogen oxides react with water in the atmosphere to create nitric and nitrous acid, which are components of acid rain. I would like to see Medrecycler add scrubbers within their stack to reduce the concentration of NO_x into the atmosphere.

The third part of this concern is more of a comment, and more technical. This plant will be producing electricity equivalent to a large wind turbine. However, one difference with this plant is that humans can control when the syngas generators run, but humans cannot yet control when the wind blows. It seems that Medrecycler plans to run the plant at a continuous, constant load throughout the day. However, the supply and demand for electricity is not constant. Demand for electricity peaks in the late afternoon or early evening, while electricity production from renewable sources currently peaks at midday due to solar. This means that load-balancing "ramp plants" need to compensate for the increasingly larger gap

between baseline supply and demand at dusk. Ramping power plants are problematic because they are often fed by fossil fuels to keep up with demand, and tend to be more polluting than baseline plants as they cannot run at full efficiency. As it currently stands, Medrecycler would be increasing the baseline supply of electricity, which would result in "wasted" electricity at night when demand is low, and would not mitigate the need for such ramp plants. My proposal is this: could Medrecycler limit their production of electricity at night, reducing the amount of excess energy pumped onto the grid, and instead shift that capacity to the afternoon and evening hours when it is more in demand? This would mitigate the need for ramping plants and reduce noise effects on surrounding communities. In addition, it should reduce greenhouse gas emissions. My back-of-the-envelope calculation suggests that this plant should emit only 20% of an equivalent natural gas plant, which would be a significant reduction even if not running at optimal efficiency.

Concern 3: The surrounding community

The site at 1600 Division Road is already occupied by a building. A current occupant of that building is M-F Athletic, a sports equipment company. M-F Athletic is a beloved institution. Their products were used on a daily basis by me and my teammates on the East Greenwich cross country and track teams. Without their equipment, I surely would not have developed my love of running and exercise.

Sentimentally, it is hard for me to accept that MF Athletic will be next door to the facility we are discussing in this comment period. The solicitor for the company, Jerry Petros, commented in the public hearing that the workers at M-F Athletic will be separated from the pyrolysis facility by only 1/2 inch of wallboard. This is woefully inadequate protection from the noise pollution and potential leaks that come with such a plant. I would hate to see M-F Athletic forced from their current location and budding athletes losing access to their wonderful resources because of the operation of Medrecycler's facility.

This brings me to my larger point. The applicants and DEM appear to believe that, since this building will be housed in an existing structure, some parts of the environmental review process can be skipped. I argue that this is the wrong conclusion to make. The fact that this building exists is a sign that the plant will be operating in a built-up area, with many households living nearby. They will suffer the impacts of this facility, which in my opinion has not been adequately assessed by the minimal amount of review presented so far. In addition, a new structure can be built to the state-of-the-art, mitigating many of the impacts I described above. On the other hand, it may be impossible to remedy such problems in an existing structure. To this end, I call on the DEM to conduct a full environmental review.

Additionally, I would like to see a plan to retrofit the building with soundproof materials to attenuate the noise pollution from the generators, and ventilation systems to evacuate the building of any leaks, should they occur.

Concern 4: Inconsistencies in application

My fourth concern, though less substantive with the proposal itself, is indicative of the carelessness with which this application was prepared. They are the numerous inconsistencies in claims and grammatical errors in the submitted materials. I shall proceed to list some of the more egregious inconsistencies.

- In the "Medrecycler Overview", on the web page, Medrecycler claims that "the facility will create approximately 20-30 permanent jobs for local residents once complete," while the PDF flyer linked to on the same page claims "The facility will create approximately 40 permanent jobs for local residents once complete."
- The "Medrecycler Overview" states that "MedRecycler will receive no more than four full truckloads of waste daily, or eight trucks in total," while Section 29 of the "Facility Operating Plan" states that the facility may receive up to ten trucks daily.
- The "Medrecycler Overview" claims that the process of pyrolysis results in waste being "evaporated". This is misleading. Evaporation is a phase change that does not alter the chemical configuration of the molecules in a substance. On the other hand, pyrolysis breaks down larger chemical structures, such as the polymers in plastics, into smaller molecules. This is not a physical process, so it is not evaporation.
- Section 5 of the "Facility Operating Plan" refers to the proposed site as "Industrial Lane". Section 46 of the same tab claims that Medrecycler-RI, Inc. services the "Jonston area market" [*sic*].
- The inconsistent application of fonts throughout the application materials. For example, on page 46 of the "Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility/Application", the heading for section 3 is in Times New Roman, while the heading for section 4 is in Arial. The heading for section 5 can't seem to make up its mind, so its numeral is in Times New Roman, while its script is in Arial. The font color shifts from black #000000 to a medium grey #505050. The kerning widens at seemingly random words, for example at "unacceptable" and "originating", possibly because the text is sometimes split into dozens of text boxes per line. The segmentation of text would make it difficult for those who rely on accessibility software, such as text-to-speech programs, to review the application for themselves.
- In the title of the "Facility Operating Plan", the word "pyrolysis" is misspelled as "pyrolisis".

Conclusion

As the application currently stands, the proposed facility is inadequate. The proposal inadequately addresses my concerns in safely securing transport and handling of medical waste inside the facility. The copyediting done (or not done) by Medrecycler before their submission was inadequate and left numerous errors and inconsistencies. As such, I urge the director of the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management to exercise their discretion under RIGL §23-19.12-13 to defer for further review Medrecycler's application for a license at the facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick due to their unfitness to engage in the business -- as demonstrated by their carelessness in planning and proofreading -- and their misleading statements regarding the environmental-friendliness of their "waste-to-energy facility".

Thank you again for opening this comment period and for considering my comments.

Sincerely,
David Wang

90 Hamilton Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
ezemdw@gmail.com
(401) 391-3871

References

"Expedited Permit Information". Tab 4 of the "Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility/Application & Fees", revision 9, 2020-07-28. Pages 6-43. http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler-rev.pdf

"Facility Operating Plan". Tab 4 of the "Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility/Application & Fees", revision 9, 2020-07-28. Pages 44-56. http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler-rev.pdf

"Medrecycler Overview". *MedRecycler*, 2020. http://medrecycler.com/overview/ [medrecycler.com]

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Forrest, Bob	Bob.Forrest@CotoRelay.com

[EXTERNAL] : Say NO to Medrecycler

[nextdoor.com] Bob Forrest Forecast & Planning Analyst Coto Technology, Inc. 66 Whitecap Drive North Kingstown, RI
02852 USA Main:+1 (401) 943-2686 Direct:+1 (401) 583-7215 Bob.Forrest@CotoRelay.com
[66.media.tumblr.com]

No Medical Waste Facility

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Fran Armstrong franmarmstrong@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

To Whom it May Concern:

As a long-time resident and tapayer of West Warwick, RI, I wish to submit my objection to the proposed project -- MedRecycler . As such, I want to state specifically these points:

The technology they're proposing, pyrolysis, is previously untested on medical waste. We do not want to be guinea pigs for an untested technology.

The company, MedRecycler, is unable to prove that treating medical waste with pyrolysis is safe for human health and the environment.

Legally, for a facility like this, a buffer zone is required around the plant. This site has no buffer zone - in fact, MedRecycler would literally share a wall with the business next door, and there are daycares, schools and businesses very nearby.

Rhode Island is a small state, and I believe the residential and business areas within the radius of this proposed project will be detrimental with the environmental impact that will result, as well as to the whole of our state. Please reject the passage of this proposed project.

Frances M. Armstrong
8 Carlson Circle, West Warwick, Ri 02893
(401) 826-3275

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Frances Mancini mancini.frances@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Proposed medical waste management facility on 1600 Division in West Warwick

Dear Sir,

I vehemently oppose the plan for this waste management facility on 1600 Division St to go forward.

Please consider the many catastrophic consequences of allowing this ill conceived idea.
As a member of the medical community, I strongly recommend canceling the plan and a full investigation of those who have any interest in pushing forward. Thank you.

Sincerely,
Frances Mancini
1 Crystal Court
East Greenwich,RI
Tel: 401 573 9594

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Frank Lombardo FLombardo0932@hotmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler License Hearing Comments

Yan Li,

The following are comments that I want entered as evidence "Against" MedRecycler-RI Inc. proposal to build a Medical Waste facility in 1600 Division Road in West Warwick, RI.

COMMENT #1:

In the ecoRI News dated February 24, 2020, "The Conservation Law Foundation has noted that emissions from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. The ash consists of dioxins, mercury, and heavy metals-pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking supplies."

a. Kent County Water has a well that pumps water from the Mishnock Aquifer in Coventry. These pumps are located approximately 2-3 miles south of the proposed MedRecycler plant (off Route 95).
b. Part of this underground Aquifer is in Coventry, West Greenwich, underneath the Center of New England, West Warwick, and East Greenwich.
c. Providence Water has a Purification plant approximately 10 miles away (as the crow flies) with feeding streams and reservoirs nearby.

Should any of the pollutants reach Kent County Water's Aquifer and/or Providence Water system, the consequences will be catastrophic on everyone's quality of life in the State. I ask that the RI DEM not make West Warwick & East Greenwich the new Flint Michigan.

The MedRecycler plant should NOT be built in the West Warwick/East Greenwich. I ask that the RI DEM DENY MedRecycler a license for its proposed Medical Waste Treatment Facility.

COMMENT #2:

Nicholas Campanella has used the terms "renewable" and "clean energy" to describe the burning of synthetic gas (syngas) byproduct to power generators that would feed into the electric grid. …**the state doesn't classify gas from processing unsorted solid waste as renewable**." (ecori.org [ecori.org] article *Dubious Claims Swirl Around Medical Waste Facility March 1, 2021)*).

> It appears that the buzz words of "renewal" and "clean energy" are misrepresenting the real issue that the gas is not considered to be a "renewable" gas. Furthermore, **"Clean Energy"** does not release pollutants into the air. **"Renewable Energy"** comes from sources that are constantly being replenished, such as Solar Energy, Hydropower or Wind Power.

Based on the state's guidelines that the gas that is produced is not renewable or clean energy, RI DEM should REJECT MedRecycler-RI Inc's application for a license.

COMMENT #3

Nicholas Campanella may be in violation *of* ***Rhode Island General Law Title 23 - Health and Safety, Section 23-19.12-13 Denial or revoking of licenses*****.**

The director of the department of environmental management may deny an application for a license, or suspend or revoke a license after it was granted, or refuse to renew a license for any of the following reasons:

In addition to Subdivision 2, Subdivision 4 stands out because of an article in the NY Times. ***Subdivision 4 states*** ***"A history of noncompliance with environmental regulations or standards, or conviction of any environmental crime or other crimes involving moral turpitude. This subdivision applies to: the applicant, and officers, major stock holders, or principals of the business for which the application is submitted or to which an existing license has been issued."***

According to an article in New York Times dated May 26, 2020, *"Prosecutors charged a New Jersey man who was part of an unlikely crew that sought a lucrative deal to provide desperately needed protective equipment……The characters described in the complaint also appear to include Nicholas B. Campanella, a New Jersey businessman who is the chief executive officer of Sun Pacific Holdings Corp., the company whose subsidiary plans to convert medical waste to energy, people familiar with the matter said."*

Based on Nicholas Campanella's "violation" of ***Rhode Island General Law Title 23 - Health and Safety, Section 23-19.12-13,***

subdivision 4, MedRecycler's application for a license for its proposed Medical Waste Treatment Facility SHOULD BE DENIED.

Thank you for your time in allowing me to speak at the Zoom Meeting as well as submitting my comments as to why I am "Against" this Medical Waste Facility.

Respectfully,

Frank Lombardo
33 Acorn Lane
West Warwick, RI 02893

[EXTERNAL] : FW: MedRecycler-RI Inc Medical Waste Processing Plant Comment

From: Frank Lombardo <acorn94@hotmail.com>

THIS EMAIL MAY BE A DUPLICATE AS I HAVE NOT RECEIVED ANY ACKNOWLEDGE OF MY ORIGINAL EMAIL.

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS LETTER

Sent from Mail [go.microsoft.com] for Windows 10

From: Frank Lombardo
Sent: Friday, March 26, 2021 3:11 PM
To: yan.li@dem.ri.gov
Subject: MedRecycler-RI Inc Medical Waste Processing Plant Comment

As a past President of Ocean State Clean Cities, I am disappointed to read about MedRecycler-RI's Inc potential of being built in West Warwick. MedRecycler-RI Inc claims that the "Pyrolysis" process produces "Clean Energy". (ecori.org [ecori.org] article *Dubious Claims Swirl Around Medical Waste Facility March 1, 2021)*).

"The Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) has highlighted a significant distinction about pyrolysis. While MedRecycler-RI claims that nothing is burned during pyrolysis and therefore the operation isn't an incinerator, ***CLF has noted that medical waste is typically about 25 percent plastic and that the subsequent burning of syngas releases dioxins, mercury, lead, and nitric oxides — the same pollutants released from burning waste at traditional incinerators. "What comes out of the system is often highly toxic," CLF staff attorney Kevin Budris said. "You can't just rebrand incineration and say it doesn't have the same problems. (ecoRI News, February 16, 2021).***

After reading the Conservation Law Foundation's comments that pollutants are released from burning of syngas, it is my conclusion that Pyrolysis will not be able to produce "Clean" Energy.

In 1963, The Clean Air Act was initially passed with major amendments made in 1970 and 1990. "***The 1990 amendment of the Clean Air Act introduced a nationwide approach to reduce acid pollution. The law is designed to reduce acid rain and improve public health by dramatically reducing emissions of sulfur dioxide (SO2) and oxides of nitrogen (NOx)"*** *(Federal Law)*. Based on the Conservation Law Foundation's comments, those same emissions will be released by the "Pyrolysis" process that MedRecycler-RI Inc will be using. It is my opinion that if permits and licenses are issued by RI DEM, MedRecycler-RI Inc will be in violation of the Clean Air Act of 1990.

In the Providence Journal of March 17, 2021, one of the headlines reads **"RI Senate approves climate measure Bill to put teeth into carbon dioxide reductions".** The Bill is called Act on Climate. If the State is being pro-active in reducing emissions in the State then RI DEM must also be pro-active in NOT granting permits/licenses to companies that will produce and release pollutants into the air.

It is my opinion that RI DEM should NOT issue any permits/licenses to MedRecycler-RI Inc. Additionally, MedRecycler-RI Inc should not be allowed to build this facility in West Warwick (or any other place in RI).

Respectfully,

Frank Lombardo

Past President of Ocean State Clean Cities.

Health Policy Analytics, LLC

Ms.Yan Li

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and

Sustainable Materials Management

235 Promenade Street

Providence, RI 02908

Re: Proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc., 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island

Dear Ms.Yan Li:

The following comments are submitted on behalf of 1635 Division Road, LLC and its tenant, Playground

Prep, located proximate to the 1600 Division Road proposed site of the facility which is the subject of the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management ("RIDEM") January 11, 2021, "Notice of Intent to Approve - Medical Waste Treatment Facility" proposed by MedRecycler-RI, Inc. (the "Applicant").

Both 1635 Division Road, LLC and Playground Prep object strenuously to the proposed approval of the MedRecycler facility based on the information presented to date in materials submitted by the Applicant in its application and subsequently.

Playground Prep is a pre-school program which serves approximately 64 children. These children average 2 and 1/2 years of age and enjoy programs and activities which are conducted out of doors for up to 5 hours daily during the school year and for up to 7 hours daily in the summer months. The health and safety of these children are a great concern to Playground Prep itself and to its landlord, but even more so to the parents of these children. According to testimony offered at the hearing on this application, the proposed facility will burn medical waste, including a substantial volume of plastics, causing emissions of dioxins and other potential cancer-causing agents. The children served at Playground Prep, not to mention all the other residents in the surrounding community, should not be

placed at risk of these exposures, particularly when no evidence has yet been presented about the ability of the facility to limit the introduction of the emissions to the environment. These are real concerns and they have not been sufficiently addressed through the licensing process to date.

Both 1635 Division Road LLC and Playground Prep were astonished to learn that the RIDEM proposed to issue a license to the MedRecycler facility, which is the first of its kind to operate in the United States, without any evidence that pyrolysis treatment of medical waste meets the five standards for alternative technology set forth in the Rules and Regulations for Medical Waste at 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(5). The thorough testing required has not yet occurred and will presumably not occur until the facility has been constructed. For something as novel as this proposal to be conditionally approved represents an abdication of RIDEM's responsibility to follow its regulations and assure that the technology meets all five standards **BEFORE** licensure occurs. Once the facility is up and operational, political considerations may prevent the regulatory process from reaching the appropriate conclusion. That is why alternative technology is not to be approved "unless and until" the Applicant can prove that it meets all of the requirements. This is particularly true when the potential harm accrues to innocent and unsuspecting children. History is replete with environmental harms occurring to individuals that are not detected until years or decades after harmful exposures. Those usually occurred in the absence of regulatory controls. Here, there is no justification for precipitous action. The Applicant is an unknown, with no track record of performance. The projected renewable energy yield is both speculative and low. The number of permanent jobs projected are minimal. There is no local crisis for disposal of medical waste. The potential for this location in West Warwick to become the hub for medical waste disposal for New England or for the East coast of the United States is neither an immediate necessity nor a desirable outcome for the state. Thus, the kinds of incentives that may normally persuade a state regulatory agency to approve a project that entails some risk for the public are simply not here. There is no obvious benefit to the state while the potential for harm is unknown. That is an equation that simply does not support the approval of a license.

1635 Division Road LLC and Playground Prep were also surprised by the choice of this location in preference to other locations both within and without the state for siting of this first of its kind technology-using pyrolysis to treat and destroy medical waste. The Applicant had to realize that this site was proximate to an operating pre-school and to the facilities of the New England Institute of

Technology. This is not Quonset Point! This is a neighborhood! Siting for projects like this are normally controlled by the State Planning Council. For some reason, that requirement, set forth at RIGL 23-18.99(a)(1), a provision of law with which RIDEM is quite familiar, has been by-passed in this instance. How this applies to "landfills" only, as suggested by representatives from RIDEM, is not readily apparent from any reading of RIDEM's statutory authorities and fails to pass muster as a rational application of law. The State Planning Council should have, and must, approve the proposed site before the license is even considered. This step has not been done. Accordingly, the RIDEM process must be placed on hold until the State Planning Council acts or the MedRecycler application must be denied without prejudice to its right to resubmit if it receives the requisite State Planning Council approval.

Another issue relates to the conditional approval process itself. Assuming conditional approvals are authorized by the laws under which RIDEM operates (which is not a foregone conclusion), such approvals necessitate a framework for conscientious monitoring and the imposition of meaningful remedies, including license denial, suspension or revocation if compliance with the conditions imposed is not attained, or once attained, is not maintained. The problem with conditional approvals then becomes one of prioritization and execution. Government regulatory agencies are prey to the same kinds of budgetary pressures as any other government agency. What assurance do the Playground Prep children and their parents have that frequent monitoring of this facility will be maintained in the face of reductions to the RIDEM budget or reductions in the staffing of those divisions within RIDEM responsible for the monitoring and enforcement function? Frankly, they have none. That is why the conditional approval process does not protect the health and safety of the public.

Accordingly, assuming the public's health and safety is subject to a conditional approval process once the Applicant has met all of the pre-requisites for licensure (which it has not yet done) and assuming that

RIDEM finds itself in a position where the requisite monitoring cannot be done, the Applicant's license should be suspended for the period of time that the monitoring is unable to be performed.

Moreover, if, for whatever reason, this project is eventually approved, that approval must be limited to what is set forth in the four corners of the application. As examples, the facility must process no more than seventy tons per day, there must be no more than the number of trucks promised on site per day, emissions must not exceed the equivalent produced by "four cars per year". If the Applicant departs from these and other parameters that it has set forth in its application or offered in testimony or written submissions, it must file a new application or must submit any proposal for expansion or changes in operations for review and approval by the RIDEM. During the pendency of any such review, the Applicant must remain obligated to continue to meet the original parameters it had stipulated in its application and which formed the basis for whatever approval it did receive, until approval of the new application, expansion or change is granted. The Applicant should not be allowed to secure a license on the basis of promises made which cannot, or are not intended to, be kept.

In conclusion, 1635 Division Road LLC and Playground Prep firmly believe the MedRecycler application should be denied at this time and that MedRecycler should be permitted to reapply once it has received those pre-requisite approvals that are required by law, such as that of the State Planning Council. If it meets those pre-requisites, it should then be required to meet the requirements for approval of alternative technology before the license is granted, not after. Finally, if a conditional approval process is to be utilized, the license should be subject to suspension for any period when monitoring cannot be maintained by RIDEM and the approval, if any, must be conditioned on the Applicant not exceeding any of the promised limits on its operations without the additional review and approval of the RIDEM.

Thank you for the opportunity to present these comments.

Health Policy Analytics, LLC

By: Gerard R. Goulet, Esq.,Principal

For: 1635 Division Road, LLC and

Playground Prep

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Geoff Aptt	gaptt@gcorpmgmt.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Public Comment

Good evening Mr. Li –

Please find my substantive comment attached for consideration.

Best,
Geoff

<https://gcorpmgmt.com/misc/emailsigs/gc.jpg>

GCorp Management LLC

Geoffrey M. Aptt, ESQ <mailto:gaptt@gcorpmgmt.com>

SVP & General Counsel

401-203-6127 Mobile

200 Kenneth Welch Drive
Lakeville, MA 02347

Geoff Aptt gaptt@gcorpmgmt.com (also received from Jessica.aptt@usdoj.gov)

March 30, 2021

VIA EMAIL (Yan.Li@dem.ri.gov)
Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Attention: Yan Li

RE: OPPOSITION TO MEDRECYCLER'S APPLICATION — PUBLIC HEARING COMMENT Dear Mr. Li:

MedRecycler-RI ("MedRecycler") is a New Jersey medical waste disposal company headed by CEO Nicholas Campanella ("Campanella") that is endeavoring to operate from a proposed location of 1600 Division Rd, West Warwick, Rhode Island. This location is surrounded by a local Playground Prep school, as well as New England Institute for Technology. MedRecycler plans to utilize a method called Pyrolysis at their facility. The term "Pyrolysis" comes from the Greekderived elements, pyro "fire" and lysis "separating" thus meaning to separate via fire. Pyrolysis produces the same chemicals and byproducts as incineration or burning of waste. All facilides and all businesses are expected to adhere to regulations placed forth by the Federal and local governments to operate, however, the "MedRecycleR' systems and technology has never been utilized for medical waste; therefore, MedRecycler cannot adequately prove they can adhere to these guidelines. Because of uncertainty and lack of previous applicability pf Pyrolysis to medical waste, Rhode Island would be a proverbial guinea pig for this operation. Careful consideraåon of every granular detail is essential for a decision of this caliber to ensure both the safety of the citizens as well as the ethical history of the company involved.

Importantly, MedRecycler has the burden to prove its technology is safe and will not pollute our air and water. Aside from blanket statements unsupported by fact or science, MedRecycler has not carried its burden and, therefore, its application must be denied.

The RI DEM should deny the application for the following reasons

1. For the potentially devastating effects it will have on the environment, surrounding families, and workers of the facility.
    a. Noise pollution and toxic bi-product pollution.
    b. Without a scintilla of scientific evidence to back it up, MedRecycler claims it is a clean process despite marked outcry from the scientific community to the contrary.
2. MedRecycler cannot adequately prove its technology is compliant with federal and state regulations.
    a. Medical waste regulations sections 1.15(F) b, Solid waste regulations section 1.9(M)

ARGUMENT

1. RIGHTS AND SAFETY OF ABUTTERS, LOCAL BUSINESSES AND RESIDENTS COMPEL DENIAL

All residents of Rhode Island, and not just specifically Warwick, should be concerned and involved in this decision. Pyrolysis is known to produce chemical compounds called dioxins, which are extremely dangerous to the community because of their slow rate of dissipation as well as their known carcinogenic effects. Dioxins are part of the "dirty dozen", a group of chemicals known as persistent organic pollutants (POPs). Other known effects dioxins have on the body are infertility, birth defects, and endocrine damage. Dioxins are not the only dangerous compounds being produced; lead, mercury, sulfur-dioxide, and nitrogen oxides will also be emitted into the environment due to this process. The real threat these compounds pose to Rhode Islanders have already been evaluated on the international level. In 2004, over 180 Countries entered the

"Stockholm Convention", thereby pledging to protect human health and environment from highly dangerous chemicals, including P.O.P's and dioxins[u]. Similarly, the ''Basel Convention" of 1989 specifically aimed at proper hazardous waste and its disposal in order to minlmize the release of

hazardous emissions [m]. Neither of these treaties suggest incineration or Pyrolysis as a plausible waste alternative.

Residents have already begun to recognize the threats posed by dioxins and POPs. Fifty-three Citizens spoke out against MedRecycler at the 3-hour March 15, 2021public hearing, most notably local Doctors, Attorneys, and the Vice-President of the East Greenwich town council. Michael Donegan expressed his legitimate concerns, stating "We're going to have trucks driving through our neighborhoods with body parts, viruses, and pathogens. And we are going to have the risk that these viruses and pathogens will be released through accident, through improper operation of the facility, [or through] poor design. This is unproven technology. And it is also important to note that the applicant has absolutely zero experience running any medical waste facility, let alone this particular type of equipment, which is experimental. It is so experimental that it's not actually in operation anywhere in the U.S. used on medical waste." Donegan further accused MedRecycler-RI CEO Nicholas Campanella of searching the country to find the one state agency, DEM, that would allow this type of facility.

11. PYROLYSIS IS JUST ANOTHER WORD FOR INCINERATION

Pyrolysis in the processes of using heat to bum a product without the presence of oxygen, producing hydrocarbons and creaång syngas or toxic and environmentally damaging pollutants to then burn to operate generators, eventually emitting the toxic by-product back into the atmosphere.

Toxic by-products, such as dioxins, furans, lead and other chemicals, directly jeopardize the wellbeing and peace of the community. According to the MedRecycler's DEM applications they plan on reaching temperatures of 800-900F with their Pyrolysis systems, however in other statements they have reported systems reaching temperatures as high as 1400F with a clear discrepancy of over 500F[V]. This is problematic because dioxins form when plastics are heated at temperatures under 1200C; these dioxins and POPs are critically dangerous to the community and surrounding elementary school located less than a half a mile away[v].

Incineration is an exothermic process that involves the mass burning of a material with the heat typically being applied to thermal energy (steam powered or generating electricity). In comparison, pyrolysis advocates claim it is an endothermic process because it absorbs heat to produce a combustible "syngas", but the critical component ignored in this circumstance is that the 'syngas" will also be burned by on-site generators, producing toxic ash and releasing pollutants into the atmosphere.

According to the World Health Organization, burning medical waste is the second largest source of dioxin emissionsh The World Health Organization continues to discourage the burning of any medical waste for any reason because of the potential chemicals and impact on the environment.

111. THE FACILITY WILL PRODUCE NOISE PRODUCED FROM GENERATORS AND TOXIC EMISSIONS

Although MedRecycler has made claims that his company's methods are ''clean", the scientific community found that they produce similar levels of the same chemicals that incineration does: high levels of heat, resulting in toxic and environmentally dangerous ash and char, creating syngas, which is burned by generators, thereby producing dioxins and furans, C02, NOX, and S02, mercury and leads. Producing and extracting toxic syngas from this process is only the first step, the facility then plans to bum the syngas in its generators for power, all while producing chemical emissions.

There is also the issue of the condnuous generator usage emltting roughly 85 consistent decibels of noise from the property, this is equivalent to a leaf blower going off at all hours of the day and night. This can have a massive impact in the community, from Autism sensory issues to animal migration. Children with can be highly susceptible to sounds and frequencies, 85 decibels is more than enough to tngger some children. With a school within a mile of the proposed location, this would be sending a severely negative message to parents and the community regarding its standards. The noise is also enough to affect various ecosystems and biomes. Noise can dissuade certain animals from living there, this can change the predatory cycle within that ecosystem. With new animals

consuming different vegetation in these old ecosystems, it changes the biome overall. This effect is most obviously seen with overhunting of wolves in the Yellowstone, the impact ithad to that ecosystem and Biome changes, such as rivers moving, beaver and other wildlife population changes, vegetation changes and droughts.

IV. MEDRECYCLER IS UNABLE To COMPLY WITH PRE-EXISTING REGULATIONS

According to medical waste regulations section 1.15(f), MedRecycler must prove "based on thorough tests" that its technology is "protective with respect to total impact on the environment" and it ensures "the health, safety, and welfare of both facility employees and the general public". MedRecycler technology has never been used on medical waste, therefore

MedRecycler cannot prove that it is adequately protective[WI].

Solid waste regulation section 1.9(N'f) states that the MedRecycler facility must be "designed operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility." Given the risks of burning medical waste, the untested nature of MedRecycler technology, and the proximity of businesses and residents, MedRecycler cannot demonstrate it will be able to comply with this standard"".

MedRecycler has not provided a scintilla of evidence to meet its burden of proving safety. Because neither of these two legal regulations can be met or demonstrated, and the overall uncertainty and these devastaång toxins being released into the air and exposed to the population, this facility should not be allowed. Aside from these two regulations, there are UN regulations in place that demand specific and proper action to protect people and the environment from harmful pollutants such as dioxins and POPs (Basel Convention 1989 & Stockholm Convention 2004).

v. FLAWS IN SCIENTIFIC LAWS OF THERMODYNAMICS PROVE MEDRECYCLER IS NOT PROVIDING A RENEWABLE ENERGY SOURCE

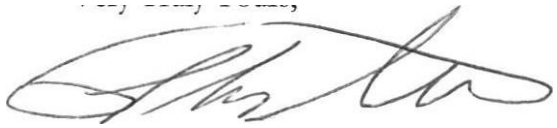
The second law of thermodynamics states that the "disorder" in the universe always increases. As the Disorder in the Universe increases, the energy is transformed into less usable forms. Thus, the efficiency of any process will always be less than 100^0,e. A troubling (and clearly false) claim made by MedRecycler is that its system is "renewable/sustainable" suggesting that syngas produced from burning waste operates at 100% efficiency, which directly contradicts the laws of thermodynamics[x]. The modern idea of pyrolysis is to burn plastics and other refuse into a gas or oil (in this case "syngas") that can be used as a ''fuel" (in this case for on-site generators). This gas must be combusted to be utilized, thus releasing the same amount of chemicals into the atmosphere than if the plastics had been combusted directly, making it a simple steppingstone of fossil fuels and the initial combustion. This has been backed up with scientific testing as well. "In one study the concept was described as 'high efficiency', but results showed that the system operated with negative efficiencies, using between 5 and 87 times more energy than could be obtainable from the pyrolysis products.''M Such a process simply cannot operate at 100% efficiency.

Conclusion

MedRecycler cannot meet its burden to prove the safeness of its business operations and technology. Rhode Island cares about its community, the youth, and the quality of life that Warwick has to offer. With hypersensiffvre situations and clear negative effects on the community, we need action against this cause. Our future relies on the healthy and successful upbringlng of our children; by placing a carcinogenic pollutant facility, a different message is being sent. For all the reasons set forth herein, MedRecycler's application should be denied.

I look forward to your response.

Very Truly Yours,



Geoffrey M. Aptt

---

[i] State of Rhode Island: Department of Environmental Management, HOME- RHODE ISLAND -DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT, http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/w»astemanagement/facilities/medrecycler.php (last visited Mar 15, 2021). [u] UNEP (2004). Stockholm Convendon on Persistent Organic Pollutants. http://chm.pops. int/TheConvention/Overview/tabid/3351 /Default.aspx (accessed 13 March 2021).

[tit] UNEP (1989). Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Wastes and their Disposal. http://www.baseI.int/portaIs/4/baseI%20 convention/docs/text/baselconventiontext-e.pdf (accessed 13 March 2021).

[iv] State of Rhode Island: Department ofEnvironmenta1 Management, HOME- RHODE ISLAND -DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL NANAGEMENT, http://www.dem.ri.gov/prograrns/wastemanagement/facilities/medrecycler.php (last visited Mar 15, 2021). [v] Health-care waste, WORLD HEAIM-I ORGANIZATION (2018), https://www.who.int/news-room/factsheets/detail/health-care-waste (last visited Mar 15, 2021).

[vi] World Health Organization, GLOBAL HEALTHCARE WASTE PROJECr MODULE 16: INCINERAIION OF HEALTHCARE WASTE AND STOCKHOLM CONVEN[E]IION GUIDELINES, https://www.who.int/water_sanitation_health/facilities/waste/module16.pdf (last visited Mar 14, 2021).

[vii] "250 RI. Code R. S 250-RICR-140-15-1.15" 250-140-15 R.I. Code R. S 1.15

[viii] "250 R.I. Code R. S 250-RICR-1404)5-1.9" 250-1404)5 R.I. Code R. S 1.9

[ix] Vallerie Mott, IN'IRODUCIION TO CHEMISIRY "LAWS OF THERMODYNAMICS" LUMEN, https://courses.lumenleaming.com/introchem/chapter/the-three-laws-of-thermodynamlcs/ (last visited Mar 16, 2021) [x] Rollinson, A., Oladejo,J.M. 2019. 'Patented blunderings', efficiency awareness, and self-sustainability claims in the pyrolysis energy from waste sector. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 141, pp. 233-242.

[xi] Why pyrolysis and 'plastic to fuels' is not a solution to the plastics problem, LOWIMPACT.ORG (2020), https://www.lowimpact.org/pyrolysis-not-solution-plastics-problem/ Oast visited Mar 15, 2021).

From: (Name) From: (Address)
George McIntosh georgemcintosh@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

George McIntosh,
50 Hunters Crossing Drive,
CoventryRI
georgemcintosh@cox.net

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Gianna Sollitto	gmsollitto@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Protect our community! Burning hazardous materials is toxic for human health. Burning waste is not clean energy whatsoever!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Gianna Sollitto,
16 Suddard Ln,
North ScituateRI
gmsollitto@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Gina Daguanno Gbucci@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

I am gravely concerned as a health care professional of the med recycling near my home and my family. Please don't allow this. We will move out of RI if it happens.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Gina Daguanno,
150 shippeetown rd,
East GreenwichRI
gbucci@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Glenn Mooney moon146@mail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I strongly reject the idea of allowing any additional sources of pollution in the state!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Glenn Mooney,
28 Urrico Ave,
North SmithfieldRI
moon146@mail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Greg Armstrong	garmstrong1@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler plant

Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

I am writing with much concern regarding MedRecycler opening a pyrolysis facility in my home town. The fact that our community is literally downwind from the facility is very upsetting.

I have read on multiple news outlets of RIDEM's intent to approve this facility. I implore you to refuse their request. The byproducts of burning medical waste is a health risk which is unacceptable anywhere in our state. The safety of this technology is unproven.

This is decidedly not what one would consider green or renewable energy. Wind and/or water power would fall into this category. Medical waste burned to produce electricity is rife with problems such as pollution (air, solid waste).

While MedRecycler claims that the emissions will be clean, the nature of the waste and potential for contaminates being incinerated is alarming.

This should be cause for you to put a stop to this facility.

Regards,
Gregory Armstrong
150 Maplewood Drive
East Greenwich

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Greg Kauffman gwkauffman@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to Med Recycler facility in West Warwick, RI

Good morning.

I am an East Greenwich citizen who is concerned about the environmental impact of the proposed Med Recycler facility planned for 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI. My family lives at 30 Boulder Way in East Greenwich, which is less than 1 mile from the Med Recycler facility (see map below). There are hundreds of East Greenwich and West Warwick families who live within a 1 mile radius of this location, not to mention a child care center within very close proximity. I am certain that a vast majority of these families share my concerns.

It is my understanding that Med Recycler is pioneering the application of its technology to the disposal of various biological waste (they claim to be the only one of their kind in the US). It is also my understanding that this is not a common application of the technology, which makes it experimental and highly speculative. As with any waste disposal process, a variety of by-product emissions will be released that may or may not be safe to our families, particularly children and those with compromised respiratory and/or immune systems. The unique, untested nature of this facility is exactly why it should NOT be pressure tested in a residential area. Why should this 24/7 facility be placed so close to a residential area versus an industrial park or remote location with far less population? If there is a clear business need for this type of technology, there certainly are far better geographic locations that mitigate the environmental risks to Rhode Island residents.

For the health of my family and our fellow citizens, I am strongly opposed to the proposed Med Recycler facility operating at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI. Please, please, please do whatever can be done to deny the permit/license to this untested and potentially dangerous business venture.

Respectfully,
Dr. Greg Kauffman, Ph.D.
30 Boulder Way
East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Gregory	Gregarmstrong150@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

Please oppose this permit.

The process is untested for this use and at this scale.
The company has been insolvent since inception. Financial reports indicate an inability to pay their bills.
The health and environmental risks are too high to entertain this facility with no buffer zone to businesses and residences.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Gregory Armstrong,
150 Maplewood drive,
East GreenwichRI
gregarmstrong150@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Hart Kelley sailtrainer@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Strong opposition to MedRecyler

Dear Ms. Li,

I write to you in opposition of the proposed MedRecyler project in West Warwick. I am a resident of East Greenwich, a town that along with West Warwick will likely suffer the worst effects of MedRecyler's operation should they be allowed and permitted to commence disposal ofmedical waste.

Most shocking in the permitting process is the acceptance of the applicants science as the basis for approval. Business, historically and realistically, is a terrible source for fair science representing their operations. From the Hooker Chemical Company, to RJ Reynolds, to PG&E, companies have mis-represented and misled the public about how dangerous their operations are to the public health. Their goal is not public interest, it is profit. MedRecyler is no different, they are looking to set up a waste disposal processing plant and have no real data to show that the process is nearly as safe as they claim. In fact, all relevant data shows the opposite, that pyrolysis is not safe or environmentally friendly, never mind "Green".

The fact that MedRecyler is proposing a "new" process should merit increased scrutiny and proof-of-process, not less. It must be necessary that the processes are fully known and understood before placing such a potentially hazardous plant in operation in any residential community in Rhode Island. Assumptions, aspirations, expectations for a business that is closest akin to incineration, of medical waste no less, can not be the standard acceptable to our State.

While the applicant, MedRecyler, has stated that their operation will have minimal environmental impact, that claim is refuted by science and logic. There are plenty of scientific reports documenting that pyrolysis is far from a green process. From toxic emission, to the energy required to fuel pyrolysis, MedRecyler's claims cause one to question their data source which is unproven by their own admission. Pyrolysis also does not alter matter. The toxic materials found in MedRecyler's fuel source, medical waste, does not magically disappear.

Heavy metals, radioactive materials, plastic, etc. will not disappear. MedRecyler has been unable to explain where those dangerous materials will end up. Will it be expelled into the air, or perhaps into groundwater or wastewater to be dumped into the Bay? Is MedRecyler providing a bond for the potential clean-up of toxic waste, or will West Warwick and East Greenwich become the newest Love Canal communities?

Over the last 100+ years there have been many businesses claiming absolute safety. In a perfect world, that may be the case. However, the world is never perfect. From the failed Challenger launch, to nuclear power plant failures, we know things will go wrong-often with catastrophic results to public health and safety. MedRecyler's process, transportation, or storage, will fail at some point. It is inevitable, with perhaps only the scale of the failure being the real question. For industrial plants, their proximity to the public is the

key concern. The further away a plant is located from the public, the less likely it will impact the public when it fails.Placing a plant with MedRecyler's risks, including disease samples and contagions, toxic and radioactive raw materials, toxic emissions and waste product next to schools, nurseries, and residencies is completely irresponsible. If one were to write a disaster movie screenplay, the scenario of MedRecyler's location in West Warwick would be the preposterous setting for the ticking time bomb. Those responsible for allowing MedRecyler to operate in the proposed location, never mind within the State of Rhode Island, would not only be excoriated, but have to live with the knowledge that their actions are tied to such a disaster.

MedRecyler has already acted in bad faith. The other US pyrolysis plant(s) MedRecycler used as examples for accepting MedRecyler's application have both been shut down for unacceptable pollution levels and/or economic failure. MedRecyler's science and application is based on failed plants like the one MedRecyler is proposing. Building those failed programs on a larger scale makes the pollution levels much worse. Is that what the DEM is approving? The other pyrolysis plants in the world (why are there only 2-3 if the process is so amazing? The technology isn't that new!) the plant in the UK does not use medical waste, it processes wood. MedRecyler has no data of scale to make the claims in their application. The MedRecyler proposal is an experiment with little upside and significant environmental and public health risks. The State has stated that they are limited in their ability to monitor MedRecyler's emissions. So even if there is a problem, how long would the problem persist, and to what extent of damage, before it was even detected.

My last point is MedRecyler's claim to be a "Green" business. Nobody wants to see medical waste added to landfills. But MedRecyler claiming to ease landfill burden, through an unproven scientific process, is not using a renewable source of energy to fuel their plant. MedRecycler is using waste as a fuel. Even if they could operate as safely as they claim, which they cannot, they are still a business closest akin to an incinerator. If MedRecyler is claiming to be "Green" one has to wonder why. Are they looking to expedite their application through a channel the State is interested in pursuing, actual "Green" businesses. Did they choose a "Green" application course to circumvent the type of business they are most like, an incinerator? Is the State be using different premit requirements to assess MedRecyler's application if they claimed to be an incinerator? With the energy required to create pyrolysis, are they even energy neutral? MedRecyler is far from a "Green" company. They should not be treated as such for the purposes of permitting by Rhode Island.

The MedRecyler proposal should be rejected. The science they claim is credibly refuted and the basis for their operation is theoretical. The "comparable" businesses they cite are not equivalents and have failed in the US. The risks of environmental contamination and public health are real, likely, and once they occur cannot be undone. MedRecyler does not meet the standard of a "Green" business and should receive no

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Hasion Gaston	hasion@communityactionworks.

[EXTERNAL] : Written Testimony for MedRecyler and Burning Medical Waste

Hello,

Please see my written Testimony for MedRecyler and Burning Medical Waste below. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Peace and solidarity,
Hasion M. Gaston

--

<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1ED8Tw0LZhBE0em3Z0zIuC4Tvvajp9Fj7&revid=0BzPLdhnTyHabUHU3
TGFwOWEvU3dqTVdSTGxqY0JzR3dhMVFRPQ>

Hasion Gaston (He/Him)
What's this https://uwm.edu/lgbtrc/support/gender-pronouns/ [uwm.edu]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://uwm.edu/lgbtrc/support/gender-pronouns/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aa_dCGhb7kUbR26scVYfeQQLy8PVzpirZXNL3QbbRbRfq8Z-Ub1AM9W0GbkhQJCA$>
CT Community Organizer, Community Action Works
(860)-233-7623
hasion@communityactionworks.org <mailto:hasion@communityactionworks.org>
http://communityactionworks.org/
[communityactionworks.org]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://communityactionworks.org/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aa_dCGhb7kUbR26scVYfeQQLy8PVzpirZXNL3QbbRbRfq8Z-Ub1AM9W0GcFbbbuD$>

Hasion Gaston <hasion@communityactionworks.org>

Tue 3/16/2021 11:11 AM

294 Washington St, Suite 500
Boston, MA 02108
Phone: (860)-233-7623
Fax: (617) 292-8057

294 Washington St, Suite 500
Boston, MA 02108
Phone: (860)-233-7623
Fax: (617) 292-8057

March 16th, 2021

Dear Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management,

My name is Hasion M. Gaston and I work with Community Action Works. Our organization works side-by-side with community groups to clean up and prevent toxic pollution in Rhode Island and throughout New England. We all know that burning waste is hazardous to neighboring communities and the environment overall. Community Action Works has a long history of working alongside community groups in New England to stop toxic facilities.

I am here today to urge you to reject MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit for the following reasons. First, technology MedRecycler plans to use has not been tested previously so we have no way of knowing how much emissions it will produce and what sort of harm it will cause to the surrounding communities. This type of experimental technology should not be happening so close to homes, schools, and entire communities.

A second concern that has arisen from the inconsistency with the information MedRecycler is presenting. After asserting that no trucks will be stored on-site and that 4-8 truckloads of waste would arrive daily, paperwork filed with the state asks for 10 deliveries a day and up to 25 truckloads of waste could be stored at the facility. These and other inconsistencies lead to a lack of trust between MedRecycler and the community.

Thirdly, responsibility of notifying the public of any dangerous emissions would be completely optional and voluntary for MedRecycler-RI which is concerning and compounded by the statement by DEM that their inspections would be sporadic due to understaffing issues. Lastly, this is proposed waste facility is claimed to be renewable but really isn't RI says waste-to-energy is not renewable.

I hope Rhode Island will continue to move away from burning their medical waste and give reverence to the health of communities

Thank you, for your attention and time.

Sincerely,
Hasion M. Gaston
Connecticut Community Organizer
Community Action Works

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Heather M	hmqueen77@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposing Medrecyler

Dear Yan,

I am opposing Medrecyler moving into East Greenwich. My reasons are short and to the point. I along with my daughter are cancer survivors. Our 8 year old neighbor was not fortunate enough to beat it. There are far too many cases of cancer

in East Greenwich. A facility that performs untested means to break down medical waste does not seem like a healthy decision. There are enough known pollutants in this town/State lets not add to it.

Thank you for your time,

Heather MacQueen

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Helene Anderson bluehue2002@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MEDRECYCLER

Ms Li,

I will be attending the MEDRECYCLER Zoom session today. As an engineer, I recognize when decisions are being made with very little data or scientific knowledge. Truthfully, this particular system that MEDRECYCLER is proposing should have been prototyped in a controlled environment to assess the environmental impact of the thermal decomposition of these medical wastes on the natural environment so that it could be determined whether this location in West Warwick is suitable for this type of waste treatment plant. The Nambe New Mexico facility is the most similar facility, but that facility had a proprietary process for reducing pollutants, thus the comparison is weak.

Therefore, I am urging DEM to gather a preponderance of data and analysis that ensures the safety of the local population, especially the children at the nearby daycare centers, who could suffer life long diseases if DEM is not cautious. Very little of RI DEM Air Pollution Control Regulation number 39 is applicable to the MEDRECYCLER process, so DEM engineers have little guidance and must rely on data gathering at every point in this thermal decomposition process to ensure its safety.

Additionally, I don't think that RIDEM's authorization to allow MEDRECYCLER to store 20 containers of medical waste indoors and 25 containers of medical waste outdoors is specific enough to meet the requirements of section 15.2 (h) 2 of RI DEM regulation DEM-OWM-MW-1-2009. I hope you can address that concern in today's Zoom meeting.

Respectfully,

Helene Tay

West Warwick, RI

--

Love and Blessings,

Helene

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Helene Anderson	bluehue2002@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: MEDRECYCLER WEST WARWICK

Forwarding because I was told you are the best POC.
Helene Tay

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: Helene Anderson <bluehue2002@gmail.com <mailto:bluehue2002@gmail.com> >
Date: Wed, Feb 3, 2021 at 12:03 PM
: MEDRECYCLER WEST WARWICKTo: <dem.compliance2@dem.ri.gov
<mailto:dem.compliance2@dem.ri.gov> >
CC: <toates1749@verizon.net <mailto:toates1749@verizon.net> >

Dear Compliance team,
At last night's West Warwick Town Council meeting, Councilman John D'Amico stated that the State intends to approve the use of Pyrolysis technique at MEDRECYCLER company in West Warwivk, but they (DEM) have to have public meetings. See this link at minute 46 to see exactly what was said.
https://youtu.be/Dth7tXoMvEQ [youtu.be]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://youtu.be/Dth7tXoMvEQ__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!Z8J69xePYFuXhsug9GW-IEnBeigt8G1b2L72171CP1pCvsUVzu6-c_-g6ro5ORS1$>

This statement has caused concern from a lot of citizens in West Warwick because this technology is new and its environmental safety is unproven. Would you kindly inform me as to what DEM has done so far to verify the environmental safety of this technology, and what DEM is planning to do in the future to ensure that this company's process, in practice, are safe and will continue to be safe to the health of citizens in the towns of West Warwick and East Greenwich.

I am truly grateful for any information you can provide, because you know how people can think the worst of a situation and it would be best if facts are presented instead of conjecture and fear.

Sent from my iPhone
Helene Tay
650 E Greenwich Ave
West Warwick RI 02893
401-623-1623
--

Love and Blessings,
Helene

From: Henry Szydlo <hnkszyd@aol.com>
Subject: Medical waste facility.

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Henry Szydlo <hnkszyd@aol.com>
Date: March 18, 2021 at 10:46:31 PM EDT
To: mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov
Subject: Medical waste facility.

I have lived in West Warwick for almost 70 years. I can see no reason why we need this facility in our neighborhood. If you think we need it build it in your neighborhood. In this area we like our neighbors and don't see any reason to build an unproven facility that may poison them. From what I hear about it it's never been proven to be effective or safe. Why do you want to make us guinea pigs for an unknown experiment. Let them prove it somewhere else before building it in our backyard.

Henry Szydlo
109 Lonsdale St
West Warwick, RI

Sent from my iPad

[EXTERNAL] : Brown University Student Letter Concerning the MedRecycler Pyrolysis Plant

Hong, Ashley ashley_hong@brown.edu

Dear Ms. Li,

My name is Ashley Hong, and I am a junior at Brown University. One of the West Warwick residents informed the Brown community of the MedRecycler issue, and over 140 of us have penned this letter to voice our concerns in support of our neighbors in West Warwick and East Greenwich. Thank you for taking the time to listen to us.

Best,

Ashley Hong

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Hope Stockwell emmahlee1207@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler - objection

Having recently moved into West Warwick I happened to see a clip on the news regarding the medical waste facility proposal. I wanted to understand what this was about and read everything I could.

I am the HOA President of Kent County Commons which is a new condominium site in West Warwick. We are 7 miles from the proposed location of 1600 Division Road, West Warwick., we as new residents of this town oppose the Medrecycler facility.

Everything I have read and now have heard today at the public meeting, validate our concerns. The water, air and ground contamination is extremely concerning especially with a company that has no experience with this type of process which by the way has not been found anywhere in the United States. Furthermore it appears that the proper documentation has not been offered and that specific guidelines have not been met. Many people who have spoken out today in opposition to this facility come from all parts of the professional world, who would be impacted by this facility. The idea that we would allow this type of untested process to be placed anywhere in the state of RI is absurd. We should not be the testing grounds for such an untested process. There is a reason why there is no other facility like this, it is dangerous and deadly.

Everyone promises you the moon and the stars when they want something from you. This company is no different. I understand that IBEW 99 will gain 100 jobs however, there are other projects that would afford them to put those people to work. The 20 or 30 people that this facility would employee is NOT worth the risk for the HEALTH of all. The ONE does not out way the GOOD of the MANY! We are the many and we ask that you deny this proposal. This type of facility is not good here in West Warwick, here in RI or here in the United States of America.

Thank you and we hope that you hear the MANY!
Hope Stockwell

HOA President Kent County Commons
Quaker Lane West Warwick

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Houllahan	tehoullahan@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Dubious Claims Swirl Around Medical Waste Facility March 01, 2021

Sir

It is outrageous that any Rhode Island official and state agency would even consider allowing this unproven and dangerous facility to be given license in our state.

Furthermore, it is an environmental justice issue placing such a horrifying business in one of Rhode Island's poorest communities.

Dubious Claims Swirl Around Medical Waste Facility [ecori.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!acBEOLpMGM9tYYCEQFN636quxaggg7ZDGC5lrCKdbVyZsqM6XjFd7dPNWX6Qt9TD$> ECORI NEWS March 01, 2021 [ecori.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!acBEOLpMGM9tYYCEQFN636quxaggg7ZDGC5lrCKdbVyZsqM6XjFd7dPNWX6Qt9TD$>

"Public comments

Emails sent to DEM ahead of a Jan. 25 hearing and one scheduled for March 15 convey outrage that an unproven technology will process medical waste close to homes, schools, and businesses.

"As a physician, I can't emphasize enough the potential dangers to the health of our young children this type of plant poses to the surrounding neighborhoods," wrote Liudvikas Jagminas, chief of emergency medicine at South County Hospital in Wakefield, who lives about a mile from the proposed facility.

"No one truly knows how this system works or its effects on the environment and its result on human life," wrote Tara Buontempo, a resident of the Signal Ridge neighborhood in East Greenwich. "I brought my children to this neighborhood to give them a beautiful place to live, not to be exposed to this experimental project."

I am forwarding this email to other Rhode Islanders in hopes that they will read the ECORI article and join me in protest to: yanli@dem.ri.gov <mailto:yanli@dem.ri.gov>

Roberta (Bobbi) Houllahan
627 Hope
Providence RI 02906
GOOGLE: ecori waste management dubious claims

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Irene Brocchi ibroc06@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : EXTERNAL:MED-RECYCLER License

Hello Mark,

My neighbors and I are greatly concerned about the hearing today for a license application by Med-Recycler, a medical waste treatment Plant. I would say that emissions from such a facility would certainly pose a major health issue to all the homes and businesses in this area.

As a nearby resident at Taylor Point Condominiums, I and our neighbors are concerned as to the release of toxic chemicals into the air which will certainly have a negative effect on air quality and ultimately lead to respiratory problems for all in proximity to this facility. Residents in the area are already experiencing fowl odors. This is a health crisis!!!

Public health should be the main issue for DENYING this license. As it is the responsibility of the DEM to protect us we look to you for your help.

Thank you for your attention to this matter and please confirm receipt of this e-mail.

Sincerely
Irene Brocchi
Taylor Point Condominiums.

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Ismenia Jackson	yiherrera17@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Pending hearing for MedRecycler

Dear Mark,
I hope your well. I would 1st like to thank you for taking all our questions and listening to our concerns.

I am writing to ask that you not grant a permit to the MedRecycler. I hope you take the fact this process has not been proven and the Pyrolysis would take place in a residential area with budding businesses such a a Daycare and school. The potential to contaminate our air is great.

Thank you!
Ismenia Jackson
120 Laurel Wood
EG, RI 02818

I'm writing on regards to

Sent from my iPhone
Sent from my iPhone

Dear Yan,
I hope your well. I would 1st like to thank you for taking all our questions and listening to our concerns.

I am writing to ask that you not grant a permit to the MedRecycler. I hope you take the fact this process has not been proven and the Pyrolysis would take place in a residential area with budding businesses such a a Daycare and school. The potential to contaminate our air is great.

Thank you!
Ismenia Jackson
120 Laurel Wood
EG, RI 02818

I'm writing on regards to

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jagminas, Darius Darius.Jagminas@umassmemori

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Facility

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management
Attention: Yan Li
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Re: Deny Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li:

As residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich and nearby towns, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick.Pyrolysis, which has been called a “high risk, low yield processes for waste management,” (GAIA 2017) is a potentially hazardous technology that is inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The nearby residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- who bear all of the risks of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day. Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxics like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. We are concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char. Given the two daycare centers and a college in close proximity to the proposed site, it is shocking that a facility emitting lead alone would be allowed to operate nearby.

Additionally, with residential neighborhoods surrounding the site, we are especially concerned about the health effects of dioxins -- known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects [nam12.safelinks.protection.outlook.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://nam12.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https*3A*2F*2Fwww.google.com*2Furl*3Fq*3Dhttps*3A*2F*2Fwww.google.com*2Furl*3Fq*253Dhttps*3A*2F*2Fwww.medicalnewstoday.com*2Farticles*2F17685*252523health-risks*2526amp*3Bsa*253DD*2526amp*3Bsource*253Deditors*2526amp*3Bust*253D1615179172798000*2526amp*3Busg*253DAOvVaw0VVGTaWk-3wWpUcKMqtml-*26sa*3DD*26source*3Deditors*26ust*3D1615179172822000*26usg*3DAOvVaw2b9wcDRoYjwtWmm03LTAXT&data=04*7C01*7Cdarius.jagminas*40umassmemorial.org*7C41d7c7f6d2274585406508d8e1e66a99*7C9910941497df4111a54a633909f39003*7C0*7C0*7C637507727043540637*7CUnknown*7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6Ik1haWwiLCJXVCI6Mn0*3D*7C1000&sdata=ucFkLMd5P8mVkwyfFkxWnqyYH1NAPDstce1*2Bab5jZyI*3D&reserved=0__;JSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJSUlJQ!!KKphUJtCzQ!bkBvN1UOp3k4ywdzbo9lZC6DSmGO70a-MyqgGp-8JBnV1IYrt1t2mPjhmDvFL4TO$> , and environmental harm -- and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility (www.epa.gov/dioxin [epa.gov]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.epa.gov/dioxin__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!bkBvN1UOp3k4ywdzbo9lZC6DSmGO70a-MyqgGp-8JBnV1IYrt1t2mPjhmA-imUOi$>).

During DEM’s January 25, 2021, Public Informational Workshop on Facility’s License Application, project developer Nicholas Campanella admitted that he intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast; he said that he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including childcare centers, higher education, local businesses and residential neighborhoods in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site.

As residents who are deeply rooted in our hometowns -- personally, professionally, financially, and historically -- our

voices of opposition should be heard in contrast to the developer, who wants to come to Rhode Island from New Jersey to bring technology from South Africa that is previously untested on medical waste. Those of us who live in East Greenwich, including several neighborhoods that would be directly impacted by emissions from this facility, feel particularly disenfranchised by this ostensibly democratic process. Given that the facility's driveway and access roads are actually in East Greenwich, as Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich "will have the emissions … and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich."

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. The residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich do not consent to our children, our families, and our neighborhoods being used as guinea pigs for an untested technology, which could cause unknown harm. What happens if there is a malfunction, an accident, a fire, or unpredictably harmful emissions from this plant? How do you reverse that damage? Once the children at the two nearby daycares are exposed to lead from the MedRecycler facility, how do you undo that harm? The answer is: it is

impossible. Therefore, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

"When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action."

— Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, 1998

The fact is, there is nothing "green" or "recycled" about MedRecycler. Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator with a greenwashed name, and medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities that are inconsistent with residential communities. This is the definition of regulated medical waste:

* Pathological waste. Tissues, organs, body parts, and body fluids removed during surgery and autopsy.
* Human blood and blood products. Waste blood, serum, plasma and blood products.
* Cultures and stocks of infectious agents (microbiological waste). Specimens from medical and pathology laboratories.

Includes culture dishes and devices used to transfer, inoculate, and mix. Also includes discarded live and attenuated vaccines.

* Contaminated sharps. Contaminated hypodermic needles, syringes, scalpel blades, Pasteur pipettes, and broken glass.
* Isolation waste. Generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease.
* Contaminated animal carcasses, body parts and bedding. From animals intentionally exposed to pathogens in research, biologicals production, or in vivo pharmaceuticals testing.

Especially now, in the age of super-infectious COVID-19, these are not appropriate materials to import

to this site. On the same January 25 call, Mr. Campanella admitted that he plans to start by processing 70 tons of medical waste/ day, but he chose this site partly because he can expand in the same building to accept up to 140 tons/ day. Industrial facilities are as imperfect and fallible as the humans who manage them. They malfunction, have accidents and do not always perform as planned. With the predicted volumes of hazardous waste, even small accidents can have a big impact on the surrounding community. We are concerned about machine malfunctions, accidents, spills, fires, toxic emissions, worker safety, first responder safety, environmental harm (air, water, wildlife and ecosystems), and the health of all of the people who live and work near or downwind of this site.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar.

Furthermore, we want to stress that our opposition to this facility does not rest on the "Not In My Back Yard" theory of local protectionism. Rather, this facility does not belong in anyone's backyard. Zooming out from the local perspective to a statewide, national, and even global view, the facts are clear that our state, nation and world are experiencing a climate crisis. It is long past time to reject the polluting technologies of the past, such as burning plastics and other wastes that contribute to climate change, and look to a truly greener future. In fact, Rhode Island is in the midst of debating whether to strengthen our greenhouse gas emission limits with the new Act on Climate bill, currently pending in the legislature. In her recent State of the State address, Governor Raimondo said, "Rhode Islanders can be proud that we are the state leading the nation in the fight against climate change."

Rhode Islanders are justifiably proud of our beautiful coastal environment, and in this small state, we care deeply about the wellbeing of our neighbors. Therefore, we ask DEM to prioritize the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you for considering our comments. We look forward to the March 15 public hearing on this matter.

Sincerely,

Darius Jagminas
Surgical ASG

From: (Name) From: (Address)
James Donohue donohue.jed@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler facility West Warwick

Dear Sir:

Please accept this as written comment on the proposed facility in West Warwick.

As a neighbor and resident of the town of West Warwick, there is no chance that the proposed facility passes the risk-benefit test. Further, the state of RI has no need for such a facility. House Bill 5923 and Senate Bill 527 have been introduced in the General Assembly. These Bills, if enacted, would prohibit any waste-burning facility in Rhode Island. Finally, I totally agree with Kevin Budris' thoughts in YOUR TURN in the PROJO issue of March 18,2021. "BURNING WASTE HAS NO PLACE IN RI". Enough said.

Sincerely,

James E. (Jed) Donohue

From: (Name) From: (Address)

James Ferguson j.ferguson43@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : In opposition of MedRecycler - Pulmonary Physician

Hi Yan,

My name is James Ferguson. I am a Pulmonary & Critical Care physician, currently working at Newport Hospital. I live on 20 Signal Ridge Way in East Greenwich, RI 02818 with my wife and four children. I did my training and fellowship through Brown's program. I have served the RI community for the last 9 years.

I am deeply concerned and disturbed at the proposition of the medical waste facility being proposed and is being considered for approval at 1600 Division Rd. My concern stems from being a resident, father, and pulmonary physician.

On the most basic level this technology does not "recycle" any part of the waste, it burns it, leading to the generation of toxic and harmful chemicals that cannot be fully controlled or mitigated. As a pulmonary physician there is nothing safe you can burn and inhale, and there is nothing safe you can burn without causing harmful chemicals to be released into the surrounding environment.

1) The facility in place does not have proper scientific evidence of the safety for emissions so air pollution, solid, and liquid wastes that will be emitted. There are currently 3 similar in size type plants that burn waste and are labeled as "renewable" (none that burn medical waste). The burning of fossil fuels would be required to run the plant (only benefiting the bottom line of the expenses of the plant operator) and by the own admission of the plants plans it would release 25000 tons of carbon dioxide yearly, (equivalent of 5000 cars running for a year). THIS IS NOT GREEN ENERGY and DOES NOT BENEFIT RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS.

2) This "technology" of pyrolysis is not new as stated on the company's own application, it mentions burning of biomass having been done for "thousands of years." The burning of biomass fuels and inhalation of the compounds it releases has been inextricably linked to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, asthma and lung cancer. That is why this has already been proposed in Rhode Island and rejected due concerns of air pollution. RI was smart enough to avoid this, in the past and similar ideas to conserve landfill space have been proposed and failed, similar to the one previously tried to have accomplished in Johnston, RI. Incineration is costly, and much cheaper to process recycling than trash. The only thing that
makes financial sense is for the company's bottom line in that they get essentially free waste material and burn it to keep the plant running and provide very little additional energy aside from the plant's power needs. Should we not focus our bond money to actually green energy (Wind, solar, improved recycling plants) rather than stipend trash being burnt. The amount of energy required to heat the material to a sufficient degree to run the plant does not conserve energy. The amount of energy "saved" is trivial and this is a terrible front / fascade to think this is in any Rhode Islander's best interest. We have known this and have passed on similar propositions in the past.
"Incineration of solid waste is the most costly method of waste disposal with known and unknown escalating costs, which would place substantial and unreasonable burdens on both the state and

municipal budgets to the point of jeopardizing the public's interest"- Rhode Island's law (State Senate Act 92-S 2052)

Similar plants that incinerate waste (such as the one Wheelabrator trash Incinerator in Baltimore) has led to a disproportionate amount of asthma and lung cancer in the surrounding urban population. Studies of this area in Baltimore has determined that living near the incinerator is similar to living with a smoker in your home (a known cause of asthma, chronic bronchitis, and predisposition to infection.) The Baltimore Incinerator has generated nearly 55 million dollars worth of health problems. More locally, Wheelabrator has Incinerators in Millbury, MA which had to pay out 7.5 million due to improper handling of ash from its facilities from leaks of waste products into the air and surrounding water.

I am concerned the CEO of MedRecycler's connections have allowed this process to move forward at an alarming rate, and public hearing should have not been allowed to take place during the pandemic when the attention of everyone in this state needed to be on safety and survival. (I was in the covid unit at Rhode Island Hospital's ICU while this process was unfolding) Bluntly stated, this operation reeks of corruption, an individual seizing an opportunity to benefit from millions in RI stipend/funding for sham "green" energy, and it is disgraceful that it was even allowed to move forward during such a trying time.

In summary, this facility does not have sufficient evidence to be safe, specifically to the matter of being able to adequately contain and mitigate harm from produced toxic liquid, airborne, and solid waste production, the emission of fouls smells, and the downstream respiratory effects similar facilities have been shown to cause. This will jeopardize the health of surrounding neighborhoods (Pre-school/daycare next door on Division Rd alone!) and likely a large catchment area that would involve the greater part of Kent county, if not further. This does not serve the best interest of RI citizens.

I firmly oppose this facility being allowed to become operational, not just in West Warwick, I do not wish this facility to be in operation in any part of Rhode Island. It is not proven to be safe, it is not proven to be beneficial and is a huge liability with tremendous risks to the well being of RI residents. This is a threat to the well being of my family and I am preparing to move my family out of the state of RI if this plant becomes operational.

I think it would be a crime to allow this to proceed without allowing a proper investigation and then allowing for the citizens of Rhode Island (local and state wide) to vote on the proposal of a facility that will jeopardize their health and well being.

James Ferguson MD
Board Certified Pulmonary Medicine, Internal Medicine
Newport Hospital
Cell phone 508 769 8508

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
James Ferguson	j.ferguson43@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Re: Med Recycler Hearing

I am unable to join by phone or zoom, it's say there are 300 people there and not allowing me in.. is there a way to be able to respond or have this recorded.

I am a local pulmonary physician and father of 4 in the area and am very concerned about adverse respiratory and carcinogenic effects of this plant. I have emailed prior and would like to have a chance to speak with representation and hear about the evidence to support safety for the community.

Please call 508 769 8508

James Ferguson MD
Pulmonary Medicine
Lifespan Physician Group

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
James Ferguson j.ferguson43@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : In Opposition to MedRecycler - Pulmonary Physician

Hi Yan,

I would like to add the following to the conversation in opposition to MedRecycler. I want to ensure my points had links with supportive scientific evidence to support the "substantive" concerns that I hold.

As a pulmonary physician, I believe in real science. Landfills are not an ideal solution, however burning medical waste (and to the scale that is being proposed) has not been tested and has not proven to be safe. It has been theorized that it could be done in a similar manner to other facilities that burn other types of waste. But similar incinerators have led to significant health effects for those people who live in the surrounding areas. The fight against this type of facility is not a new one. This data would also show that it would emit more carbon dioxide per ton than coal, has a track record of having accidents, and jeopardize the health and well being of the surrounding communities. (http://www.energyjustice.net/incineration/healthstudies.pdf [energyjustice.net] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.energyjustice.net/incineration/healthstudies.pdf__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!cUcjBfPNPQH-aKAqfC0kH-JfaBUJxkOuBVI241SX0bPve5sqwESSPQeCqR6VdblS$>)

Just to set the record straight, my duty as a pulmonary physician and doctor in general is to advocate for the health of my patients and the communities in which they live. I in no way support the burning of medical waste in Kent county or any other community in RI, in the US or internationally. It has been proven to increase the risk of asthma, lung cancer, lymphoma and many other adverse health conditions. Often people of low socioeconomic conditions have no option to uproot and leave an area once incinerators such as the one being proposed is put into place. A now 20 year old, Destiny Watford, was just awarded one of the most prestigious international environmental awards for her work to stop an incinerator from being constructed in her community in Baltimore. (https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/energy-environment/wp/2016/04/18/this-baltimore-20-year-old-just-won-a-huge-international-award-for-taking-out-a-giant-trash-incinerator/ [washingtonpost.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/energy-environment/wp/2016/04/18/this-baltimore-20-year-old-just-won-a-huge-international-award-for-taking-out-a-giant-trash-incinerator/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!cUcjBfPNPQH-aKAqfC0kH-JfaBUJxkOuBVI241SX0bPve5sqwESSPQeCqZKnC6U7$>)
The incinerator in Baltimore that is in place has been estimated to have been responsible for 55 million dollars worth of increased health care costs.

Similar waste burning operations have been proposed and previously rejected going back to the 1990s, The following are excerpts from Act 92-S 2502, approved on July 14, 1992,which banned municipal solid waste incineration in Rhode Island

* “That due to the myriad of over four hundred (400) toxic pollutants including lead, mercury, dioxins and acid gasses known to be emitted by solid waste incinerators, the known and unknown threats posed by solid waste incinerators to the
health and safety of Rhode Islanders, particularly children, along with the known and unknown threats to the environment are unacceptable.”

* “That despite the use of state of the art landfill liner systems and leachate collection systems, landfills and particularly incinerator ash landfills release toxic leachate into ground and surface waters which poses an unacceptable threat to public health, the environment and the state’s limited ground and surface water resources.”

* “That incineration of solid waste is the most costly method of waste disposal with known and unknown escalating costs which would place substantial and unreasonable burdens on both state and municipal budgets to the point of seriously jeopardizing the public’s interest.”

RI can't afford to make such a mistake.

Kindly,

James Ferguson MD

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
James Jarmoszko	jarmoszkoj@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Say NO to the Medical waste facility

Hello,

I would like to express my opposition to the the medical waste facility in central Rhode Island. I live in East Greenwich and this will severely effect my health and that of my family. Please do not let this business create poisonous clouds around my home. The process in unproven and not safe as well as renamed version of burning hazardous waste in family neighborhoods.

Sincerely,

James

From: (Name) From: (Address)

James jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Medical waste incinerator will spew chemical weapons over east bay residents.

¬¬

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management recently announced its intent to issue a license to MedRecycler to treat medical waste. My daughter is a life-long resident of Rhode Island and I have lived here for over 30 years. I am a chemist in the hazardous waste industry and medical waste expert, and I strongly oppose this action.

Make no mistake, Med Recycler's proposed facility is an incinerator, no matter that it is called a "leading-edge processing facility". The proposed facility has the capacity to destroy any living thing, which is fine for treating biological hazards, but totally ineffective at destroying chemicals.

Many drugs used to treat cancer have their roots in chemical weapons (mustard gas to name one) and are DNA-altering. These extremely dangerous chemicals can effectively treat cancer, but in the first days following treatment, chemo patients excrete up to 90% of chemo drugs in their original active form. If this cytotoxic human "medical waste" is incinerated, chemo chemicals will become airborne chemical weapons that not only threaten us, but future generations. These chemicals are mutagenic (cause birth defects), teratogenic (skips a generation before causing a birth defect) and carcinogenic (cause cancer).

The MedRecycler system does not eliminate or destroy cytotoxic drugs. Any level of exposure to these dangerous chemicals can cause cancer and birth defects now and in the future.

The MedRecycler incinerator will spew chemical weapons into the air we, and future generations, breathe. Cytotoxic chemicals will wind up not only in our air, but in the Bay, in our soil, in our drinking water and ultimately in us. The consequences are dire for all Rhode Islanders and with the prevailing south west winds the residents of Barrington, Warren and Bristol are targets of the toxic cloud..

RI air permits focus on pathogens and other living biological hazards. Looking at the proposed MedRecycler facility solely on this basis, of course it is safe. What is not being considered are the chemo chemicals classified by the DEM as "Extremely Hazardous Wastes." A significant amount of this "medical waste" will contain the most dangerous chemicals ever invented.

Approval of this incineration process would trade one ignored problem for another. Currently, chemo-contaminated human waste is being flushed directly into toilets where it ultimately enters Greenwich Bay, the shores of Barrington, and all of Rhode Island. If this MedRecycler facility is approved, cytotoxic waste, human or not, from every hospital within 500 miles will undoubtedly be forwarded to this MedRecycler facility in where it will be incinerated instead of being flushed.

EPA regulations do not allow incineration of drugs in any form, even the pharmaceutical is a trace residue, a few pills, a vial of chemo drugs, or is contained in bodily fluids. OSHA allows zero human exposure to chemotherapy drugs.

U.S. Pharmacopeia rules mandate protection for everyone who handles chemotherapy drugs, and requires all used gloves, boxes, and empty vials be disposed of as "trace chemotherapy waste." That

includes protection from the chemicals contained in patient excreta, but no one is enforcing that part of the regulation or adequately educating cancer patients about the risks for the families.

Exposure to secondhand chemotherapy is a global health crisis. The E.U. recognizes the risks and is leading the charge in collecting and segregating chemotherapy patient excreta. The U.S. is not.

The bottom line? Flushing chemo patients' contaminated excreta or incinerating it yields the same results: more cancer and more birth defects. The DEM seems willing to spend a lot of money and risk our health one way or another.

The good news? There are safe, reliable ways to solve this problem. We can continue to treat cancer with chemotherapy drugs and prevent secondhand exposure to chemotherapy chemicals without contaminating our water or our air. Big Pharma and insurance companies are well aware of the hidden dangers associated with chemotherapy. They know there is an answer to the problem, but they are unwilling to acknowledge the facts or pay for the solution. It's going to take government intervention to make that happen.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

James Mullowney,

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
James Pierson	jamespierson.ri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Rhode Island and West Warwick should not be gambling with the health and well-being of residents adjacent and/or downwind of this facility.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

James Pierson,
8 Nichole Ln,
CoventryRI
jamespierson.ri@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jason Beaumier	jwbeaumier@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecyler

Good day,

I am writing in support of the Medrecycler facility proposed in West Warwick. As an East Greenwich resident I welcome this business and think it is an excellent opportunity for New England Tech to have such a facility literally within walking distance for them. The jobs it will bring as well as the technology and reduction of waste will be of great benefit to the West Warwick and the surrounding communities including East Greenwich.

Thank you for your consideration,

Jason Beaumier

From: (Name)	From: (Address)	
Jason	jayschlo@gmail.com	Re: [EXTERNAL] : Petition Against Med Recycler from Local Residents

Yan,

Thank you for the reply. I'm happy to hear that you're taking this matter seriously, and you're open to hearing from us. As a resident of East Greenwich, we are hearing a lot of concerned talk about this Med Recycler. The majority of us are concerned about the long term health issues this facility may cause. Even if your study concludes it is safe, we know that malfunctioning equipment or breakdowns may lead to life threatning health problems for our community in the future.

Sincerely,

Jason S.

From: Jason Schlossberg <jayschlo@gmail.com <mailto:jayschlo@gmail.com> >
[EXTERNAL] : Petition Against Med Recycler from Local Residents

Hi Yan,

Please help us voice our concerns over the Med Recycler plant in West Warwick. Many of us have only recently come to learn of this facility and the potential negative health implications for local residents. Take a look at the petition linked below. Currently 1,500+ people have signed, and are against the facility due to the close proximity of local homes and businesses.

https://www.change.org/p/west-warwick-town-council-stop-proposed-med-recycler-site-for-1600-division-rd-approval [change.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.change.org/p/west-warwick-town-council-stop-proposed-med-recycler-site-for-1600-division-rd-approval__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aC2WriQqt1IZ3_6uNzkWJCJuDioBA9IuGIxL-w9C-GpCN2-hlNEsiZSBKRkyLd0O$>

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jay Patel	jaypatel195@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Totally Opposed to this idea

I am a resident of East Greenwich.

Please stop this project.

Jay Patel

https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://PATELINVESTMENT.COM__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!edMyXKD877bAtlUxsWk86SIa9EKb8uzj1kepOQflqzrJQPDK78W0ZOc5ct-E6wC1$ [patelinvestment[.]com]

Wishing You Active and Healthy Living

JAY PATEL
202 Thames Street
Newport, RI 02840

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jay Rowe jason.d.rowe@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI facility in W. Warwick

Good evening,

I am writing to note my opposition to further allowing, enabling, or permitting an untested, unfounded technology for incineration of medical waste (or any waste for that matter) in West Warwick (abutting our neighborhood and community of East Greenwich). Furthermore, this facility will affect all Rhode Islanders and our climate.

Setting aside the optics of this process appearing to be another RI political, loophole driven fast track job with little proven upside, and significant downside. As others have mentioned, this does remind me of the 38 Studios mistake that has cost Rhode Islanders dearly. While I trust due process will prevail, so far I lack confidence the appropriate process has been or will be followed.

To fact based evidence however, I cite an article from the Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives from June 2009 (BlowingSmokeReport.pdf (no-burn.org) [no-burn.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/BlowingSmokeReport.pdf__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!YNtLnS1-rsvikliX23LCOJirRh5dplz7xll825f3nM5TKjYRJ2POyq6--lJ7ML-d$>). The bottom line is this facility would be an incineration outfit with its own risks. "The core impacts of all types of incinerators remain the same: they are toxic to public health, harmful to the economy, environment and climate, and undermine recycling and waste reduction programs."

Details from the article are included in the link with evidence to support each of the high level points below. Here are the reasons why this is not a good fit for RI, or really any place in the world. This does not include the risks of traffic, transport of waste, and risk inherent in that, which I also find disturbing and concerning.

Each reason provided by MedRecycler-RI and it's holding company as to why this would benefit RI is unproven, and RI does not need to be the experiment that fails miserably.

10 Reasons Why GASIFICATION, PYROLYSIS & PLASMA Incineration are Not the “Green Solutions” Often Claimed by Industry Representatives

Reason #1: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators (like mass burn incinerators) contaminate people and the environment with toxic and cancer causing gaseous, liquid and solid releases.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are safe and pollution-free.

Reason #2: Emissions limits for incinerators (including mass burn, gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incineration) don’t ensure safety. Emissions from incinerators are also not measured sufficiently and thus overall emissions levels reported
can be misleading. In addition, emission limits are not always adequately enforced.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are regulated to standards that ensure that they are safe.

Reason #3: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators have a dismal track-record plagued by malfunctions, explosions and shut-downs.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are operationally proven.

Reason #4: Staged incineration is not compatible with recycling; gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators compete for the same financing and materials as recycling programs. Incineration also undermines efforts to minimize the production of toxic and unrecyclable materials.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are compatible with recycling.

Reason #5: Staged incinerators can be even more expensive and financially risky than mass burn incinerators.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are a wise investment.

Reason #6: Incinerators inefficiently capture a small amount of energy by destroying diminishing resources. Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are even less efficient at generating electricity than mass burn incinerators.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators reliably produce “renewable energy.”

Reason #7: Incinerating discarded materials depletes resources and in many cases permanently damages the natural environment.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are environmentally sustainable.

Reason #8: Staged incineration technologies are contributors to climate change, and investment in these technologies undermines truly climate-friendly solutions.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators are good for the climate.

Reason #9: All types of incinerators require a large amount of capital investment, but they create relatively few jobs when compared to recycling and composting programs.

Industry Myth: Gasification, pyrolysis and plasma incinerators create good jobs.

Reason #10: Wasting valuable natural resources in incinerators and landfills is avoidable and unnecessary.

Industry Myth: Wasting materials is inevitable.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

jay@colgandev jay@colgandevelopmentgroup.c

[EXTERNAL] : West Warwick Medrecycler

Dear Mr. Dennen and colleagues,

I respectfully submit my sincerest and most emphatic plea that this Medrecycler facility NOT be approved. I was unable to participate in the "full" call last night – opposition of this ill-conceived project from our community is so strong that the call was at capacity.

I have lived in East Greenwich for nearly 20 years. I have five children. I own 4 businesses in Rhode Island including a commercial real estate development firm. I have been before countless boards for zoning, traffic, and all sorts of development related matters where we have had engineers and architects squabble over small drainage matters, curb cuts, and protecting wetlands with 50' and 100' buffers. This ludicrous proposal is not even on the same planet as anything I have ever seen in 20 years of business or property development in Rhode Island.

It is bad for absolutely everyone and good solely for the small group who aim to financially gain from it. This type of facility belongs near the landfill or somewhere far from our small children, our families, and our homes.

I sincerely thank you for listening to my concerns and for your work in protecting our community.

Best regards,

Jay Colgan

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jayne Graham	jgraham361@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : medical waste facility

In response to today's Kent County Daily Times report about this subject, I am against putting this facility in West Warwick and nearby East Greenwich. Although I know that MAYBE these types of recycling facilities are needed for the future, I don't think this area is appropriate. There is so much traffic congestion as it is in that area, more trucks delivering products to be incinerated is not good.

But, my major concern, as is well known in RI, once out of state medical facilities get wind of this, they will be sending their waste to our Town. Oh, sure, only X amount of waste will be allowed, but as more greed seeps in, more waste will come. I don't want another Station Night Club incident where West Warwick will be known, again, for some once in a lifetime fire or, in this case, people getting sick from pollutants. What about Quonset? that is an industrial area which is about to get plenty of bond money. A small Town like West Warwick, that has so many issues, cannot take on more even is there is $$$ rewards. It will end up costing up more and just to power 1,000 homes?

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jean Baldwin	jmclevedge@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Your assistance please regarding Mr. Campanella

Dear Yan Li and Mark Dennen:

I am a resident of East Greenwich. I assume you know that Mr. Campanella is a fraud and has already been mentioned in a New York Times article about another scam in New Jersey last year.

https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/26/nyregion/coronavirus-fraud-masks-new-york.html?fbclid=IwAR32jHwn3LhSMuFeIAl0NGi4QmZbh7n0N2bgopD6BuKuJculpIwSucfzvyo [nytimes.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/26/nyregion/coronavirus-fraud-masks-new-york.html?fbclid=IwAR32jHwn3LhSMuFeIAl0NGi4QmZbh7n0N2bgopD6BuKuJculpIwSucfzvyo__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZR0nolnD8h0EyJGl1oduv_EL-ygtk0DqzJmMd9iAJy3OjhtRab4IrMPkt7n4XcY92DjB$>

He has no management team.

The parent company of MedRecycler is insolvent and the science underlying MedRecycler is questionable:

https://www.reddit.com/r/pennystocks/comments/lhi78p/sun_pacific_snpw_a_word_of_caution/ [reddit.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.reddit.com/r/pennystocks/comments/lhi78p/sun_pacific_snpw_a_word_of_caution/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZR0nolnD8h0EyJGl1oduv_EL-ygtk0DqzJmMd9iAJy3OjhtRab4IrMPkt7n4XT3ohsb8$>

It appears to me that RIIFC conducted no due diligence prior to deciding to extend a multimillion dollar bond to Mr. Campanella.

I hope that you already know all of this and that you and your team do not intend to recommend approval of any activity by Mr. Campanella or his associates.

Thank you,

Jean Baldwin McLevedge
East Greenwich

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jeanie Gorrie	jeaniegorriehomes@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : I oppose Medrecycler

I would like to go on record as opposing this plant. My concerns are:

BURNING WASTE
Medical waste is made up of about 25% plastic [nationalgeographic.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/2019/10/can-medical-care-exist-without-plastic/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToJjJnb3F$> , making it all the more toxic to burn. When plastic is incinerated, it releases hazardous heavy metals like lead and mercury, as well as highly toxic pollutants like dioxins [ciel.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.ciel.org/project-update/plastic-and-human-health-a-lifecycle-approach-to-plastic-pollution/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToEK2ypqb$> , into the air.

Dioxins, in particular, pose tremendous risks for those living in frontline communities – those who live and work near incinerators and are regularly exposed to toxic emissions. Dioxins are poisonous compounds [epa.gov] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.epa.gov/dioxin/learn-about-dioxin__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToLfCGUCM$> that break down very slowly in our environment and in our bodies. They can cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, and birth defects [medicalnewstoday.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/17685*health-risks__;Iw!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToFeGnkVP$> . According to the Environmental Protection Agency, medical waste incinerators are the second-largest source [ofmpub.epa.gov] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://ofmpub.epa.gov/eims/eimscomm.getfile?p_download_id=459709__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToGeh6uWF$> of dioxin emissions in the country. Because of this, the World Health Organization discourages [who.int] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/health-care-waste__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToKZRSsAS$> the burning of medical waste altogether.

Despite this toxic reality, companies like MedRecycler want to bring back this dangerous and outdated practice through supposedly “new” technologies like pyrolysis. But now is not the time to reverse our progress on dioxin emissions.
M

Jeanie Gorrie e-PRO® , C2EX
Pricing Strategy Advisor [elink.clickdimensions.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://elink.clickdimensions.com/c/6/?T=OTUzMTUwMDU*3AMDItYjIwMTQ4LTBjOTE0NTZjYzNmZjQ1OThiNjBiYTI3NzI1OTcwYzY2*3AamVhbmllZ29ycmllaG9tZXNAZ21haWwuY29t*3AY29udGFjdC1mYjZhYzg4Nzg0OGNlZWQ4ZDM2Zjc1MTBlZTYyY2Y0Ny1kODFhZTdiODE1YWY0ZWIzOWFjZjA4NzA1NjQyOGVmYg*3AZmFsc2U*3AMQ*3A*3AaHR0cDovL3ByaWNpbmdzdHJhdGVneWFkdm

lzb3Iub3JnLz9fY2xkZWU9YW1WaGJtbGxaMjl5Y21sbGFHOXRaWE5BWjIxaG
FXd3VZMjl0JnJlY2lwaWVudGlkPWNvbnRhY3QtZmI2YWM4ODc4NDhjZWVkOGQzNmY3NTEwZWU2MmNmNDctZDgxYWU3Y
jgxNWFmNGViMzlhY2YwODcwNTY0MjhlZmImZXNpZD00NjhiMjgxNS0xZjY2LTQyNzUtYWFlZS0yZjRmNDJkYzM4NTc&K=2N_K3fHcoI1pStHsAFEr7Q__;JSUlJSUlJQ!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToEs_wkKC$>
REALTOR®/NAR

Click here to sign up for my free newsletter. [join.homeactions.net]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://join.homeactions.net/signup/JeanieGorrie__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnp
I8l3febg7mMRkyQqgaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToIso39Q9$>

HomeSmart Professionals Real Estate
100 Quaker Lane
Warwick, RI 02886
401-265-5915

Visit: www.jeaniegorrie.com [jeaniegorrie.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.jeaniegorrie.com__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!dR7tEOPo_90X_JMUIVnpI8l3febg7mMRkyQq
gaM6XpS__XqeMOmsTpUToAf9alrO$>

2013 thru 2020 FIVE STAR REAL ESTATE PROFESSIONAL

LICENSED IN RI, MA, and FLORIDA!!

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jeanne	jeannemccafferyri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This is an unproven technology with potential environmental hazards being allowed right next to a day care and neighborhood. Rhode Island shouldn't be New Jersey's dumping ground The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Jeanne McCaffery,
420 Stoneridge dr,
East GreenwichRI
jeannemccafferyri@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jeff Gordon jgordon21088@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Facility

Good morning Yan,

I am writing to you my support for the MedRecycler facility proposed in West Warwick. I am a resident of RI and see this project as a solution to our landfill capacity issue we could see in 2030. Now more than ever, there needs to be innovative solutions to rid of medical waste. Not only does this project create jobs in times where there are many without jobs, it creates a much needed new tax revenue stream for both the State and Town as well as renewable energy that will power 1,000+ homes in the area.

The concerns being raised are not fact based or on the science behind how this plant will operate. From what I understand, this site will be cleaner than most of its neighboring manufacturers and meets some of the most stringent emissions requirements in the country.

Best Regards,
Jeff Gordon

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jenn Longa jenn.longa@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : No medical waste facilty

I am writing to add my name to the growing number of East Greenwich residents who strongly oppose to the proposed pyrolysis plant. I am very concerned about the storage of medical waste on site within close proximity to New England Tech, homes, businesses and families. There has been no information provided which guarantees the safety of this waste nor that it would be free of contaminants. The inherent danger to our community is not a risk I believe we should take.

Additionally, the obvious vast increase to traffic, particularly through the use of trucks will cause problems as well. I recently moved my elderly parents from out of state to a condo very close to the proposed site. I did so with the intention of have them be in a safe area. If this plant is to open I will no longer feel this is an area in which I want them nor would I feel others in our community are safe. The health and wellbeing of our residents should be much more important to all of us than this company.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Longa
49 Bow St.
East Greenwich, RI 02818

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Public Comment – OPPOSED

Jenn Schwab (She/Her) <jennschwab401@gmail.com>

Dear Ms. Li,

I am writing to express my significant concerns about the proposed MedRecycler Pyrolysis plant under consideration in West Warwick on the East Greenwich line. My family and I live on Middle Road in East Greenwich, minutes away from the proposed site. As a young mother of two, I chose to live in this area because it is a safe and beautiful location to raise a family. Approving this plant would pose a danger to our community and environment. A plant like this should not be placed in such a populated area, so close to neighborhoods, day care centers, and bustling route 2. The lack of understanding regarding this technology and it's impact on health, safety, and the environment is concerning. Even more concerning is the fact that this plant will pose a potential risk of contamination of unknown pathogens and chemicals if there is an accident or spill in this process or in transporting medical waste to this facility. Whatever economic benefit this plant will bring does not justify the risks that it will pose to our community. I urge you to deny the permit for the safety of our community and environment.

Thank you,

Jennifer Schwab

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jenni Laundon jenni@efrancespaper.com

[EXTERNAL] : PLEASE NO MedRecycler.

Dear RI DEM,

After listening to the public forum for West Warwick/East Greenwich and the proposed MedRecycler project, I felt compelled to reach out to your office. As an RI small business owner, I was disappointed to learn that DEM would consider granting approval to a project that will, so obviously, damage the health and safety of our community.

As a sufferer of asthma, I can attest to the real, daily struggles of the respiratory disease that comes from these facilities. The rates of asthma and severe respiratory disease among the resident population was (and continues to be) staggering in areas where these facilities exist. These medical waste smokestacks have state of the art cleaning scrubbers, meant to meet climate emission controls, and still the human and environmental effects are horrendous. Warmer seasons bring air quality in these neighborhoods to nearly unbreathable levels. The water quality of rivers and canals in the neighborhoods are completely toxic- irreparably polluted from years of waste water disposal and runoff. I have two small boys and live in RI by the ocean for clean air and water. The MedRecycler project would destroy both overnight.

Should this sound alarmist, I urge you to speak with the many experts opposed to this project. Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, who has science to support the fact that burning medical waste is not a source of green energy. Our own State House is also making strides towards striking medical waste burning as an option for the Ocean State, Bridget Valverde is an excellent source for these details. Looking into the details proposed by MedRecycler to DEM- they have NO SPILL PLAN, meaning they have no idea how or plan to clean up a problem. They state that they will burn 70 tons of medical waste a day, 24 hours a day. The fact that MedRecycler has rebranded "incinerator" to "pyrolosis" is semantics. Gases and vapors will be expelled into our air and these noxious fumes will be contaminated with known carcinogens that we will first breathe, then consume in our drinking water and through the plants we eat that are watered by this pollution. Waste water generated from their process will be diverted into our systems where it will contaminate our coastlines, beaches and their delicate ecosystems. This is a huge health and environmental step backwards in a time where we have the capabilities and ethical compass to move our local environment in a clean and efficient direction. This is the exact opposite of being the 'good neighbor" that MedRecycler proposes to be.

I understand that Rhode Island places an important emphasis on business and economic health. Through this lens of creating 40 jobs, it may be tempting to view the MeRecycler project as a positive thing for the state. Keeping in mind that the parent company Sun Pacific Holding Corp, LLC, has never been solvent, and is reliant upon $17.5m in bonds from Commerce RI, let's also look at the long term

impact of the pollution that this plant will create:

-1600 Division Road (the address for MedRecycler) is a shared office park. The existing tenants currently employ over 100 Rhode Islanders. They will all be forced to relocate (possibly out of the state) to a location where their employees are safe from the hazardous air and water pollution of their neighbors.

-Ground water will become polluted in East Greenwich, and flow south to the rest of the state and into the Bay. The majority of drinking water in East Greenwich homes is through well water systems.

-Now the air and water quality becomes so undesirable in East Greenwich, that people move away.

-This exodus floods the real estate market, driving prices down, then the town struggles to find people willing to live in a polluted environment and tax assessments nose dive. The schools tank. Small businesses flee.

-Where East Greenwich was once a jewel in the Rhode Island ecosystem of skilled workers, residents, small business, thriving Main St economy and a great school system; we now have a polluted backwater where you can't give away homes and wouldn't eat a thing grown in the soil.

Please think this through and give the situation the gravity it deserves. Please DENY solid waste permits and any further permits to your office from MedRecycler (or SunTrust Holdings, LLC). It is really a life and death decision for our town.

Sincerely,
Jenni Laundon

<https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1Qrfu985uyzfOyEVzcPWO8cBTaTgYHzAq&export=download>
Jenni Laundon
CEO
E. Frances Paper

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jennifer Bonomo Bonomojennifer@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

In addition to the below.

This will absolutely ruin the established and prominent surrounding neighborhoods and businesses. Not just with the chemicals that will be burning and distributed through the air but is just not appropriate to be in an urban location.

Already planning to sell my home if this proceeds.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Jennifer Bonomo,
40 Nathaniel Green Dr,
E GreenwichRI
bonomojennifer@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jennifer Lloyd	Jkl881@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

It's not good for the environment The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Jennifer Lloyd,
Post road,
WarwickRI
jkl881@hotmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jennifer Silva	jsilvadpt@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste proposal in WW

Good afternoon,

I am writing with concerns over the medical waste plant proposal in WW. I live close to the area and I have 4 young children. I do not want us to be guinea pigs for this project. From what I can find there's only 1 other plant using this process in the country. It is not CLEAN energy. I can't understand how ANYONE would consider putting a facility like this in a community?????? I work in the medical field and do everything I can to protect myself and my family. I am VERY concerned about our health and safety regarding this proposed project in my backyard.

From PROJO: "MedRecycler says the project would create 20 to 30 permanent jobs and support up to 100 construction jobs during build-out of the 48,000-square-foot facility."

20-30 jobs is absolutely not enough to justify this facility being in a residential area!

Also from PROJO: " MedRecycler is a subsidiary of New Jersey-based Sun Pacific Holdings, of which Campanella is president and CEO. He has no previous experience in pyrolysis or energy. His name was recently in the news in connection to an alleged criminal scheme to sell New York City respirators at inflated prices [nytimes.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/26/nyregion/coronavirus-fraud-masks-new-york.html__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!c4M-oAZ3mgGcFURB6d1dZ8ocQu5Z2Al5OvqomNDRpIEz1a3DC9DlAcx3Sv4wD3bf$> at the beginning of the COVID crisis. Although one person was charged in connection to the deal, Campanella was not and has denied any involvement."

NO EXPERIENCE in pyrolysis or energy!! And shady business practices??

Everyone I know is opposed to this project and I truly hope our voices are taken into consideration.

Sincerely,
Jennifer Silva

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jennifer Xynellis	j.xynellis@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello,

I am a current resident of East Greenwich, RI and I am strongly against MedRecyler using pyrolysis so close to my home and my daughter's daycare. My daughter's daycare will be directly next-door to a medical waste building? I am very concerned that this process of pyrolysis is unsafe. I can't seem to find any documents or research that supports that it is safe. I find it upsetting that I really hadn't heard much about this plan until earlier this week. What if there is a leak, a fire or an explosion? How will you ensure that we will all be safe? Accidents happen and my child will be at risk and I am not okay with taking that chance. I also am worried about the smell and the traffic that will be added to our roads. I don't feel that a company that "heats" medical supplies and other waste for 24 hours a day through a process that is not tested should be allowed anywhere, let alone an area surrounded by schools, daycares, businesses and homes. I am very much against this happening. I have listened to previously recorded meetings with Mr. Campanella and I still don't want this building right next door. I am concerned that we don't know what is in the waste that comes in. We don't know what is really inside the containers. That is concerning- how do we spot check and make sure there isn't solid waste? I understand that the waste is documented but I don't trust humans to be perfect. I don't care about the process or the models, It can't be 100 percent safe all the time so I don't want it near my kids school and my house. Respectfully, Mr. Campanella saying that he is going to do everything that he can to be safe isn't enough.

Thank you,

Jen Hayes

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility
Jess <jab2378@aol.com>

Good morning, I've been followed the information about this new recycling plant as it's called. We live in the surrounding area neighborhood with elementary age children and we are appalled this is even a thing being considered for our community. The amount of people and families who live here and pay taxes are against this and it's increasing clear. For this to continue to be a business option I can only assume it is for greed and money purposes and not for the communities highest needs. Between the lack of wildlife and woods that have been destroyed in the 6 short years I've been here is disgusting to say the least. Once a quiet home I can now here tractor trailers through the space to the highway and as these things continue I no longer want to live in this area. Most feel the same and I'm sure that will become a bigger issue after people and children will possibly get sick from all the chemicals that will soon be sent out into our neighborhood.
Sincerely and with complete disgust at the lack of consciousness Jessica Bucci

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jessica	jess_pens@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hello,

I am writing to voice my opposition to the medical waste recycling facility proposed for West Warwick. This business utilizes an unproven technology with potential health risks to the members of the community. In addition, the traffic and noise this business will bring into the neighborhood is unacceptable.

I represent one family but the community at large is vehemently opposed to Medrecycler. Please listen to the myriad voices in the local community who do not wish to live near this facility.

Regards,

Jessica Ainsworth
35 Tamarack Dr
East Greenwich, RI

jessica lee jess347@yahoo.com
[EXTERNAL] : No to Medical Waste Facility!

To whom it may concern,

My name is Jessica Tholander and I am writing this email today to let you know I am opposed to the medical waste facility to be built at 1600 Division Road. I am a resident of East Greenwich and this is a bit too close to home for me. I am a mother of a young child and believe this is unhealthy and inconsiderate to the people and children growing up in this area. You will destroy our land and health! Please do not let this facility dump their WASTE in our NEIGHBORHOOD!

Sincerely,
Jessica Tholander & Family.

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jessica Marciano jessicamarciano1005@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : strongly opposed to the proposed MedWaste facility in West Warwick

Hello Janet, Mark & Yan,

We are East Greenwich residents who live close to the proposed sight for the MedWaste Facility and wanted to voice our concerns regarding this. We strongly oppose the proposed MedWaste facility in West Warwick.

This is the last kind of business we would want in the area, especially since it is untested. There are so many companies, communities, a college and daycare close by. We have small children in that daycare and we would not feel comfortable sending them there if an untested process was being run at a medical waste company one parking lot away. As parents we do everything in our power to keep our children safe and healthy and the last thing we would want is for them to potentially be breathing in these pollutants. On top of potential pollutants, there will be a lot more traffic from the trucks carrying the medical waste and more noise from the building similar to a leaf blower running 24/7. If this company wants to test out processes they should do it in their hometown in NJ, not ours.

Our community would be extremely grateful if you would please deny their required DEM permits and stop this project!!

Thank you for your time!

Concerned parent and neighbor,
Jessica Marciano

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jessica Newkirk newkirkjessica@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : STRONG OPPOSITION to Medrecycler Medical Waste Facility

Dear Ms. Coit, Mr. Yan and Mr. Dennen,

My name is Jessica Newkirk and I am an East Greenwich resident who strongly opposes the proposed Medrecycler Medical.

As a nearby resident of the proposed site, I have deep concerns over the environmental impact to ground water and air quality that would affect our community. The air concerns stem from both the exhaust from the disposal process itself as well as the increase in industrial trucking through the area. The disposal process is largely unproven for medical waste with unknown long term effects on the environment and community. As such, the facility is an obvious health risk for surrounding residents, children and wildlife.

Before moving to East Greenwich, we lived about a mile away from T.F. Green Airport. We could smell the exhaust from the planes. In addition to worrying about the health impact on the environment and ourselves, we were extremely concerned about raising 2 small children there. This was one of the driving forces that made us decide to move to East Greenwich. We loved the fresh air and ruralness that East Greenwich provided/provides.

My kids spend all day in this community between school and at home breathing this air. My husband and I have been working from home for the past year and breathe this air all day long. As a family, we spend as much time as possible outside in our yard, running/walking/biking in our neighborhood, and at local parks & playgrounds, So health and air quality is of utmost importance. Adding a waste facility without any measurable data of the long-term effects on the community is not something we support. I hope that we can count on DEM's partnership to oppose the Medrecycler Facility in our community.

Thank you,

Jessica Newkirk
75 Atherton Rd.
East Greenwich, RI
02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jessica	jsackett@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Dear Mr. Li,

We implore you to use your trusted power to deny a permit to this very dangerous initiative. Birth Defects and Cancer are not what RI residents want. We prefer our healthy bodies and day jobs to hospital visits and illness. Now we learn that this process will cause birth defects in our children's offspring. How did this project get this far? This is a no brainer. Please make the right choice for Rhode Island and its residents. MedRecyler is not a green initiative. Under the very best circumstances, this project is precarious at best. Here we have untested equipment from South Africa wedged into a inadequate space. It's akin to putting a cement mixer inside of a shoebox according to engineering experts that I have spoken with. Let's add some cancerous body parts, plastics, chemo drugs and light a fire to it. - All overseen by a man who was in trouble on ventilator scams! What could go wrong!!?? The legal fees that the state of RI will incur will undoubtedly outweigh the $17 million in bonds. Let's invite the founder of

MedRecyler to pitch this facility in his home town of NJ and see how well it is received. We thank you for your time, your good conscience, and your decision to deny a permit to MedRecyler.

Thank you,

Kindly,

Jessica S. Rosenkaimer The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Jessica Rosenkaimer,
133 Tanglewood Drive,
East GreenwichRI
jsackett@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jessica jsackett@gmail.com

Dear Mrs. Coit,
Dear Mr. Li,
We, the citizens of Rhode Island thank you in advance and urge you to use your trusted power to deny a permit to this unethical and extremely dangerous initiative. Experts have weighed in. Illness is not what RI residents choose. We prefer our healthy bodies and day jobs to hospital visits and chemo treatments. Now we learn that this facility will cause birth defects in our children's offspring. How did this project get this far? Please make the right choice for Rhode Island and its residents. MedRecyler is not a green initiative. Under the very best circumstances, this project is precarious at best. Here we have untested equipment from South Africa wedged into a inadequate space - next door to a daycare. "It's akin to putting a cement mixer inside of a shoebox.", according to engineering experts that I have spoken with. Let's add some cancerous body parts, plastics, chemo drugs and light a fire to it - All overseen by a man who was in trouble on ventilator scams. What could go wrong?!
The legal fees that the state of RI will incur will undoubtedly outweigh the $17 million in bonds. Let this not be a stain on RI history. Let's avoid an Erin Brockovich scenario with your names on the red stamp. Let's instead, invite the founder of MedRecyler to pitch this facility in his home town of NJ and see how well it is received. We thank you for your time, your very good conscience, and your decision to deny a permit to MedRecyler.
Thank you,
Kindly,
Jessica S. Rosenkaimer

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jill Cranham jmcnjack22@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MED RECYCLER

Good afternoon Mr. Dennen,

I am emailing you today re :The Medical Recycler Waste Management Facility License: which I just learned is up for application via zoom on 1/25 and March 15th.

I am Overwhelmingly concerned re: the plans for this facility. This could be a significant health risk for all of us who reside directly across the street as well as surrounding neighborhoods and a daycare center. They state that there is “no health risk”. But with all that has transpired in recent months its hard to trust anyone especialy with our health and that of our children.

Please be our voice!!!!! I reside in East Greenwich and feel that its very unfair for West Warwick too approve such a potentially dangerous toxin and reap the benefits not too mention the several deliveries this site will receive on a daily basis resulting in wear and tear of roads and infrastructure.

Sincerly,

Jill Cranham Rn,Bs,Med

East Greenwich RI

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jill Spitzer	Jill.Spitzer@dell.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

This untested and unproven technology should not be approved by the DEM as the risks outweigh the rewards being promised by this out of state company. I don't think this facility belongs in RI or any other state for that matter. Please do not make our residents guinea pigs and find out too late this is not a facility that should be operating anywhere.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Jill Spitzer,
105 Fox Run,
East GreenwichRI
jill.spitzer@dell.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jim Grundy	james.sylvester.grundy@gmail.c

[EXTERNAL] : Comments on proposed Medrecycler-RI, Inc. facility

Dear RI DEM team,

Attached are my personal comments as a resident of East Greenwich regarding the proposed Medrecycler-RI, Inc. facility in Warwick.

Thanks,
Jim Grundy
72 Brayton St.
East Greenwich, RI 02818

Jim Grundy james.sylvester.grundy@gmail.com

As a resident of East Greenwich, I have the following comments regarding the application by

Medrecycler-RI, Inc. to open and operate a medical waste disposal facility in Warwick. My comments are my own as a private citizen. I appreciate using new technologies, such as pyrolysis, to help mitigate our negative impacts on the environment. I do, however, have some questions and concerns related to the application as it was released to the public for comment, particularly concerning potential release of toxic contaminants in the facility waste streams.

1. As noted in the cover letter of the Minor Source Permit 2454-2457, granted by RI DEM Office of Air Resources on May 7, 2020, Mecrecycler-RI Inc. "may be subject to the requirements of 40 CFR 60, Subpart A (General Provisions) and Subpart JJJ (Standards of Performance for Stationary Spark Ignition Internal Combustion Engines). Please contact the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency – Region 1 for a compliance determination."

   Has Medrecycler-RI, inc. contacted the U.S. EPA Region 1 for a compliance determination?

2. In the Minor Source Permit, Part B.4 notes that the facility is subject to air emission limits on Listed Toxic Air Contaminants as specified in 250-RICR-120-05-9.17, Appendix A. The specified annual limit for PCDDs, PCDFs, and dioxin-like PCBs is 3×10^{-7} lb/year.

   In the permit application by MedRecycler-RI, Inc., it noted in Section 40, Applicable Regulations for the Process, that the "processing facility has no air emissions as regulated by NESHAP." It failed to identify relevant RI DEM air emissions regulations. During the virtual public meeting to discuss the permit on March 15, 2021, Mr. Richard Bingham, the technology supplier to Medrecycler-RI, Inc., noted that any dioxins or furans that may be formed during the process would be captured or destroyed either through scrubbing or thermal oxidation.

   Although Attachment A of the application, which may have more information on estimated air emissions, was not available for public review, the main body of the application never once offers an estimate of PCDD/PCDF and dioxin-like PCBs during any of the processes. Nor does the application reference any demonstration or pilot scale data to suggest the particular process that is suggested will meet the emission limits of these compounds as required by the Listed Toxic Air Contaminants. While pyrolysis has been shown to produce fewer PCDD/PCDFs than combustion, pyrolysis of chlorine-containing wastes at 850 ℃ still produce substantial amounts of these compounds.[1]

It should be the responsibility of the applicant to provide estimates of emissions of Listed Toxic

Air Contaminants prior to application approval, just as emissions of SO_x and NO_x are estimated in Figure 2 of the application. A quick calculation, assuming the molecular weight of 2,3,7,8-TCDD is a good estimate of the average weight of PCDD/PCDFs and dioxin-like PCBs, gives a minimum Listed Toxic Air Contaminant Limit of roughly 3.3×10^{-8} lb Cl in PCDD/PCDF/yr. Comparing that to the anticipated feedstock of roughly 2400 tons Cl/yr (assuming 70 ton/d waste at 8.54% Cl for

---

310 d), the process would only need to release about 7×10^{-13} % of the incoming chlorine as PCDDs/PCDFs through the stack to exceed RI DEM emission requirements. To claim the process can achieve acceptable levels of removal needs substantiation.

3. Section 40 of the application also does not mention potential regulations related to solid waste disposal. The applicant should also estimate concentrations of hazardous substances that may be present in the output solids, as the solids may be subject to disposal as hazardous waste under RCRA.
4. According to the Minor Source Permit, testing for Listed Toxic Air Contaminants is not required during startup and shutdown phases of process operation. Startup and shutdown represent times when the process is operating sub-optimally, which are also times when contaminants may be more likely to be emitted. Testing during these periods, in addition to the required monthly testing, would give better estimates of emissions of Listed Toxic Air Contaminants.

[1] Conesa, J.A.; Font, R.; Fullana, A.; Martín-Gullón, I.; Aracil, I.; Gálvez, A.; Moltó, J.; Gómez-Rico, M.F. Comparison between emissions from the pyrolysis and combustion of different wastes. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis,* **2009**, *84(1),* 95102.

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jim Mullowney	jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment on MedRecycler permit.

Good Evening Yan,

Please accept this attached document as a public comment to go with my zoom comments on the topic. I will have others.

Thank you and could you acknowledge this email.

Jim Mullowney, President

Pharma-Cycle, LLC.

Associate Member American Society of Clinical Oncology

Member of the American Chemical Society

Member American Society of Health-System Pharmacists

(617) 755-0883

March 2021

TO: State of Rhode Island
Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization & Sustainable Materials Management

FROM: Jim Mullowney
President & CEO, Pharma-Cycle LLC
Science Advisor to the Cytotoxic Safety Council

RE: Comment Hearing on a Medical Waste Management Facility License

Offering comment in opposition to the issuance of a new license to MedRecyclerRI, Inc to treat medical waste.

As a chemist and medical waste expert, I serve as a science advisor to the Cytotoxic Safety Council and own a Rhode Island based company that safely disposes of excreted cytotoxic drugs. Many drugs used to treat cancer have their roots in chemical weapons and are DNA-altering. Any level of exposure to these dangerous chemicals can cause cancer and birth defects now and in the future.

In 2009, I gave a presentation to EPA headquarters entitled "Drugs Are Chemicals Too." As a result of the information provided in that discussion, almost every medical waste incinerator in the U.S. was shut down. It's a simple statement. Nothing has changed since that 2009 presentation.

Make no mistake, MedRecycler Pyrolysis will destroy any living thing which is fine for treating biological hazards that die when exposed to sunlight. The proposed incinerator does not have the same effect on chemicals.

Rhode Island air permits focus on pathogens and other living dangers. Looking at the proposed MedRecycler facility solely on this basis, of course it is safe. What is not being considered in the other dangerous chemicals that are classified by the DEM as "medical waste."

A significant amount of this "medical waste" will contain the most dangerous chemicals ever invented. During WWII, the U.S. Navy vessel S.S. John Harvey was carrying liquid Mustard Gas (aka Mustargen, a common chemotherapy drug) was bombed in Bari

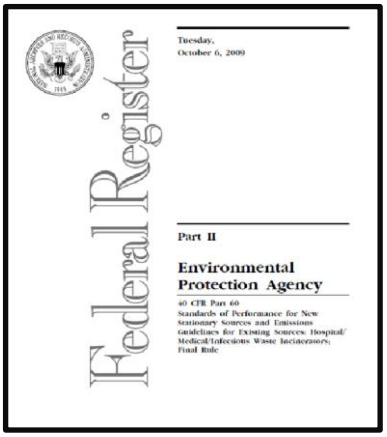
Harbor in Italy, catching fire and gasifying the Mustard Gas. Thousands were killed, but it was discovered the cancer patients got better, this was the birth of chemotherapy.[1]

[1] The Day of Battle by Rick Atkinson "The Entire World Was Burning" page266 - 278

These very dangerous chemicals are used very effectively to treat cancer, but as an unintended byproduct of chemotherapy treatment, chemo patients *excrete up to 90% of chemo drugs in their original active form.* If the chemicals remaining in cancer patients' "medical waste" are incinerated, **they will become airborne chemical weapons that threaten us and future generations.** These chemicals are mutagenic (cause birth defects), teratogenic (skips a generation before causing a birth defect) and carcinogenic (cause cancer).

These chemicals are drugs. **The MedRecycler system does not eliminate or destroy them.**

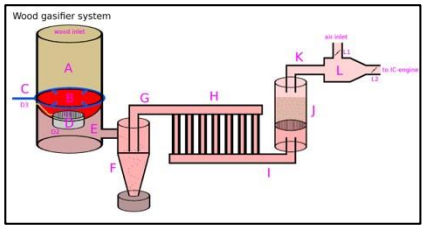
EPA Regulations



The EPA recognized the dangers of incinerating medical waste and incorporated that fact into medical waste incineration regulations. EPA regulations do not allow incineration of drugs in any form, including drugs remaining in bodily fluids.

The proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick is a medical waste incinerator. It will take in nearly 23% oxygen and return less than 2% oxygen in the Syngas.

Anyone who has ever lit a campfire knows that the wood itself does not burn. The gases created by the heat burn. Pyrolysis captures that gas before it catches fire. The MedReclyer facility is capturing that gas, moving it feet away, and incinerating it.



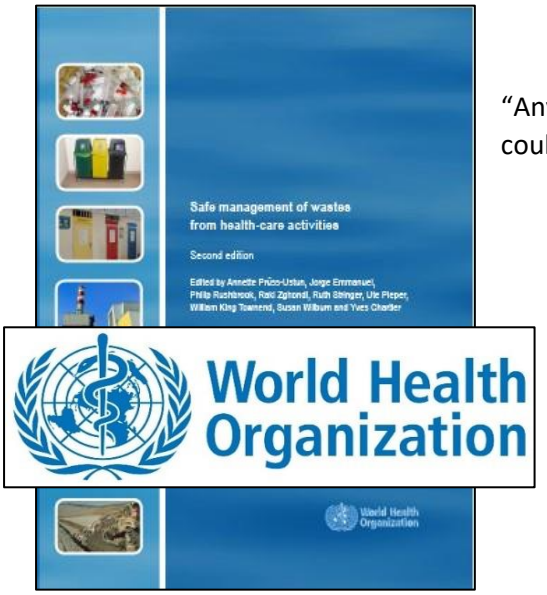
Pyrolysis has been around since the 1870's with its beginnings in coal gasification. Those in the environmental protection world know what a disaster that process left for future generations.

This MedRecycler medical waste will use a century-old process that caused terrible damage to our environment. Their facility will put chemical weapons into the air we breathe, the air our children and families breathe, and the air future generations will breathe. They will wind up not only in our air, but in the Bay, in our soil, and in our drinking water. **And ultimately in us. The consequences are dire.**

The U.S. regulation covering medical waste incinerators (40 CFR 60.55C) was changed in 2009 when I, and many other advocates, sounded the alarm. **The regulation prohibits pharmaceuticals from being disposed of in a medical waste incinerator. PERIOD.** This regulation does not discriminate as to whether that pharmaceutical is a trace residue, a bottle of pills, a vial of chemo drugs, or is contained in bodily fluids or contaminated waste from cytotoxic drugs.

The World Health Organization

The E.U. is leading the charge in collecting and segregating chemotherapy patient excreta in hospitals and outpatient settings because they recognize just how dangerous this chemical waste is. The U.S. is lagging in this regard. We don't adequately educate cancer patients or enforce the regulations set forth in USP800 (see below). Hospitals and outpatients are flushing contaminated waste directly into toilets where it ultimately enters our waterways. If this MedRecycler facility is approved, cytoxic human waste will undoubtedly be forwarded to this facility in a "red bag." With the proposed process, the chemotherapy chemicals will be incinerated and will spew life-threatening cytotoxins out of the stack and into our air.



"Any discharge of genotoxic waste into the environme nt could have disastrous ecological consequences."

……WHO

U.S. Government Regulations

In 2019 United States Pharmacopeia (USP), a regulatory body of the FDA, issued USP800 protecting people from cytotoxic chemotherapy drugs.

This act of Congress, The Drug Quality and Security Act (Public Law 113-54), was signed by Senators Sheldon Whitehouse, Senator Jack Reed, Representative David Cicilline and Representative Jim

Langevin. These distinguished legislators are all very aware of the dangers of these cytotoxic drugs and have been given detailed presentations on the problem.

USP800 mandates that everyone who handles these chemotherapy drugs, from pharmacist to nurses to techs and even the people un-packing the boxes containing these drugs, must be protected. In fact, the regulations exceed those necessary to protect workers who are dealing with COVID. They must use TWO pair of special chemotherapy gloves. Once used, both pairs of these gloves, the box, the empty vial and every cytotoxic-drug-contaminated item must be disposed of as medical waste. **That means all of the chemo-contaminated waste coming out of every hospital in within 500 miles will end up at this proposed MedRecycler facility**. **Subsequently the chemicals will enter the Rhode Island environment and will expose our families to extremely hazardous chemicals that cause birth defects and cancer.**

USP 800 also includes protection from the cytotoxic drugs contained in urine, feces, vomit and sweat of patients. When these human excreta are collected and "redbagged," it will also reach the proposed MedRecycler facility to be incinerated with the same result. **Chemo chemicals will be released right into our air. And it if is not collected, it still reaches our environment when it is flushed right down the toilet.**

OSHA allows ZERO human exposure to chemotherapy drugs, the details of which can be found in their Hazardous Drug Policy. Ten years ago, every hospital in the country was notified of the dire consequences of exposure to these chemicals in a letter from OSHA, NIOSH and the Joint Commission on Healthcare. They take this stuff very seriously.

State of Rhode Island Regulations

In 2012, the Rhode Island Legislature formed a committee to evaluate the dangers involved with medical waste that was being flushed into toilets and subsequently entering our water. This led the Rhode Island DEM to create a new category of hazardous waste: "Extremely Hazardous Waste R006." This regulation specifically places waste that "contains chemotherapy agents that are antineoplastic or cytotoxic, including but not limited to drugs listed in the NIOSH list of Antineoplastic and Other Hazardous Drugs" into this newly created category.

The medical waste collected and incinerated by MedRecycler will release chemotherapy-infused medical waste, identified by the DEM as "extremely hazardous waste" right into the RI air. More cancer and birth defects will be a direct result of this action.

Lack of Enforcement

The insidious nature of improper disposal of cytotoxic human waste is not limited to the Rhode Island DEM. In fact, the EPA, the FDA, Health and Human Services, the healthcare industry are agencies we rely on to protect people from the grave dangers of secondhand exposure to chemotherapy drugs. Cancer is a big business. Hospitals, doctors, veterinarians and pharmaceutical companies reap billions taking care of patients with cancer. And with good reason. Even the U.S. Department of Defense shut down their chemical weapons incinerators because of the harmful effects on people and environment. We need to fight chemistry with chemistry, not an incinerator.

Unfortunately, the drugs used to cure cancer also cause cancer. And often the dire consequences of secondhand exposure to these dangerous chemicals aren't seen for months or even years to come. Your doctor knows it. The hospitals know it. Pharmacists and Big Pharma know it. Unfortunately, most patients and families are unaware and are unwittingly exposing their caregivers and loved ones. Preventable cases of cancer and birth defects are continuing to happen every day.

The regulations are in place; however, they are not being enforced. Why? There is no mechanism to pay for protecting our people. Pharmaceutical companies are afraid of the liability. Insurance companies cannot get reimbursed for any safe disposal mechanism without a CMS number. And what about those who are uninsured? If only the wealthy can afford to protect their families and our environment, what happens to those who have no means to pay for safe disposal?

There are safe and reliable ways to control secondhand exposure to chemotherapy drugs while we protect our people and the environment. We can prevent many, many cases of cancer and birth defects and protect the environment in the process. We did it with secondhand smoke. Now it's time to step up and move forward, not approve the MedRecycler facility which will return us to a doomed past.

This is and continues to be a global health crisis. **Approval of the MedRecycler medical waste incinerator will not help; in fact, it will exacerbate an already dire situation.**

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Jim Mullowney jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com

[EXTERNAL] : Updated comments

Good Afternoon Yan and Mark,

Would you confirm that this updated comment will be added to the record and not replaced.

Thank you. For your help.

Jim Mullowney, President
Pharma-Cycle, LLC.
Associate Member American Society of Clinical Oncology
Member of the American Chemical Society
Member American Society of Health-System Pharmacists

(617) 755-0883

Jim Mullowney jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com

April 14th, 2021

TO: State of Rhode Island
Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization & Sustainable Materials Management

FROM: Jim Mullowney
President & CEO, Pharma-Cycle LLC
Science Advisor to the Cytotoxic Safety Council

RE: Additional Comment Hearing on a Medical Waste Management Facility License

Offering comment in opposition to the issuance of a new license to MedRecyclerRI, Inc to treat medical waste.

I am an environmental chemist and medical waste expert with more than three decades of experience. I have spent the past 13 years addressing the dangers posed by trace amounts of chemotherapy drugs. Many drugs used to treat cancer have their roots in chemical weapons and are DNA-altering. Any level of exposure to these dangerous chemicals can cause cancer and birth defects, now and in the future, they are called Non-Threshold chemicals. Forget everything you thought you knew about 500 year old toxicology "the dose makes the poison" does not apply.

In 2009, I made a presentation to EPA headquarters entitled "Drugs Are Chemicals Too" that demonstrated how incineration of hazardous drugs releases these dangerous chemicals into the air. As a result, almost every medical waste incinerator in the U.S.

was shut down. Nothing has changed since 2009. The EPA still does not allow pharmaceuticals to be incinerated.

Make no mistake, MedRecycler pyrolysis will destroy any *living* thing. The process is is fine for treating biological hazards that die when exposed to sunlight, but the proposed incinerator does not have the same effect on drugs. Incinerating even trace amounts of pharmaceutical chemicals contained in medical waste will release dangerous chemicals into our air.

Rhode Island air permits focus on pathogens and other living dangers. Looking at the proposed MedRecycler facility solely on this basis, of course it is safe. What is not being considered in the other dangerous chemicals that are classified by the DEM as "medical waste."

Medical Waste Contains Dangerous Chemicals

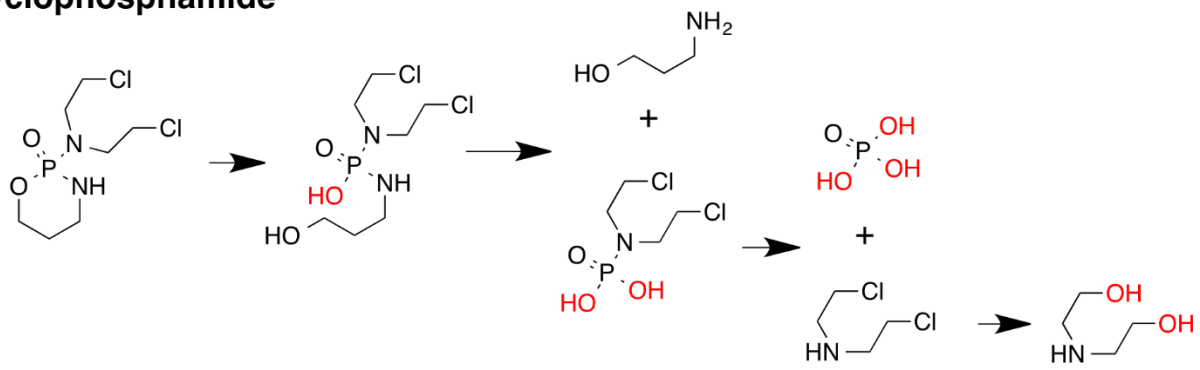
A significant amount of "medical waste" will contain the most dangerous chemicals ever invented. During WWII, the U.S. Navy vessel S.S. John Harvey, carrying liquid Mustard Gas (aka Mustargen, a common chemotherapy drug), was bombed in Bari Harbor in Italy. The vessel caught fire, gasifying the Mustard Gas. Thousands were killed, but it was discovered the cancer patients got better. This was the birth of chemotherapy.[2]

While these very dangerous chemicals are used very effectively to treat cancer, there is an unintended byproduct of chemotherapy. Chemo patients *excrete up to 90% of chemo drugs in their original active form* in the first few days following treatment. When chemicals remaining in cancer patients' "medical waste" are incinerated, **they will become airborne chemical weapons that threaten us and future generations.** These chemicals are mutagenic (cause birth defects), teratogenic (skips a generation before causing a birth defect) and carcinogenic (cause cancer).

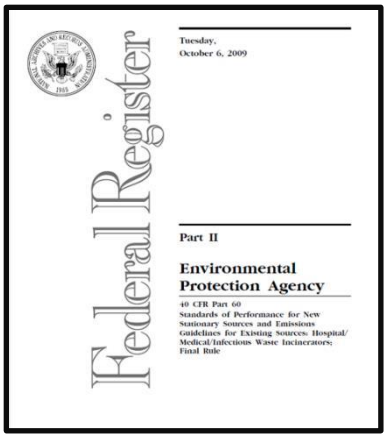
These chemicals are drugs. **The MedRecycler system does not eliminate or destroy them.** MedRecycler proposes a chemical reduction reaction. Following is what happens to a common chemotherapy drug in a chemical reduction reaction if the chemical is altered at all.

[2] The Day of Battle by Rick Atkinson "The Entire World Was Burning" page266 – 278

Cyclophosphamide



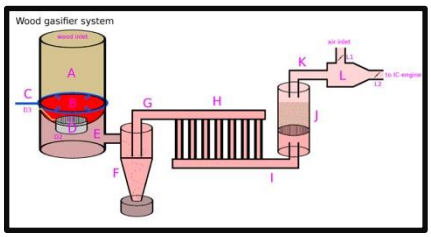
Nitrogen Mustards are created, Mustard Gas.



EPA Regulations

The EPA recognizes the dangers of incinerating medical waste and incorporates that fact into medical waste incineration regulations. EPA Medical Waste regulations do not allow incineration of drugs in any form, including drugs remaining in bodily fluids.

The proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick is a medical waste incinerator. It will take in nearly 23% oxygen and return less than 2% oxygen in the Syngas. That is incineration.



Pyrolysis has been around since the 1870's with its beginnings in coal gasification. Those in the environmental protection world know what a disaster that process left for future generations, most notably in Rhode Island (specifically the Tiverton Bay Street disaster and the Disaster where I live in Newport).

This process took coal, something that occurs naturally in the earth, and caused incredible damage. Now the Rhode Island government wants to allow the same process even though it knows the dire consequences. This is insidious.

This proposed facility is little more than a still, the kind that is used to make moonshine. Any good still removes the water from the desired product. The undesired side-effect problem is the chemotherapy drugs that are dissolved in that water. Water does not burn; it is used to put out fires. The proposed facility will generate 46,939 tons of water that contains dissolved chemotherapy drugs and other chemicals. Much of this water will be vaporized and exhausted into the air.

Remember how decades ago, acid rain peeled the paint off our cars? The chemicals in the air came from plants in Ohio all the way to Rhode Island. The hazardous fumes from the proposed MedRecycler facility will travel far and easily reach all of Rhode Island. Their facility will put chemical weapons into the air we breathe, the air our children and families breathe, and the air future generations will breathe. They will wind up not only in our air, but in the Bay, in our soil, and in our drinking water. **And ultimately in us. The consequences are dire.**

The U.S. regulation covering medical waste incinerators (40 CFR 60.55C) was changed in 2009 when I, and many other advocates, sounded the alarm. **The regulation prohibits pharmaceuticals from being disposed of in a medical waste incinerator. PERIOD.** This regulation does not discriminate as to whether that pharmaceutical is a trace residue, a bottle of pills, a vial of chemo drugs, or is contained in bodily fluids or contaminated waste from cytotoxic drugs.

The World Health Organization

The E.U. is leading the charge in collecting and segregating chemotherapy patient excreta in hospitals and outpatient settings because they recognize just how dangerous these chemicals are. The European Parliament overwhelmingly voted on March 25, 2021 to support the Stop Cancer at Work campaign's demands for legislative action now – not just guidance – to include hazardous drugs (HMPs) in Annex I of the CMD Cancer and Mutagen Directive. The EU also added Reprotoxins to the Directive.

"There is a wide range of reproductive health problems caused by workplace exposure to reprotoxins: reduced fertility or infertility, erectile dysfunction, menstrual cycle and ovulatory disorders, miscarriage, stillbirth, babies born too soon or too small, birth defects, child developmental disorders, to name a few. Occupational exposure to reprotoxins is especially prevalent in the healthcare sector, where workers are exposed to harmful treatments, such as chemotherapy." The reproductive toxins affect both men and women. Remember Non-Threshold or Non dose dependent, any amount is harmful.

The U.S. is lagging in this regard. We do not adequately educate cancer patients or enforce the regulations set forth in USP800 (see below). Hospitals and outpatients are dumping contaminated waste directly into toilets where it ultimately enters our waterways. If this MedRecycler facility is approved, cytotoxic human waste will undoubtedly be forwarded to this facility in a "red bag." As I stated previously, with the proposed process, the chemotherapy chemicals will be incinerated and will spew lifethreatening cytotoxins out of the stack and into our air.

"Any discharge of genotoxic waste into the environment could have disastrous ecological consequences."

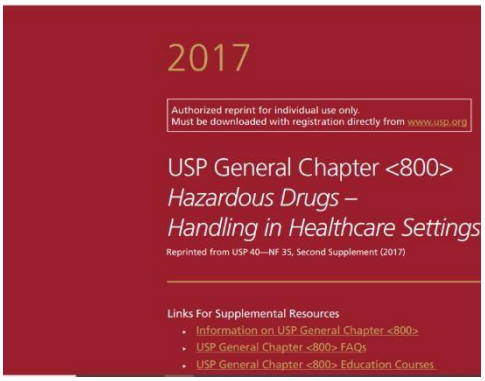
……WHO

World Health Organization

The proposed MedRecycle facility plans to exclude direct incineration of RCRA chemotherapy drugs because we all know how dangerous they are, but still plans to accept "TRACE CHEMOTHERAPY WASTE" (any waste that is less than 3% chemotherapy chemicals), which would actually include *all* chemo-contaminated material. They miss the mark and ignore the fact that a chemo patient's bodily fluids and other excreta contain the ingested chemo drugs in their original and active form. The proposed facility plans to incinerate these contaminated bodily fluids.

U.S. Government Regulations

In 2019 United States Pharmacopeia (USP), a regulatory body of the FDA, issued USP800 protecting people from cytotoxic chemotherapy drugs.



This act of Congress, The Drug Quality and Security Act (Public Law 113-54), was signed by Senators Sheldon Whitehouse, Senator Jack Reed, Representative David Cicilline and Representative Jim Langevin. These distinguished legislators are all very aware of the dangers of these cytotoxic drugs and have been given detailed presentations on the problem.

USP800 mandates that everyone who handles chemotherapy drugs, from pharmacist to nurses to techs and even the people un-packing the boxes containing these drugs, must be protected. In fact, the regulations exceed the requirements currently in place to protect workers who are dealing with our current, very dangerous COVID pandemic. Workers must use TWO pair of special chemotherapy gloves. Once used, both pairs of these gloves, the box, the empty vial and every cytotoxic-drug-contaminated item, with less than 3% of the chemical must be disposed of as Trace Chemotherapy Waste. *3% is still a lot of a cytotoxic chemical.*

That means all of the chemo-contaminated waste coming out of every hospital in within 500 miles will end up at this proposed MedRecycler facility. Subsequently the chemicals will enter the Rhode Island environment and will expose our families to extremely hazardous chemicals that cause birth defects and cancer.

USP 800 also includes protection from the cytotoxic drugs contained in urine, feces, vomit and sweat of patients. When these human excreta are collected and "redbagged," it will also reach the proposed MedRecycler facility to be incinerated with the same result. **Chemo chemicals will be released right into our air. And it if is not collected, it still reaches our environment when it is flushed right down the toilet.**

OSHA allows ZERO human exposure to chemotherapy drugs, the details of which can be found in their Hazardous Drug Policy. Ten years ago, every hospital in the country was notified of the dire consequences of exposure to these chemicals in a letter from OSHA, NIOSH and the Joint Commission on Healthcare. These agencies take this stuff very seriously.

State of Rhode Island Regulations

In 2012, the Rhode Island Legislature formed a committee to evaluate the dangers involved with medical waste that was being flushed into toilets and subsequently entering our water. This led the Rhode Island DEM to create a new category of hazardous waste: "Extremely Hazardous Waste R006." This regulation specifically places waste that "contains chemotherapy agents that are antineoplastic or cytotoxic, including but not limited to drugs listed in the NIOSH list of Antineoplastic and Other Hazardous Drugs" into this newly created category.

In 2015, a bill came before the RI legislature requiring the control of cytotoxic drugs in human waste be paid for as part of the treatment. Testimony on the dire consequences of allowing cytotoxic human waste to be flushed into our water was given by worldwide experts. The former head of epidemiology of the Harvard School of Public Health, Dr. Peter Boyle provided testimony that can be viewed here. He was followed by other experts. The bill was held up because no one could answer the age-old question: "Who is going to pay for it"?

Subsequently, the bill was later changed to a "product stewardship bill" to require pharmaceutical companies to pay for the cost. The Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers Association (PhRMA), the largest lobbying group in the world descended on the RI legislature and ultimately killed the bill. As a result, cytotoxic human waste continues to be flushed into our water every single day.

And now, an added risk comes along. Our air will be contaminated with the same medical waste. In addition to the hazardous medical waste that is flushed each day, they will collect and incinerate the same cytotoxic materials and release them into our air. The DEM has categorized this cytotoxic human waste as "extremely hazardous waste." **More cancer and more birth defects will happen be a direct result of this action.**

Where is the Department of Health?

The Rhode Island Department of Health is totally aware of these issues and chooses to ignore the health of our citizens because it is too much work and not" in the news." I gave a presentation to Dr. Nicole Alexander Scott that was deemed too political. She took a blind eye the same way she ignores this medical waste incinerator.

MedRecycler, RIDEM, RIDOH, the Legislature and the Governor all ignore the fact that these chemicals are being excreted profusely by chemotherapy patients and are opening up the residents of RI to secondhand exposure to these extremely hazardous chemotherapy chemicals. Doctors and hospitals take an oath to "do no harm." We should all be concerned that we need to control the chemical weapons they prescribe all the way through excretion by the patient. Cytotoxic human waste should not be sent to the proposed recycler in this state.

Lack of Enforcement

The insidious nature of improper disposal of cytotoxic human waste is not limited to the Rhode Island DEM. In fact, the EPA, the FDA, Health and Human Services, and the healthcare industry at large are agencies we rely on to protect people from the grave dangers of secondhand exposure to chemotherapy drugs. But cancer is a big business. Hospitals, doctors, veterinarians, and pharmaceutical companies reap billions taking care of patients with cancer.

Unfortunately, the drugs used to cure cancer also cause cancer. And often the dire consequences of secondhand exposure to these dangerous chemicals are not seen for months or even years to come. Your doctor knows it. The hospitals know it. Pharmacists and Big Pharma know it. However, most patients and families are unaware and are unwittingly exposing their caregivers and loved ones. Preventable cases of cancer and birth defects are continuing to happen every day.

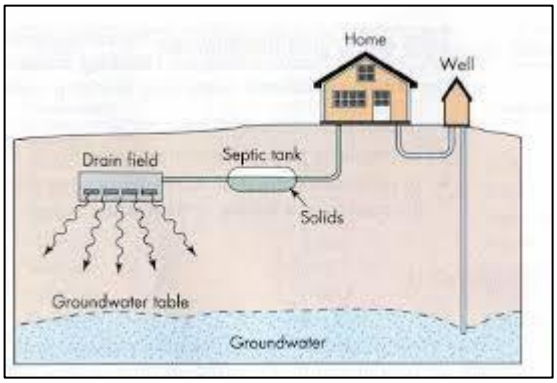
Regulations are in place; however, they are not being enforced. Why? There is no mechanism to pay for protecting our people. Pharmaceutical companies are afraid of the liability. Insurance companies cannot get reimbursed for any safe disposal mechanism without a CMS number. And what about those who are uninsured? If only the wealthy can afford to protect their families and our environment, what happens to those who have no means to pay for safe disposal?

The U.S. Department of Defense shut down their chemical weapons incinerators because of the harmful effects on people and environment. We need to fight chemistry with chemistry, not an incinerator. Other government agencies should follow the DOD's lead.

The Impact on Property Values

It is well known that excreted chemotherapy contaminates patient's homes. In the case of a patient on well water and a septic system, this contamination can impact the value of a property and even leave it unsaleable.

I have had many conversations with realtors who have had a home for sale where a cancer patient previously resided. It was alarming to see nothing was growing over the leaching field. The septic system had failed because the excreted chemotherapy destroyed the good bacteria that digested the human waste. And yet, these homes can be sold with no requirement for disclosure. The septic systems cannot be returned to normal. The proposed incinerator will also have a widespread effect on property values throughout Rhode Island.



Would you let your daughter or son buy a house where a cancer patient had been treated, especially if the property is served a septic system and a well? Without proper control of these drugs, the patient's home can become contaminated with trace amounts of chemotherapy chemicals, rendering the property worthless.

Current Proposed Legislation before the RI House

Rhode Island H5923 is currently before the RI House of Representatives. This bill would prohibit high heat waste facilities in the state, however, does not go far enough. We have proposed an amendment to the bill to offer wider protection to Rhode Islanders.

Additional Subsection for H5923 to be included in substitute Amendment

23-19.17-4. Prohibition on acceptance of Extremely Hazardous Wastes by High Heat Processing Facilities.

No producer or handler of Extremely Hazardous Wastes, as the same are defined in Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management Regulation #DEM OWM-HW 01-14, shall allow such Extremely Hazardous Wastes to be diverted to or disposed of in a High Heat Processing Facility. Responsibility for proper disposal of those wastes shall remain solely that of the manufacturers of such products. Notwithstanding anything that may be considered to the contrary in R.I. Gen. Laws 23-19.17-2(5)(iv), there shall be no exception to this requirement and concomitant responsibility for Extremely Hazardous Wastes that are prescribed, distributed, or administered in a hospital or clinic setting (whether inpatient or out-patient) and subsequently released, emitted, or otherwise joined into or disposed of with a household waste stream, and in the case of Extremely Hazardous Wastes which are prescribed drugs, the oversight of proper disposal by the manufacturer shall be that of the prescribing pharmacy.

This amendment would not only stop the uncontrolled discharge of “Extremely Hazardous Wastes” down the toilet and keep cytotoxic chemicals out of our water and air but would also set up a program to require pharmaceutical companies to bear the cost of containment.

There are safe and reliable ways to control secondhand exposure to chemotherapy drugs while still allowing cancer patients to get the treatment they need safely. We can and must prevent many, many cases of cancer and birth defects and protect the environment in the process. We did it with secondhand smoke. Now it’s time to step up and move forward. We cannot approve the MedRecycler facility which will return us to a doomed past.

This is and continues to be a global health crisis. **Approval of the MedRecycler medical waste incinerator will not help; in fact, it will exacerbate an already dire situation.**

Medical waste incinerator will spew chemical weapons over east bay residents.
¬¬
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management recently announced its intent to issue a license to MedRecycler to treat medical waste. My daughter is a life-long resident of Rhode Island and I have lived here for over 30 years. I am a chemist in the hazardous waste industry and medical waste expert, and I strongly oppose this action.

Make no mistake, Med Recycler's proposed facility is an incinerator, no matter that it is called a "leading-edge processing facility". The proposed facility has the capacity to destroy any living thing, which is fine for treating biological hazards, but totally ineffective at destroying chemicals.

Many drugs used to treat cancer have their roots in chemical weapons (mustard gas to name one) and are DNA-altering. These extremely dangerous chemicals can effectively treat cancer, but in the first days following treatment, chemo patients excrete up to 90% of chemo drugs in their original active form. If this cytotoxic human "medical waste" is incinerated, chemo chemicals will become airborne chemical weapons that not only threaten us, but future generations. These chemicals are mutagenic (cause birth defects), teratogenic (skips a generation before causing a birth defect) and carcinogenic (cause cancer).

The MedRecycler system does not eliminate or destroy cytotoxic drugs. Any level of exposure to these dangerous chemicals can cause cancer and birth defects now and in the future.

The MedRecycler incinerator will spew chemical weapons into the air we, and future generations, breathe. Cytotoxic chemicals will wind up not only in our air, but in the Bay, in our soil, in our drinking water and ultimately in us. The consequences are dire for all Rhode Islanders and with the prevailing south west winds the residents of Barrington, Warren and Bristol are targets of the toxic cloud..

RI air permits focus on pathogens and other living biological hazards. Looking at the proposed MedRecycler facility solely on this basis, of course it is safe. What is not being considered are the chemo chemicals classified by the DEM as "Extremely Hazardous Wastes." A significant amount of this "medical waste" will contain the most dangerous chemicals ever invented.

Approval of this incineration process would trade one ignored problem for another. Currently, chemo-contaminated human waste is being flushed directly into toilets where it ultimately enters Greenwich Bay, the shores of Barrington, and all of Rhode Island. If this MedRecycler facility is approved, cytotoxic waste, human or not, from every hospital within 500 miles will undoubtedly be forwarded to this MedRecycler facility in where it will be incinerated instead of being flushed.

EPA regulations do not allow incineration of drugs in any form, even the pharmaceutical is a trace residue, a few pills, a vial of chemo drugs, or is contained in bodily fluids. OSHA allows zero human exposure to chemotherapy drugs.

U.S. Pharmacopeia rules mandate protection for everyone who handles chemotherapy drugs, and requires all used gloves, boxes, and empty vials be disposed of as "trace chemotherapy waste." That includes protection from the chemicals contained in patient excreta, but no one is enforcing that part of the regulation or adequately educating cancer patients about the risks for the families.

Exposure to secondhand chemotherapy is a global health crisis. The E.U. recognizes the risks and is leading the charge in collecting and segregating chemotherapy patient excreta. The U.S. is not.

The bottom line? Flushing chemo patients' contaminated excreta or incinerating it yields the same results: more cancer and more birth defects. The DEM seems willing to spend a lot of money and risk our health one way or another.

The good news? There are safe, reliable ways to solve this problem. We can continue to treat cancer with chemotherapy drugs and prevent secondhand exposure to chemotherapy chemicals without contaminating our water or our air. Big Pharma and insurance companies are well aware of the hidden dangers associated with chemotherapy. They know there is an answer to the problem, but they are unwilling to acknowledge the facts or pay for the solution. It's going to take government intervention to make that happen.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

James Mullowney,
38 Pelham St,,
NewportRI
jmullowney@pharma-cycle.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Joan Burbridge joan.burbridge@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility in W. Warwick

bordering East Greenwich

Dear Mr. Dennen,

As an East Greenwich resident of over 38 years, it greatly upsets me that a medical waste facility is proposed to be a couple of miles from our home. I left Pawtucket over 38 years ago to get away from the polluting factory down the street from us, where I had to put the windows down every night because the air smell was so bad. This proposal is a NJ owner trying to pollute our state, and from what I have read about him, he had some shady dealings in NJ and is not to be trusted.

We have a beautiful area here next to the bay, and doing this to us would be hazardous to the area and to the citizens of both towns. This should not go through.

Thank you for listening,

Joan and Jim Burbridge, 6 Hyland Ave., East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Joan Burbridge joan.burbridge@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : medical waste facility in W. Warwick proposal

Dear Mr. Li,

As a resident of East Greenwich for 31 years who lives there with my family of three, we are only 2.5 miles from the proposed medical waste treatment plant. We chose EG to raise our 3 children because it was away from the poor air quality in Providence/Pawtucket/Johnston areas and other pollutants in these areas. If this proposal goes through, we will be breathing the contaminated air from this plant on a daily basis and lord knows what it will do to our water quality. The college students who live across the street and day care center in the neighborhood will be directly impacted also. As a retired RN, I believe the HEALTH OF THE COMMUNITY is priority over corporate profits, and the residents of both W. Warwick and E. Greenwich should have a say in whether this proposal should go through (unless you want to see a lot of lawsuits heading your way).

Sincerely,

Joan Burbridge (E. Greenwich)

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Joan Wollin	wollinfamily@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Med recycler zoom

Hello Mark,
Just let you know that I tried to attend the March 15 zoom meeting but it was closed out after 4:00.I am against the locating of the med recycler plant so close to a residential area as well as the issue that the proposal is incomplete and environmental impacts have not been considered.
Thank you.
Joan Wollin

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Joan. Spain jjspain744@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Proposed medical waste facility

I am yet another concerned resident of East Greenwich objecting to a permit being issued to MedRecycler, RI Inc.

Why the DEM and the powers that be in the state of Rhode Island would introduce a technology that has not been proven safe into one of the most densely populated states in the country is beyond me. It is not a green technology and there are way too many unanswered questions.

In addition this seems to be yet another situation where the state has not been transparent when it comes to providing information to the citizens who will be most affected. In the midst of a pandemic it appears the DEM has put this project on the fast track while the local residents had absolutely no knowledge that this facility was pretty much a done deal.

I hope you will reconsider the advancement of this permit.

Joan Spain
81 Tanglewood Drive
East Greenwich

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
JoAnn	joann.ogrady@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MEDRECYCLE-SAFETY??

Dear Mr Li,

I am a resident of West Warwick and live in the area of the proposed MedRecycle plant.
I am VERY concerned about safety and quite frankly quality of life for my disabled son and myself, a senior.

Due to physical limitations including asthma, we stay at home all of the time with the exception of hopefully soon shopping locally at DAVE's plaza once again after vaccination.

You can see, for us, there is no escaping air quality or safety issues that may arise with this new UNTESTED process at this facility.

Mr Li, I was VERY disappointed to learn that an air permit has been already granted. What does that mean?
Have you protected me and my son from all odors from the emissions from this facility? Will there be smoke emitted that will force me to be inside 24/7 because I have asthma? We do not have central air conditioning and rely on open windows for venting. Will I be able to sit on my deck with the nice weather without risk of foul smelling whatever being emitted? I am very concerned, since this facility is to run/burn 24/7, there will be NO relief for me, ever. Please let me know what I can expect.

Mr Li, has MEDRECYCLE proven without ANY DOUBT that the processes used will be safe for meand my son to continue living in the town I grew up in? If you believe so, can you please share with me how MedRecycle has proven this as it is my understanding that this process has not ever been used on medical waste.

Finally, Mr Li, even if you can get passed what I refer to as suspect inconsistencies posed on the application and the technical or legal humbo jumbo I ask you sir, would you allow your loved ones to live by this unproven waste facility?

I sincerely appreciate and await your response.

Thank you

JoAnn OGrady

Sent from my iPhone

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to Medrecycler

joannee3@verizon.net

4/13/21

Dear Ms. Li,

We are writing to express our STRONG OPPOSITION to the proposed Medrecycler facility at 1600 Division Road.

Every world citizen needs to be very concerned about environmental toxins in our environment, as they pertain to the health of individuals and to the planet. The technology to be used at the proposed facility, pyrolosis, is yet untested. Therefore, this means that NO FACILITIES that use this approach should be opened. Efficacy data to prove that pyrolosis causes no harm to humans or to the planet would need to be gathered (over multiple studies) in order for this technology to be used ANYWHERE.

That is reason enough to abandon this project. However, the NJ company that is proposing this facility is currently not solvent. It is asking the state to put up $17.2 millions in bond funding. Should the company default in the future, RI taxpayers would be responsible for this burden. We have already seen this happen with the company started by Kurt Schilling. Rhode Island needs to attract businesses to the state that are solvent and that are NOT HARMFUL to the environment.

Sincerely,

Joanne Eichinger, Ph. D.

Louis J. Heifetz, Ph.D.

Diane Burridge, MBA

530 Division Road

East Greenwich, RI

Dear Yan Li,

I oppose the Med Recycler facility under consideration for 1600 Division Road on the West Warwick/ East Greenwich line.

This facility would be 2.5 miles from my home and I strongly object to it for a number of health and environment reasons. Housing and cooking medical waste in order to burn it and then ultimately generate electricity is not appropriate for co-location with residential and educational facilities.

Additionally, the related transportation and warehousing of the medical refuse products destined for this facility is an objectionable prospect. The truck traffic alone will lead to an increase in air pollution, and the parked trucks will emit an offensive odor.

According to the Conservation law Foundation, emissions from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. This should not be approved with 400 students nearby at New England Tech, and the safety of the residents of West and East Greenwich subject to the whimsy of wind.

Is this facility subject to governance by the Clean Air Act? What safety measures are in place to ensure a lack of contamination for the air, water and soil?

Since there is no existing pyrolysis system in the United States like the proposed one near my home, where is the evidence this will be safe?

We are just beginning to approach the other side of the Covid – please don't approve another potential health disaster. I rely on the Department of Environmental Management to make prudent environmental decisions - don't let me down.

Sincerely,

Joannie Hinman

278 Hemlock Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818

Joannie.Hinman@gmail.com <mailto:Joannie.Hinman@gmail.com>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Joannie Hinman	joanniehinman@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycling objection

Hello Yan,

After listening to the public comment DEM meeting on March 15th I am more appalled than ever regarding the prospect of this deplorable Med Recycling facility being built. My objections are similar to those vocalized by those hundreds of participants who were able to access the call: environmental impacts to the air, noise pollution, traffic, the potential for medical waste spills, location on the other side of the WALL from another company, across the street from NETech student, near a daycare, unproven and untested technology parading as 'green' and 'jobs creator', violations of your own DEM protocols in considering the approval.

I mean...it's just ridiculous. STOP STOP STOP.

I encourage the DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law to his decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. I am an East Greenwich resident who lives near the proposed location on Division Road.

Sincerely,
Joannie Hinman
278 Hemlock Drive
East Greenwich, Rhode Island

From: Joannie Hinman <joanniehinman@gmail.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] : Med Recycling objection

Dear Mark,

I oppose the Med Recycler facility under consideration for 1600 Division Road on the West Warwick/ East Greenwich line. This facility would be 2.5 miles from my home and I strongly object to it for a number of health and environment reasons. Housing and cooking medical waste in order to burn it and then ultimately generate electricity is not appropriate for co-location with residential and educational facilities.

Additionally, the related transportation and warehousing of the medical refuse products destined for this facility is an objectionable prospect. The truck traffic alone will lead to an increase in air pollution, and the parked trucks will emit an offensive odor.

According to the Conservation law Foundation, emissions from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. Why would this be approved in a residential area, with 400 students nearby at New England Tech, and the residents of West and East Greenwich subject to the whimsy of wind?

Is this facility subject to governance by the Clean Air Act? What safety measures are in place to ensure a lack of contamination for the air, water and soil?

Since there is no existing pyrolysis system in the United States like the proposed one near my home, where is the evidence this will be safe?

We are just beginning to approach the other side of the Covid – please don't approve another potential health disaster. I'm counting on you and the DEM to preserve our environment and help keep us safe. I shared my objections with Yan Li as well.

Sincerely,
Joannie Hinman
278 Hemlock Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
Joannie.Hinman@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jocko Jarbeau jockjarb@yahoo.com Re:

[EXTERNAL] : West Warwick solid waste permit

_____

From: joshua jarbeau<jockjarb@yahoo.com> Sent: Sunday, March 14, 2021 4:07 PM To: Dennen, Mark (DEM)<mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov> ; Li, Yan (DEM)<yan.li@dem.ri.gov> ; Coit, Janet (DEM)<janet.coit@dem.ri.gov>

:

[EXTERNAL] : West Warwick solid waste permit

Dear DEM leadership, I would appreciate it if you take the time to review this 2 page letter detailing research on pyrolysis with regard to the solid waste permit proposal for Medrecycler in West Warwick before your meeting tomorrow. Thank you ahead of time for reviewing my findings. I will be sending the letter to my local representatives as well. Have a nice day. Sincerely, Joshua Jarbeau MD

Joshua Jarbeau jockjarb@yahoo.com

March 13, 2021

Dear Rhode Island DEM and To Whom It May Concern:

As a Rhode Island resident for the last 18 years, I would like to voice some concerning environmental issues with regards to the solid waste permit proposed for the pyrolysis facility being proposed by Medrecycler-RI in West Warwick. In the proceeding paragraphs you will find a compilation of material on this particular project, other pyrolysis plants, and various EPA summaries. The first few paragraphs include mostly research on the project to be followed by my personal opinion and references.

The proposed pyrolysis plant would be located on 1600 Division Road in West Warwick in a suburban location. The population of the 3 towns (West Warwick, Warwick, and East Greenwich) adjacent to the facility totals roughly 123,000 which is 12% of the state's population). The facility is less than 750 feet from a preschool, ¾ a mile from New England Tech College, and 3.5 miles from Narragansett bay. The prevalent wind direction from the facility is south, southwest blowing toward Warwick, Cranston, west bay, and the upper bay.

The proposed facility would process 43 million pounds of medical waste yearly from various Northeast states via interstate 95. Most of the waste would be imported from out of our state. Based on the company's proposal, the following can be expected with regard to gas emissions. 41 million lbs. of carbon dioxide a year (about 4,000 cars worth), 4.8 million lbs of argon, and among other emissions a small but measurable amount of hydrogen chloride, sulfur dioxide, nitrogen dioxide gases. This is all per the Medrecycler-RI application.[1] Also, based on the Medrecyler-RI proposal, emissions are below air toxics and therefore an Air Quality Impact Study (AQIS) is not necessary.[1]

There are currently zero pyrolysis plants in the United States operating that dispose of medical waste.[2] An EPA report in December of 2020 reports 15 pyrolysis plants in the U.S. currently.[2] Several of these are not operating for various reasons including lack of profitability and/or lawsuits.[2] Although slow pyrolysis has been around for a long time, the use of fast pyrolysis to convert municipal waste to bio-oil and syngas is relatively new. A 2012 EPA report of operating pyrolysis technology showed only a handful of operating companies using the technology.[3] Of note at that time Agilyx in Tigard, Oregon and JBI in Niagra Falls, New York showed air emission data recording volatile organic compounds (VOCs), hydrocarbons, and carbon monoxide (CO) emissions.[3]

With regard to bio-oil, the chief product of pyrolysis, the 2006 EPA review reports "More than 300 specific compounds have been identified in biomass pyrolysis oil and some of these compounds are known carcinogens such as benzene and phenathene."[4] "The low pH of these oils, however, would obviously have detrimental effects on aquaculture in the event of a large spill in a river, lake, or stream."[4] "Public acceptance or perception may be an issue, particularly if the health and safety issues

are unknown. Odor is another issue related to public acceptance. Bio-oil has a strong smoky smell that is unlikely to be masked by other compounds."[4]

A significant amount of this plastic used in medicine and placed in medical waste bins is PVC based. Polyvinylchloride (PVCs) has the molecular structure C_2H_3Cl. Per the EPA report published in December 2020, "PVC plastic typology produces hazardous chlorine gas in both thermal and catalytic pyrolysis application….PVC also contains dioxin-producing chlorides and can lead to the formation and emission of hydrochloric acid (HCL)"[2]

So I have some grave concerns about this plant and horrible implications it could have environmentally based on the data above:

1. Potential HAZMAT clean up and exposure if any trucks involved in accidents carrying 43 million pounds of medical waste through the state a year.
2. Argon gas settling to ground level near the preschool. Argon is colorless, tasteless, and inert. However, it is a heavy gas and sinks in the air column displacing oxygen and can cause asphyxiation.
3. The company feels an Air quality impact study is not necessary (remember this will be the only facility of its kind in the U.S. to pyrolyze medical waste)
4. Potential smell of hydrogen sulfide (rotten eggs) which can be tasted and smelled at 0.3 parts per million. Based on prevailing winds would flow toward Warwick and the west bay.
5. Potential air discoloration with nitrogen dioxide in the air (the chemical that responsible for the red/orange tinge over southern California.
6. The risk of hydrogen chloride gas being released and settling in the bay turning into hydrochloric acid affecting the shell fishing industry and the estuaries in the western part of the bay
7. Risk of bio-oil with carcinogens from a large spill getting into the bay via sewers/drains which empty into rivers leading into the bay.
8. The risk of PVC plastic C_2H_3Cl going through pyrolysis. There is no mention of it in throughput that I could find on the application.[1]
9. My most significant concern is about the health, safety, and welfare of the facility employees and general public with regard to the shredding of medical waste and aerosolized pathogens. I am an ER physician and I contribute to medical waste on a daily basis. On an average work day I am placing COVID laden gowns, blood soaked gauze, body fluids loaded with MRSA bacteria, and dead body tissues in our medical waste bags. Are there even protocols to check the safety of shredding this material near such a populated area?

There are so many red flags with this project, but really the biggest is location. This is the type of facility that should be in both a heavy industrialized zone and a remote zone away from important bodies of water and population. The new technology, the fact that it will be the only one of its kind in the U.S., the potential smell of the emissions, and the unlikely but potential incidence of a factory malfunction causing a bio-oil leak with proximity to the bay are additional red flags. I would hope the DEM use some common sense, the data presented above, and scrap this albatross altogether. We are too densely populated to have a facility like this anywhere in the state. Thank you for your consideration of this letter.

Sincerely,

Joshua Jarbeau MD

REFERENCES

1. Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment facility application. Medrecycler-RI Revision 9 July 2020 http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler-rev.pdf

2. Assessment of Municipal Solid Waste Energy Recovery Technologies. United States EPA. Dec. 2020 https://cfpub.epa.gov/si/si_public_record_Report.cfm?dirEntryId=350673&Lab=CESER

3. State of Practice for Emerging Waste Conversion Technologies. United States Environmental Protection Agency. 2012 https://nepis.epa.gov/Exe/ZyPDF.cgi/P100FBUS.PDF?Dockey=P100FBUS.PDF

4. Large-Scale Pyrolysis Oil Production: A Technology Assessment and Economic Analysis. National Renewable Energy Laboratory M. Ringer, V. Putsche and J. Scahill 2006 https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy07osti/37779.pdf

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jody Stone	TheStonesEG@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

As a life long East Greenwich Resident who is now raising my 3 daughters here, I have a vested interest in the opposition to this facility.

The science safety on this not close to settled and the company has failed to do due diligence in quelling community concern.

In your authority as a representative of The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management - You have no choice but to deny this permit.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Jody Stone,
194 Spring St,
East GreenwichRI
thestoneseg@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Joe Carberry josephfcarberry@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny permits for MedRecycler Site in West Warwick, RI

March 15, 2021

Dear Ms. Li,

As a resident of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, an active member in the community, a parent and a citizen concerned about the global effects of climate change, I'm writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste facility in West Warwick.

The dangerously unsafe pyrolysis process that MedRecycler plans to use is hardly different from incineration, no matter how much greenwashing the company attempts. The burning of this waste will create gaseous hydrocarbons, tar, oil, ash and slag - all of which contain known toxic and climate damaging pollutants. It's bad enough that 70 tons, or perhaps even as much as 140 tons (as Mr. Campanella would like to expand the facility) will be brought into Rhode Island on a daily basis, but this will generate tons of pollutants and greenhouse gases further damaging the climate. What makes it even worse is that the plan is to then burn the residual material for fuel, making the greenhouse gas emissions exponential. The process to form, and then to burn will all use non-renewable fossil fuels. This is not a green process. This is not recycling. This is not renewable. This is gross neglect of our planet in the face of making a quick profit.

The health and safety of anyone who lives, works, goes to school or even passes through the area where the facility is to be located needs to be considered. There are so many unknowns, how can one claim that there is a single benefit to having this facility when weighed against the potential health risks of even one person? Please understand, I'm not suggesting that the facility should simply be moved to another community. This type of biohazard burning facility that will plague us with risks and long term costs for generations, should not be built anywhere. It should not be in West Warwick; it should not be in Kent County; it should not be in Rhode Island; it should not be in the United States. This type of facility should not exist anywhere on this planet.

Thank you for reading my comments and concerns. I'm very much looking forward to taking part in the public forum on March 15.

Sincerely,

Joseph F. Carberry

From: (Name) From: (Address)

joe@complywel joe@complywell.com

[EXTERNAL] : Please say no to the medical Waste Facility

Hello,

As an independent consultant, Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering, a registered Professional Engineer in Rhode Island, a former consultant to the E.P.A. and a 13 year former member of the East Greenwich Planning Board, I believe I am more qualified than most to comment on this proposal.

As a Planning Board member, I marvel at cunningness of the developers for their choice of location, not because it is a good location, but it is ideally situated so that the governing body, the City of West Warwick, does not have to deal with residential abutters located in their municipality. Residences in Warwick and East Greenwich are so much closer to this site than any West Warwick residence. Absolutely brilliant but totally devious and underhanded. Unfortunately I witnessed similar efforts in my tenure on the Planning Board. Fortunately, in all cases, I and the majority of the Board were able to turn aside this type of development. This was not without personal hardship and sacrifice. In one case I was subjected to slanderous charges originated by a developer whose request for a Deviation was denied. I commend you for taking this decision making role and hope you do not suffer the same anguish I did as a result of making the right decision.

Also, as a Planning Board member, I always recognized zoning laws to be a sacred covenant between the residences of the community and the community decision makers. Variances or deviations should never be granted unless all parties are for it and benefit proportionally from it. Whenever possible, the underlying laws should be changed so that variances or deviations are not required.

As a Chemical Engineer, I have seen first hand the havoc that a facility of this kind could wreck upon the surrounding neighborhood if a “hiccup” would occur in their day to day operation, most notably in my work in Brazil, where the once lush rain forest was replaced with a terrain devoid of trees, birds and flying insects. I am not suggesting that this facility would create an environmental disaster of the same magnitude, only that chemical plants installed and operated by trained personnel can malfunction because of operator error and/or equipment malfunction despite everyone’s good intentions and best efforts. And I promise you this, hiccups will occur. Closer to home, recall on occasion driving on route 95 in Warwick next to the waste treatment plant there. 99+% of the time, all is well, but once in a blue moon the facility makes its presence known with the foul stench of mistreated sewerage. Sewerage smell is a nuisance, a similar event at this type of facility could be much more damaging. Fortunately, there are no residences/schools/day cares within “smelling distance” of the sewer plant. Such is not the case here. Plus the odor could contain much more hazardous materials.

A facility of this nature is better sited on the fringes of an industrial park, far from any residences, schools or day care facilities. Please do not succumb to special interests.

Thank you,

From: (Name) From: (Address)

John Burridge burridge@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I am a resident of Rhode Island and a retired chemical engineer.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

John Burridge chem. engineer,
190 Waterman Ave,
East ProvidenceRI
burridge@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

John Doucette jwdoucette@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

There are questions about the viability of this proposed facility. From the amount of energy required to burn this waste to what gets released into the atmosphere.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

John Doucette,
532 Charles Street,
ProvidenceRI
jwdoucette@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
John Liesching	johnliesching@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Do NOT approve this facility -- the risks significantly outweigh any potential unclaimed untested unproven benefit.

Why even waste time in discussing.

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
john McDonough	jmcdonough@rossielectric.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrycler Project

Please see attached letter supporting this project in West Warwick.

Thanks

John S. McDonough
Rossi Electric Co.
T 401-946-8866
C 401-640-7512

Web Site: https://rossielectric.com [rossielectric.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://rossielectric.com__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!edN-7gLUyOMtgOBZsQGx7DWjOjTihgwBbfkBp8YfzvI9OvDabMLeKMQldR5OGsT4sqrA$>

John McDonough jmcdonough@rossielectric.com

ROSSI ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.

65 WESTERN INDUSTRIAL DRIVE ● CRANSTON RI 02921 TEL (401) 946-8866 ●
FAX (401) 464-6048

April 9, 2021

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

RI DEM

235 Promenade Street Providence,

RI 02908 Re: Medrecycler

Application

To Whom It May Concern:

I would like to express our support for MedRecycler's innovative, medical waste recycling facility and the jobs that will be brought to this state. At these uncertain times, any company that is willing to start a business in this state should be welcome with open arms. They will bring good paying jobs for all that they will be employed at the facility. The proposed project under review meets all state and federal applicable codes. We have been working with Medrecycler as their electrical contractor since the start of the project, over a year ago. It has been a pleasure working with them to design and install the required infrastructure that will be needed to run the facility effectively and safety. The idea of using the waste gas produced by the facility to generate electricity that is then put back into the building for consumption is a great idea. This clean energy is great for the environment and surrounding areas. To impede the progression of this project would be a mistake and cost the state much needed tax dollars and jobs. Those opposed to the project have not taken the time to understand the facts and how the facility will operate. It's time to cut the red tape for companies that want to come to this state, pay taxes, and bring jobs. Let's welcome them.Yours truly,

John S McDonough

Rossi Electric Co., Inc.

Project Manager

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application
John Schneider <jschnei4@alumni.nd.edu>

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public; The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

John Schneider,
110 River Farm Dr,
East GreenwichRI
jschnei4@alumni.nd.edu

From: (Name) From: (Address)
John Timmann erads02@msn.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

To even entertain this proposal is beyond my belief. Putting an untested and unproven process of incinerating medical waste in the middle of such a densely populated area and having residents become test subjects is morally corrupt. This proposal needs to be denied and the health of our community needs to be prioritized.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

John Timmann,
24 Ashton St,
West WarwickRI
erads02@msn.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jon Martin Jmartin67@outlook.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I live in this neighborhood. I am concerned for my family and my community. I feel that this is getting rushed through because it does not affect you. Think about the lives you are impacting, the children that are impacted. Are you willing to put your life on the line for this? We are not willing to be a test subject for 'new technology'. Would you want to live across the street or have your families or relative live across the street? Think about this before you make your final decision.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Jon Martin,
20 Lynn Circle,
East GreenwichRI
jmartin67@outlook.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Jonathan	newkirkjonathan3833@hotmail.

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Keep this unproven experimental process out of our safe clean air. It's proposed location is too close to neighborhoods, wetlands and high-traffic areas. It doesn't belong. The risk to local wildlife and residents does outweighs the few jobs and minimal tax revenue it promises. The process is not "green" - it produces exhaust. Furthermore, since we have no way of tracking exactly what medical waste is going into the plant, there is no way to know or plan for what comes out. Certain medications and medical waste creates toxic exhaust. How do you plan for that toxic exhaust if you're not cataloging exactly what is going in? It's a medical waste dumpster fire set up next to where are children grow up. I don't know what DEM is for if not to prevent atrocities like this.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Jonathan newkirk,
75 Atherton Rd,
East GreenwichRI
newkirkjonathan3833@hotmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Jonathan newkirkjonathan3833@hotmail.

[EXTERNAL] : STRONG OPPOSITION to Medrecycler Medical Waste Facility

Dear Mr Yan and Mr Dennen,

My name is Jonathan Newkirk and I am an East Greenwich resident who strongly opposes the proposed Medrecycler Medical.

As a nearby resident of the proposed site, I have deep concerns over the environmental impact to ground water and air quality that would affect our community. The air concerns stem from both the exhaust from the disposal process itself as well as the increase in industrial trucking through the area. The disposal process is largely unproven for medical waste with unknown long term effects on the environment and community. As such, the facility is an obvious health risk for surrounding residents, children and wildlife.

Eight years ago, my family and I moved to East Greenwich from Post Rd, Warwick to escape airport expansion and the exhaust smell that hung in the air from TF Green. During the first Summer in our new home, my 3 year old son turned to me while playing outside and said "Daddy, it smells like Story Land". He was referring to fresh air smell of trees he associated with the New Hampshire outdoors where Story Land is located.

My son is now 11 years old. I also have an 8 year old daughter. I am writing on their behalf and my own to preserve that fresh air "Story Land smell" and beg for your partnership to oppose the Medrecycler Facility.

My kids spend all day in this community between school and at home breathing this air. My wife and I have been working from home for the past year and breath this air all day long. We are both avid runners so health and air quality is of upmost importance. Adding a waste facility without any measurable data of the long-term effects on the community is not something we support. I am a hunter and outdoorsman as well. I have a deep respect for all DEM does. I have known DEM as a partner in the outdoors. I hope that we can count on DEM's partnership to oppose the Medrecycler Facility in our community.

Thank you,

Jonathan Newkirk
75 Atherton Rd.
East Greenwich, RI
02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
JOSEPH BAGLINI	baglinjkctrm@msn.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medcycler WW OPPOSITION

The town council here in West Warwick did not give it's residents a vote yet Johnston turned the Medcycler project down. They did the same when they somehow got the land behind my home that was wetlands with the Hawkinson River running through it now buildable for multi family in a single family zoning. This after the town hall filled with residents and lawyers with a petition to stop the project with 100% residents opposed. This Greenbush area is the closest to the track of land now being considered for the Medcycler Project. This was also the area that Gov. Lincoln Almond gave millions of dollars to protect the rivers. The town council has failed the will of its residents for unexplained reasons, now this council is failing our neighbors. The lawyer on that project is the same as Medcycler used. Save The Bay is now following closely because there is a pond on Medcycler land that flows through Warwick into Greenwich Cove. After years cleaning the Cove and bay they are very concerned with the release of ash into the waterways in that area. Specifically the Maskerchugg River, which is adjacent to the building and flows into the bay, the Fry Brook is just feet away, and the Hawkinson River, a vital River to so many of our ponds and lakes nearby. This will have catastrophic effect on our environment, and for a little state we cannot survive this risky endeavor. The EPA is our last defense and I plead that this project be haulted. The environment should NEVER be political we the people are the stewards.

Get Outlook for iOS [aka.ms]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://aka.ms/o0ukef__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aUzypxi867A4dtRg5rVOKabJI1n82G5ylf2o77lQXUW
DsJR-HOoVw0D2rY7g0jP_$>

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Joseph Marciano jmarcian87@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Do not want MedRecycler-RI facility in West Warwick

?Hello Janet, Mark & Yan,

I am an East Greenwich resident who lives close to the proposed site for the waste facility and wanted to voice my concerns and frustrations regarding this. I am strongly opposed to the proposed medical waste facility in West Warwick.

This is the last kind of business we would want in the area, especially since it is untested. There are so many companies, communities, a college and daycare close by. We have small children in that daycare and we would not feel comfortable sending them there if an untested process was being run at a medical waste company one parking lot away.

There is no proven data to show what happens when medical waste is burned, what this does to the waste water, how much energy is truly consumed versus produced and truly sounds like a fancier version of incineration. How can this go into our state or community? It already has not been approved in Johnston RI. As the DEM I feel like it is your responsibility and what you are tasked with doing to keep us safe.

This whole process seems like it was rushed at the beginning and only now is really coming to light. As a parent, resident and concerned tax payer I am asking for you to help us.

As parents we do everything in our power to keep our children safe and healthy and the last thing we would want is for them to potentially be breathing in these pollutants. On top of potential pollutants, there will be a lot more traffic from the trucks carrying the medical waste and more noise from the building similar to a leaf blower running 24/7. Based upon comments from the CEO it already sounds like the number of trucks would be greater than the 5 or so per day that he originally quoted due to growth and increased volume on an already unknown process.

If this company wants to test out processes they should do it in their hometown in NJ, not ours.

Our community would be extremely grateful if you would please deny their required DEM permits and stop this project!!

Thank you for your time!

Concerned parent and neighbor,
Joe Marciano

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
JOVINA ROSA	jorosa@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycle pland in west warwick

Hello. I live in the Greenbush section of West Warwick next door to an elementary school. My husband works at Worthington Industries which is in close proximity to the Medrecycle plane. I don't think there is enough research done to establish that this will be safe for the environment. This plant is very close to neighborhoods with young children not to mention daycares and schools. This did not come to my knowledge until recently. I feel betrayed by our elected officials when the least they could have done was notify the neighboring areas about this. I hope you will take into consideration the safety of the environment in the surrounding areas and the people who live here. Thank you

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
joyce.ccone@v	joyce.ccone@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Re: Med Recycler Hearing

Thank you I appreciate the information.I'm all about new businesses starting especially in such a crisis we are living through.

The area needs to be looked at for many reasons as far as building a medical waste center.

My son at the age of nine had a 5cm brain tumor, cancer and a stroke.

The neighborhood in my eyes has had many issues as far as young children with rare cancers and deaths.

It maybe best for this medical waste place go somewhere that is not around so many children.

I'm 45 years old and grew up never knowing anyone with cancers during my schooling.

I could write a book about the neighborhood off East Greenwich Ave as far as the childhood cancers during my sons upbringing, this waste place would not help matters.

Thank you

Joyce Knott

54 Kulas Rd

West Warwick R.I.

On Friday, March 12, 2021, 03:52:18 PM EST, Dennen, Mark (DEM) <mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov> wrote:

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Judith	jacleave@icloud.com

[EXTERNAL] : Oversees the solid waste application

My husband and are are totally against the medical waste incinerator being located in Any area of RI. This consideration is a travesty for our beautiful state. And that it is being disguised as “green” is absurd!

Judith and Brent Cleaveland
Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Juli Palumbo palujul@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.Juli Palumbo,
41 Miss Fry Drive,

East GreenwichRI
palujul@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Julia Martins hockeybooknut@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Dear Acting Supervisor Mark Dennen,

My name is Julia Martins, and I am in high school. I live in West Warwick. For many years, I have enjoyed the comforts of clean, fresh air, whether I walked around the neighborhood, or played outside. The medical waste facility is dangerous. There will be little to no oversight, and the process used to burn the waste, pyrolysis, releases dioxins. Dioxins cause cancers, heart diseases and lung diseases, and not monitoring them poses serious risk.There will be a lot of dioxins released, since about 70 tons of waste will be processed at this facility each year. Lastly, I believe it is no random coincidence that the facility was placed in West Warwick. West Warwick is one of the poorest communities in Rhode Island, and building the facility here only perpetuates the ugly truth of environmental injustice and inequality.

We do not want this facility here.

Thank you,

Julia Martins

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Julia Martins,18 Acorn Lane,
West WarwickRI
hockeybooknut@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Karen -	karen@diamondstarpm.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrcycler - Objection

As a long time resident of West Warwick, I am writing to you about the proposed medical waste facility to be build in West Warwick,

Everything I have read about this plant validates my concerns. The water, air and ground contamination is extremely concerning especially with a company that has no experience with this type of process. Many people who spoke at the hearing held on March 15th were in opposition to this facility and come from all parts of the professional world and clearly stated the downfalls and safety issues related to having a plant such as this in our state. The idea that we would allow this type of untested process to be placed anywhere in the state of RI troublesome. We should not be the testing grounds for such an untested process.

I am hoping that you will oppose this proposal on behalf of all of the residents that live in Rhode Island that would adversely be affected by this plant being built. There is too much that is currently unknow about a plant like this. The people of RI should be provided with all the information, both the pro's and con's, and they should be allowed to vote on such an important proposal such as this. We put out to vote building a casino, so it only stand to reason that we should be given the opportunity to vote on this plant being built in our community which is a much more important issue.

I appreciate any help you can provide on this matter.

Regards,

Karen Maw
Broker/Owner
Diamond Star Realty & Property Management
PO Box 8397
Cranston, RI 02920 - Mailing Address

90B Jefferson Blvd. - Office Location
Warwick, RI 02888
401-942-1555 Phone
401-461-7255 Fax

www.diamondstarpropertymanagement.com <https://urldefense.proofpoint.com/v2/url?u=http-3A__www.diamondstarpropertymanagement.com_&d=DwMFAg&c=mDGyhZvuvk998Q8jXoZ8lA3z0DKS1L90j6LdL2xh18c&r=Nmk1EQ8ocmbXMMICR9Sip9mjdQ1jvpsEaWd7weA3w_U&m=rqFc13hm6ErBZH_4s-DEmooJfGfxT3GMjNpAO0gJFEw&s=i-

adYdBxJ0OBnOOfs4OmtLTpCnXkkByAU0tDqGIl2bw&e=>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Karen G	gareauks@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler concerns

Hi,

I just signed an action form from the CLF foundation opposing the Medrecycler proposal in (West Warwick and East Greenwich) before you for consideration. I am forwarding my written portion directly to you just in case it didn't go through. I wanted to write to you earlier but wanted to wait until I could get as much information as possible. (I also wanted you to know that I was unable to log into the Zoom meeting on March 15th, on both my Ipad and Iphone, shortly after it began. So please add my name to the list.) My Comments:

I live in Western Coventry, near the CT border, but I am against this proposal for many of the reasons the Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) cited in this well researched article found here: https://www.clf.org/blog/burning-medical-waste-dangers/ [clf.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.clf.org/blog/burning-medical-waste-dangers/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZiE0ous1JKqz8kBDvDH1yBZCRXYT_8eY4GnWZLrgm7CHGsIaSxmyOHwjPW4IvkjvrJmj$>

This type of facility does not belong in such a small, densely populated state, where one accident or mishap could be disastrous, whether it be toxins that are emitted into our air and/or water, or a traffic accident involving any of the dozens of tractor trailers transporting these hazardous materials on our local roads, 24/7. How much more CO2 will these vehicles be emitting into our air, along with the additional CO2 that the company admits will be emitted? This doesn't make sense especially since Gov McKee signed the new climate bill into law ensuring the state reaches its goals to "reduce climate-damaging emissions while protecting communities and transitioning to clean, renewable energy." This proposal does neither and has too many unanswered questions and potential dangers. Please do the right thing and help all Rhode Islanders by voting AGAINST this proposal. Thank you,

Karen Gareau

Thank You,

Karen Gareau

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Karen Gareau	Gareauks@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I live in Western Coventry, near the CT border, but I am against this proposal for many of the reasons the Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) cited in this well researched article found here: https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.clf.org/blog/burning-medical-waste-dangers/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!cYASgWVos1v3w-RSSJC64DQk_duAQw5ypEMOJaHZ-rrppij0h9a2NjT6Qi0nGoL0mW5f$ [clf[.]org]

This type of facility does not belong in such a small, densely populated state, where one accident or mishap could be disastrous, whether it be toxins that are emitted into our air and/or water, or a traffic accident involving any of the dozens of tractor trailers transporting these hazardous materials on our local roads, 24/7. How much more CO2 will these vehicles be emitting into our air, along with the additional CO2 that the company admits will be emitted? This doesn't make sense especially since Gov. McKee signed the new climate bill into law ensuring the state reaches its goals to "reduce climate-damaging emissions while protecting communities and transitioning to clean, renewable energy." This proposal does neither and has too many unanswered questions and potential dangers. Please do the right thing and protect all Rhode Islanders by voting AGAINST this proposal. Thank you,
Karen Gareau

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Karen Gareau,
1301 Maple Valley Rd,
GreeneRI
gareauks@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Karen Kane	karenrkane@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] :
I am very concerned about the possibilty of Medrecycler being approved to build their facility on the W. Warwick/East Greenwich town line.

Even if it is proven to be absolutely safe I still do not like whee it is to be located. I have no affiliation with the nursery school that it is to be built close to but how could anyone possibly consider endangering the children to spend their days there.

I also feel like EG is going to get all of the traffic, etc. but will have absolutely no benefit. W. Warwick will of course be the town that benefits. This reminds me of the days when we had to fight to keep the Casino out of that area. Put in somewhere that will not infringe on people's lives if it is absolutely proven to be safe.

Karen Kane
139 Pine Glen Drive
East Greenwich

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kari Glynn	kariglynn11@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

? Hello,

I am a resident off of Division Rd. in East Greenwich and I want to make my concerns known regarding the proposed MedRecyler facility on Division Road. Despite what the owner is stating, this technology is not widely used nor accepted anywhere in the United States. The thought of waste that has potential contaminants like COVID-19, chemo drugs and others is deeply concerning to me. What happens if something goes wrong and dangerous toxins and waste are released? Who is going to make sure our community is safe? That area would be deemed a hazardous waste site with repercussions to the surrounding businesses and residents. This is not the place to test this technology and will not going to produce the energy or the jobs claimed by the business owner. The risk is so great, I urge you to reject this license request.

Thank you,

Kari Glynn

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Karl Heinselman kheinsel11@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste facility

We are totally opposed to allowing this facility to operate in close proximity to residential areas. The homeowners should not be put at risk, that would be totally irresponsible!

Respectfully,
Karl and Carol Heinselman
Stone Ridge area

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kathleen Baglini	Baglinjkctrm@msn.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This is a dangerous and toxic project that is going to affect the health of my family and impact our property value. I am extremely opposed to such a controversial project by out of state investors coming to our town because no one else wants it.I implore DEM to protect the people, wildlife and environment and stop this greed. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Kathleen Baglini,
50 crossbow lane,
West WarwickRI
baglinjkctrm@msn.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kathryn Curnow thecurnowfamily@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Please consider the people in the neighboring areas that will have no choice but be exposed to the environmental effects of Medrecycler. We don't want to suffer possible deadly health implications in the future from this unproven burning technology being so close to where we live or work. Have you seen the news about burn pits and what burning materials at Ground zero or in war zones has done to our first responders and veterans? Are we going to be on the news in years to come with hindsight regret that the emissions caused deadly health conditions? If you can't say this is safe with absolute certainty then you are playing with our health. Please find another place where you will not be gambling with human lives.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Kathryn Curnow,
10 Limerock Drive,
East GreenwichRI
thecurnowfamily@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kathryn	kbonazinga@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment: Medrecycler facility

Dear Ms. Li,

I am writing to express my opposition to the proposed MedRecycler Pyrolysis facility on the border of West Warwick and East Greenwich. I am a resident of North Kingstown just south of the facility and spend time shopping and going to doctor appointments less than a quarter mile from this facility.

I oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in our state. Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxins like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. I am concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char.

My reasons for opposition include:

* The pyrolysis technology proposed has not been tested by a third party and shown to be safe.
* The pyrolysis process will release gasses which include many harmful chemicals. MedRecycler claims that they will not release any harmful chemicals. However, their plan does not include adequate processes for preventing the release of, filtering of, or reclaiming of harmful chemicals in their exhaust. Furthermore, their plan does not provide for continuous monitoring of the exhaust to measure the levels of harmful chemicals in the exhaust.
* DEM is charged with the enforcement of environmental regulations but does not have the resources to provide 24/7 continual monitoring of the exhaust for compliance.
* MedRecycler has produced contradictory statements about how much waste they plan to process and how much pollution they expect to produce.
* MetRecycler has made contradictory statements about discharge of waste water and provides no processes for the continual monitoring of the waste water.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar.

Additionally, I have a number of objections on procedural grounds:

* Why does the DEM Notice of Intent to Approve say that Medrecycler - RI can STORE medical waste when the application states that waste will NOT be stored on site?
* Why does the DEM Notice of Intent to Approve say that Medrecycler - RI "no more than 20 containers of regulated medical waste shall be stored inside the facility; no more than 25 trailers of

regulated medical waste shall be onsite"?

This is quite a disparity from what the public is being told.

* The original intent, based on planning board minutes, was for 4 delivery trucks a day "generally in the morning" or as stated in DEM info session "scheduled by appointment". The application states this facility will operate 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Will trucks be delivering materials all day or is there a set window? Will someone be on site to have 24 hour monitoring?

* The application is clearly still referencing the original Johnston site as noted in Population and Service Area. Shouldn't this be updated in the application?

I have also reached out to Medrecylcer via social media to obtain more information on waste water discharge and emissions testing. They did not provide any additional information nor did they make an effort to answer my questions. They merely referred me to the already distributed information, leaving my questions unanswered. Their lack of transparency throughout the permitting and public comment period does not inspire confidence. They should be granted permits based on unproved and untested claims. The limitations of monitoring the safety and emissions from the site are deeply troubling from the health, safety, and environmental perspectives. Until this technology is tested and proven safe, I respectfully ask DEM to deny any permits to the MedRecycler facility.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Katie Zimmerman

25 Kristen Lane

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Kathy Lynch klynch922@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

I strongly oppose the medical waste treatment facility being place in this area. The area is close to densely residential neighborhoods. The potential harmful pollution and exposure to toxins are unknown. Say no to this facility. Thank you,

Kathy Lynch

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Katie Silberman katie.silberman@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Oppose Permit for MedRecycler Facility

February 5, 2021

Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908
Attention: Yan Li, vie email: yan.li@dem.ri.gov <mailto:yan.li@dem.ri.gov>

Re: Oppose Permit for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Yan Li:

As residents of East Greenwich, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in neighboring West Warwick.

Pyrolysis, which has been called a "high risk, low yield processes for waste management," (GAIA, 2017) is an untested, hazardous technology that is entirely inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The citizens of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- while bearing all of the risk of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste which would travel through our towns every day. Medical waste is known to contain mercury, harmful plastics and other toxins even before COVID-19: we do not want infectious COVID-19 waste in our towns.

During the information session in January, the project developer admitted that he fully intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast, from New York to New England: he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including a childcare center and a college in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site -- and our voices of opposition should count in this decision.

As Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich "will have the emissions, the trucks in our neighborhood, the potential for accidents, and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich."

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since the true risks of using pyrolysis to treat medical waste are currently unknown, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

"When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action."

— Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, 1998

Please prioritize the health of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you for considering our comments.

Sincerely,

Katherine Silberman
39 Crestridge Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
katie.silberman@gmail.com <mailto:katie.silberman@gmail.com>

In support:

Katie Tsimikas

80 Sunset Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
KatieTsimikas@gmail.com <mailto:KatieTsimikas@gmail.com>

Daisy Bassen, MD
20 Devon Ct.
East Greenwich, RI 02818
dgbassen@gmail.com <mailto:dgbassen@gmail.com>

Jennifer Longa
49 Bow St
East Greenwich, RI 02818
jenn.longa@gmail.com

Sherri McGraw
100 Hemlock Drive

East Greenwich, RI 02818
sherri.mcgraw@gmail.com

Kim Kinzie
143 Hemlock Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
kimkinzie35@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)Katie Silberman katie.silberman@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Resident letter opposing MedRecycler

(1,644 signatures)

Dear Ms. Coit, Ms. Li and Mr. Dennan,

Attached please find a letter opposing any permits for MedRecycler, signed by 1,644 residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich, and nearby towns. This is not a petition, but rather a letter of opposition co-signed by neighbors.

I wrote this letter in February, and everything I've learned about MedRecycler since then has only given me more fear, more doubts, and more cause for concern about this untested, inappropriate business.

The lack of any buffer zone to businesses literally in the same building (as well as childcare and college kids in immediate proximity), the frightening issue of chemotherapy chemical waste, the many procedural legal challenges to this permitting process, the fact that Mr. Campanella has literally been implicated in multi-million dollar fraud [nytimes.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/26/nyregion/coronavirus-fraud-masks-new-york.html?referringSource=articleShare__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!cPTf4K-fsw0j7VoSlGsdrJN4_CcgIM11JsXudPB03ZSlVbrJ-JNIwVnztV9HF09X_4VT$> schemes -- all of these add more weight to the undeniable arguments against permitting this facility.

Additionally, I am deeply concerned that DEM's public participation process was irreparably flawed by DEM's decision to cap the number of people who could log on to the March 15 public hearing zoom call at 300. Our coalition has documented more than 50 people who tried to log on to the zoom and literally could not access the ostensibly public hearing because the attendee limit had been reached. This is unacceptable. The residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich and nearby towns are being asked to bear all of the risk of this facility, to our health and environment, and at the very least, our voices should literally be heard in this process.

I contacted Mr. Dennan and Ms. Li the week before the hearing by phone and email to let them know that we had over 1,000 signatures on our letter at that point, and expected a very large turn-out on the call. Nonetheless, DEM made the decision to cap the number of attendees at 300. This had the predictable result of disenfranchising many people who wanted to participate but could not, including members of the media. On March 10, Mr. Dennan wrote Denise Lopez, a nearby resident, "We have spoken to our IT staff and confirmed that the maximum number of participants on zoom in 300 at any one time. We will however schedule a second zoom hearing if not all commenters are able to participate." Although we let Mr. Dennan know repeatedly after March 15 that many residents could not access the call, the promised second hearing never happened.

I recognize that the MedRecycler process has been complex and contentious, and thank the DEM staff for all of your work to facilitate a just outcome for the residents of Rhode Island. Please deny this permit.

Thank you,
Katherine Silberman
East Greenwich

KATIE SILBERMAN katie.silberman@gmail.com

April 11, 2021

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Attention: Yan Li

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Re: Deny Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li:

As residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich and nearby towns, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick.

Pyrolysis, which has been called a "high risk, low yield processes for waste management," (GAIA 2017) is a potentially hazardous technology that is inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The nearby residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- who bear all of the risks of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day.

Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxics like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. We are concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char. Given the two daycare centers and a college in close proximity to the proposed site, it is shocking that a facility emitting lead alone would be allowed to operate nearby. Additionally, with residential neighborhoods surrounding the site, we are especially concerned about the health effects of dioxins -- known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm -and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility (www.epa.gov/dioxin).

During DEM's January 25, 2021, Public Informational Workshop on Facility's License Application, project developer Nicholas Campanella admitted that he intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast; he said that he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including childcare centers, higher education, local businesses and residential neighborhoods in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site.

As residents who are deeply rooted in our hometowns -- personally, professionally, financially, and historically -- our voices of opposition should be heard in contrast to the developer, who wants to come

to Rhode Island from New Jersey to bring technology from South Africa that is previously untested on medical waste. Those of us who live in East Greenwich, including several neighborhoods that would be directly impacted by emissions from this facility, feel particularly disenfranchised by this ostensibly democratic process. Given that the facility's driveway and access roads are actually in East Greenwich, as Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich "will have the emissions … and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich."

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. The residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich do not consent to our children, our families, and our neighborhoods being used as guinea pigs for an untested technology, which could cause unknown harm. What happens if there is a malfunction, an accident, a fire, or unpredictably harmful emissions from this plant? How do you reverse that damage? Once the children at the two nearby daycares are exposed to lead from the

MedRecycler facility, how do you undo that harm? The answer is: it is impossible. Therefore, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

> "When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action."
>
> — Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, 1998

The fact is, there is nothing "green" or "recycled" about MedRecycler. Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator with a greenwashed name, and medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities that are inconsistent with residential communities. This is the definition of regulated medical waste:

- Pathological waste. Tissues, organs, body parts, and body fluids removed during surgery and autopsy.
- Human blood and blood products. Waste blood, serum, plasma and blood products.
- Cultures and stocks of infectious agents (microbiological waste). Specimens from medical and pathology laboratories. Includes culture dishes and devices used to transfer, inoculate, and mix. Also includes discarded live and attenuated vaccines.
- Contaminated sharps. Contaminated hypodermic needles, syringes, scalpel blades, Pasteur pipettes, and broken glass.

- Isolation waste. Generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease.
- Contaminated animal carcasses, body parts and bedding. From animals intentionally exposed to pathogens in research, biologicals production, or in vivo pharmaceuticals testing.

Especially now, in the age of super-infectious COVID-19, these are not appropriate materials to import to this site. On the same January 25 call, Mr. Campanella admitted that he plans to start by processing 70 tons of medical waste/ day, but he chose this site partly because he can expand in the same building to accept up to 140 tons/ day. Industrial facilities are as imperfect and fallible as the humans who manage them. They malfunction, have accidents and do not always perform as planned. With the predicted volumes of hazardous waste, even small accidents can have a big impact on the surrounding community. We are concerned about machine malfunctions, accidents, spills, fires, toxic emissions, worker safety, first responder safety, environmental harm (air, water, wildlife and ecosystems), and the health of all of the people who live and work near or downwind of this site.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar.

Furthermore, we want to stress that our opposition to this facility does not rest on the "Not In My Back Yard" theory of local protectionism. Rather, this facility does not belong in anyone's backyard. Zooming out from the local perspective to a statewide, national, and even global view, the facts are clear that our state, nation and world are experiencing a climate crisis. It is long past time to reject the polluting technologies of the past, such as burning plastics and other wastes that contribute to climate change, and look to a truly greener future. In fact, Rhode Island is in the midst of debating whether to strengthen our greenhouse gas emission limits with the new Act on Climate bill, currently pending in the legislature[3]. In her recent State of the State address, Governor Raimondo said, "Rhode Islanders can be proud that we are the state leading the nation in the fight against climate change."

Rhode Islanders are justifiably proud of our beautiful coastal environment, and in this small state, we care deeply about the wellbeing of our neighbors. Therefore, we ask DEM to prioritize the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

[3] April 11 Note: this letter was originally written in February. On April 10, 2021, this bill was signed into law by Governor McKee. This makes the current argument against MedRecycler even stronger from the state perspective.

Thank you for considering our comments. We look forward to the March 15 public hearing on this matter.

Sincerely,

This letter has been signed by 1644 local residents as of April 11, 2021. Signature list attached separately.

Contact:

Katherine Silberman

39 Crestridge Drive East
Greenwich, RI 02818
katie.silberman@gmail.com

Email Address	Full Name	Street Address
katie.silberman@gmail.com	Katherine Silberman	39 Crestridge Drive
denisealopez35@gmail.com	Denise Lopez	35 Fox Run
wardmb@yahoo.com	Mary Ward	40 Cavalier Dr
Coreygs14@gmail.com	Corey Gallo	216 hemlock drive
foodwinejazz@gmail.com	Anthony Gallo jr	216 hemlock drive
marisakambour@gmail.com	Marisa Kambour	213 Cindyann Dr
kashahanflik@gmail.com	Kasha Hanflik	116 Westwood Drive
renenlopez@gmail.com	Rene Lopez	35 Fox Run
lizohare2001@yahoo.com	Elizabeth O'hare	5 Mayflower drive
miguelfig387@gmail.com	Miguel Figueroa	200 Kenyon Avenue
joyrichter@gmail.com	Joy Weisbord	90 Partridge Run
lindabrophywilliams@cox.net	David Williams	30 Waverly Street
karenboegemann@me.com	Karen Boegemann	50 Partridge Run
sti48964@gmail.com	Jamie Messier	33 Parker St
johnlancellotta3@aol.com	Jack Lancellotta	33 River Avenue
rprjr2@gmail.com	Roger Richards	1 Cross Bow Lane
katherine.williams9@gmail.com	Katherine Williams	75 River Farm drive

parkavedoc@aol.com	Mary Ellen Winters	5 Granite Drive
rkbgreen@yahoo.com	Robin K Babcock	95 Fernwood Drive
judibaldini65@gmail.com	Judi Baldini	50 Rotary Dr.
cerronemichelle1@gmail.com	Michelle Cerrone	110 Signal Ridge Way
cbaldini33@gmail.com	Chris Baldini	50 Rotary Dr.
donnagcerrone@icloud.com	Donna Cerrone	110 Signal Ridge Way
mroch9@yahoo.com	Michael Roch	138 Setian Lane
mmac335@gmail.com	Mary MacIntosh	335 Moosehorn Road
stephenmacintosh@cox.net	Stephen MacIntosh	335 Moosehorn Road
melissa@shawsearch.com	Melissa Shaw	110 Woodbridge drive
Perception1@hotmail.com	Carolyn Healey	118 Deerfield Dr
davinavill@gmail.com	Davina Villeneuve	1100 High Hawk Road
megcarrollthree@gmail.com	Margaret M. Carroll	70 Cricket Circle
jmalo309@yahoo.com	Joe Malo	62 Limerock Drive
nicolerainville@gmail.com	Nicole Rainville	250 Hemlock Drive
alexander.drew.cohen@gmail.com	Alex Cohen	60 bow street
bethcreeden@yahoo.com	Beth Creeden	350 Howland Road
Christianroos9@gmail.com	Christian Roos	6 Brayton Meadow
lorrainemartin13@yahoo.com	Lorraine Martin	23 Verndale Drive
lauradignan@yahoo.com	Laura Dignan	10 river run
sheridan.deanna@gmail.com	Deanna Sheridan	20 Romano Ct
keithsheridan@cox.net	Keith Sheridan	20 Romano Ct
chilli103@aol.com	Jennifer Iannuccilli	70 Cardinal Lane
jennschwab401@gmail.com	Jennifer Schwab	1484 Middle Road
rob.carvalho22@gmail.com	Robert Carvalho	25 Limerock Dr
lyndsayjohnston@yahoo.com	lyndsay johnston	100 Granite drive
vaibavi.nandakumar@gmail.com	Vaibavi Hopal	2 Kirker Drive
amy@mediplanadvisors.com	Amy Putrino	1578 Division Rd
kehglass@gmail.com	Kate Glass	69 Hyland Ave
benevides_di@yahoo.com	Diane Daigle	39 Tanglewood Drive
joanniehinman@gmail.com	Joannie Hinman	278 Hemlock Drive

mmlt1@cox.net	Michelle Tougas	17 Anthony Street
mmarcello0582@gmail.com	Megan Marcello	245 Spring Valley Dr
naturallynailseg@gmail.com	Tracy clement	2 prospect street
cecemig@cox.net	CeCe Migliori	40 Chief Botello Court
tclement11@cox.net	Scott clement	2 prospect street
thepriorfamilyri@gmail.com	Claudia Prior	925 Frenchtown Road
danaguyer@gmail.com	Dana Guyer	2200 Middle Rd
smigdoc@cox.net	Stephen Migliori	40 Chief Botelho Ct
gouldla5@aol.com	Laurel Ashley Gould Proulx	18 Sleepy Hollow Road
heather.larkin@cox.net	Heather Larkin	90 Sycamore Dr
debra_goldman@hotmail.com	Debra Goldman	65 Watch Hill Dr
jenndon2@icloud.com	Jennifer Donovan	837 division rd
Robin.petrarca@gmail.com	Robin Petrarca	650 East Greenwich Ave, 3-107
ludi5@me.com	Liudvikas Jagminas	60 Limerock Dr
jpaolilli1987@gmail.com	John Paolilli	26 Lakeside Dr
mpotorski@gmail.com	Michael Potorski	30 Fox Run
mjp345@gmail.com	Michelle Potorski	30 Fox Run
aly.nadelson@gmail.com	Alyson Nadelson	35 Tipping Rock Drive
sferg13@cox.net	Stephanie Ferguson	5 Corr Way
nancycocchiarella@hotmail.com	Nancy Cocchiarella	15 Lebaron Dr
jmartone14@aol.com	Jennifer Martone	jmartone14@aol.com
adator1@yahoo.com	Amy Dator	30 Limerock Drive
pfmoskowitz@yahoo.com	Paula Moskowitz	1875 Middle Rd
kcsk4@aol.com	carol lampeter	125 granite drive
shannonruff@yahoo.com	Shannon Ruff	100 Signal Ridge Way
andrew_chernick@yahoo.com	Andrew Chernick	60 Signal Ridge Way
summertime66@yahoo.com	Chris Imbriglio	Cavalier Drive
melissa_chernick@yahoo.com	Melissa Chernick	60 Signal Ridge Way
lberger2@outlook.com	leslie berger	105 falcon circle
jenpetreccia@gmail.com	Jennifer petreccia	70 Tennyson rd
j.xynellis@yahoo.com	Jennifer Hayes	245 Watch Hill Drive

amberkoppen@gmail.com	Amber Koppen	45 ROCK WAY
dankoppen@me.com	Dan Koppen	45 rock way
catherine_costantino@brown.edu	Catherine Costantino	25 Narrow Lane
rio.vrinda@gmail.com	Vrinda Rio	10 Camden Ct
squigg99@gmail.com	Sarah Quigg	96 Kenson Drive
saint.bentley@gmail.com	Jill Saint	160 Shippeetown Rd
siedliski@cox.net	Sharon Siedliski	28 Great Rd
kellyhinrichs@icloud.com	Kelly R Hinrichs	240 Watch Hl
klmartin619@gmail.com	Kristen Martin	55 Welthian Ct
scott.hinrichs@crl.com	Scott E Hinrichs	240 Watch Hl
jeaniegorriehomes@gmail.com	Jean Gorrie	20 Tomahawk Ct
adinit7@gmail.com	Ashley Bruni	10 Stone Ridge Drive
billrogers11@verizon.net	william rogers	51 HARRISON ST.
t.ferland@cox.net	Trish Ferland	678 Shippeetown Road
michaelrio7@gmail.com	Michael Rio	10 Camden Ct
gailsaborio@gmail.com	Gail Saborio	43 Terrace Dr
sarahmeleski@gmail.com	Sarah Meleski	2 Miss Fry Dr
elizmarcello@yahoo.com	Elizabeth Ann Marcello	65 Misty Oak Dr
lisafertik@gmail.com	Lisa Fertik	55 Signal Ridge Way
nadiadevito@yahoo.com	Nadzeya Devito	45 Lebaron Dr
gormannon@gmail.com	Mariann Gorman	112 Vistas Court
Donbsc@Aol.com	Christine Donald	70 Stone Ridge Drive
jenn.longa@gmail.com	Jennifer Longa	49 Bow St
dgbassen@gmail.com	Daisy Bassen MD	20 Devon Ct.
dinar_ng@yahoo.com	Dina Naga	25 Watch Hill
cote@ck-com.com	Eric Cote	49 Bow St
bjanderson1955@gmail.com	Bonnie J Anderson	312 Main st apt1
Robdonjs@aol.com	Robert A. Donald	70 Stone Ridge Drive
jng200019@verizon.net	Cara Grossguth	761 Wakefield Street
bridgetshapiro@gmail.com	Bridget Z Shapiro	170 Crompton Ave
klhayes111@verizon.net	Kerry Trotta	2 Arcadia Ct

lindschlo@gmail.com	Lindsay Schlossberg	382 1st Avenue
hinmanlily@gmail.com	Lily Hinman	278 Hemlock drive
mrstj4@hotmail.con	Michele St.Jean	95 Signal Ridge Way
autosoft@aol.com	joe serdakowski	2 round hill coust
KatieTsimikas@gmail.com	Katie Tsimikas	80 Sunset Drive
cfcoulson@yahoo.com	Carolyn Cava	100 fox run
rstearns4@verizon.net	Rebecca Stearns	95 Bailey Blvd
rmd6890@gmail.com	Robert Dolloff	3 Whisper CT
kristineliz1212@gmail.com	Kristin Tuttle	120 Boulder Way
nan_shea@yahoo.com	Nanette shea	642 Main Street
Parenteau18@gmail.com	Amanda Parenteau	45 oriole ave
rninri@gmail.com	Gina & Jason DAguanno	150 shippeetown rd
rebeccahassel22@yahoo.com	Rebecca Hassel	133 Friendly rd
TButziger@gmail.com	THERESA BUTZIGER	65 Fernwood Dr
reid_willett@me.com	Reid Willett	105 Cedar Ave.
emves83@gmail.com	Elaine Vespia	155 Shippeetown Road
karynlhill@gmail.com	Karyn	Hill
jen_m95@hotmail.com	Jennifer Prior	110 Fox Run
tony.jefts@gmail.com	Anthony Jefts	3 Howland Farm Rd
hopeindegliaobrien@me.com	Hope Indeglia O’Brien	23 Boxwood Drive
kelldbrown@gmail.com	Kellie Brown	191 Stony Lane
jillstange623@gmail.com	Jill Stange	124 Spring Street
jamiegross88@gmail.com	Jamie Gross	80 Harwood Rd
cmhiggins20@gmail.com	Christine Higgins	51 Bruce Ln
toates1749@verizon.net	Thomas P. Oates	6 Colonial Way
cindy2875@gmail.com	Cynthia Dean	1854 New London Turnpike
sazoltek@yahoo.com	Sherri Tracey	52 Mawney Street
sean_huangus@yahoo.com	Sean Huang	215 River Farm Dr
o_trimmer@yahoo.com	Olga Trimmer	290 TANGLEWOOD DR
cbarclay01@hotmail.com	Cynthia L Barclay	52 Robin Lane
michelle.penhall828@gmail.com	Michelle Penhall	140 Crystal Drive

lisameer588@gmail.com	Lisa Meer	95 Westfield dr
omeermd@gmail.com	Omar Meer	95 Westfield dr
cooperdean2002@gmail.com	Cooper Dean	1854 New London Tpke
clavoie861@gmail.com	Charlene Lavoie	1850 New London Tpke
nlavoie861@gmail.com	Normand Lavoie	1850 New London Tpke
cindy2875@gmail.com	Nathan Dean	1854 New London Tpke
bethcreeden@yahoo.com	Beth Creeden	350 Howland Road
danapadula135@gmail.com	Dana Padula	135 Lenihan Lane
abmartin021@gmail.com	Amy Martin	20 Lynn Cir
avonfords05@att.net	Christine Ford	62 Great Road
aturtle47@hotmail.com out	Barbara Brown	538 Middle Rd
lisa.colwell@me.com	Lisa Colwell	1096 Middle Road
laura.m.giusti@gmail.com	Laura Giusti	57 Knollwood Ave.
mtdacey@msn.com	Michael dacey	15 partridge run
karabeth428@yahoo.com	Kara Guerette	30 Bunker Hill Lane
risalisburys@gmail.com	Danielle Iannone Salisbury	45 Signal Ridge Way
marccharren@gmail.com	Marc charren	75 granite drive
kacolwell@icloud.com	Keith Colwell	1096 Middle Road
olynch@smu.edu	Owen Lynch	60 Watch Hill Drive
wtebeau@yahoo.com	Wendy Elsasser	48 Marco Drive
sumariley@gmail.com	Susan Riley	75 Signal Ridge Way
mcruise@cox.net	Susan Cruise	95 watch hill drive
wangofus@gmail.com	Hui Wang	90 Hamilton DR
Kendra.Hytinen@gmail.com	Kendra Hytinen	45 Watch Hill Drive
pserpa2004@cox.net	Rep. Patricia A. Serpa	194 Kimberly Lane
kgoldman75@gmail.com	Kate Goldman	200 Kenyon Avenue
kflemingives@gmail.com	Kathryn Fleming-Ives	10 Jefferson drive
Bobpost02@aol.com	Robert Schierschmidt	229 East Greenwich Avenue
cprytula@cox.net	Carolyn Prytula	132 Pawtuxet Terrace
stan@jjcinsurance.com	Stanley J Tabak	12 Gendron St
Llb9200@aol.com	LeeAnn Bonneau	1580 Middle Rd

webcapt@yahoo.com	david clark	20 Tobin St
jburke@uri.edu	John Burke	7 Bradley Ct
tvcolgan@gmail.com	Tim Colgan	774 Love Lane
adriajain@hotmail.com	Adria Cicillini	149 Laurel Hill Rd
jtb1978@gmail.com	Jonathan Barrett	149 Laurel Hill rd
wcioffi@Lifespan.org	William Cioffi	25 WESTFIELD DR
starkkristie@gmail.com	Kristie Stark	56 Somerset St.
lyndacp@yahoo.com	Lynda Peters	1857 Division rd
Christina.K.Overton@gmail.com	Christina Overton	279 Grand View Rd
weez7550@icloud.com	Louisa C. Cicillini	5300 Post Road
nancycaldwell85@gmail.com	Nancy Caldwell	85 Crystal Dr
ocozzolino@gmail.com	Odessa Cozzolino	228 Spring St
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman, PE; MA, RI	85 Crystal Drive
srdator@yahoo.com	Stephen Dator	30 Limerock Drive
tracieckos@hotmail.com	Tracie C. Kosakowski	70 PARTRIDGE RUN
carroll_meredith@hotmail.com	Meredith Carroll	66 Grasslands Rd
roland19@cox.net	Kaaren Frenette	10 Friar Tuck Lane
msalvadore1@verizon.net	Mila Salvadore	40 Limerock Drive
tgraves@lifespan.orh	Theresa Graves	25 WESTFIELD DR
patbres62@aol.com	Patricia Brescia	2025 Division Rd
Bill@onysko.com	William S Onysko	49 Lions Drive
cpv54@cox.net	Carol Vescera	44 Judy Terrace
jshornoff@gmail.com	Jeff Hornoff	12 Lauren Ln.
sofiarcozzolino@gmail.com	Sofia Cozzolino	154 Sylvan Dr
mkalisa@gmail.com	Michael Kalisa	154 Sylvan Dr
michael.kalisa@aya.yale.edu	Michael Kalisa	154 Sylvan Dr.
Dawnmsimas@gmail.com	Dawn Trimble	11 Queen Avenue
catfairie@hotmail.com	Deb McInteer	182 Intrepid Lane
Danh226@cox.net	Dan Hanlon	25 Hill Drive
shw6@cornell.edu	Sharon Williams	25 Locust Drive
mct8@cox.net	Michelle	25 Street Hill Drive

thepinkmklady@gmail.com	Michelle Mulholland	3 Kathleen Court
caonysko@gmail.com	Carol Ann Onysko	11 Valley Crest Drive
JWinters@coastalmedical.com	Jeffry C. Winters	5 Granite Drive
nic10177@verizon.net	Nicole Bird	18 Harbour Avenue
jng200019@verizon.net	Cara Grossguth	761 Wakefield Street
sgorourke@gmail.com	Stephanie O'Rourke	111 Terrace Drive
tcharello@gmail.com	Teresa Charello	25 partridge run
jagminasl@yahoo.com	Liudas Jagminas	60 Limerock Dr.
kathryn.wallace@gmail.com	Kathryn Yeaton	20 Knollwood Ave.
luisagferreira@outlook.com	Luisa Ferreira	98 Sycamore Ln
spinal.tap@verizon.net	Michael Lima	63 Harris Avenue
jenn.mohon@icloud.com	Jennifer Mohon	820 Carrs Pond Rd
treiss@uri.edu	Tammi Reiss	105 Fernwood Drive
jpyao2012@gmail.com	Jinpin Yao	15 Mary Elizabeth Way, East Greenwich, R USA
jagminasl@yahoo.com	Liudas Jagminas	60 Limerock Dr.
jronysko@gmail.com	Jason Onysko	33 Miss Fry Drive
frankmcgoff@gmail.com	Frank P McGoff	130 Westwood Dr
mnilsen@iusb.edu	Micheline C Nilsen	654 Shippeetown Road
aili.calore@gmail.com	Aili Calore	2 Cedar Rock Meadows
cbriggs12847@gmail.com	Cynthia Briggs	39 North Gate Dr
savoiesa@aol.com	Sally Ann Savoie	94 HarleySt
effurman@gmail.com	Erica Cohen	60 Bow Street
rtbliss99@gmail.com	Rebecca T Bliss	30 McPartland Way
jrm1294@aol.com	Janell Marriott	230 E. Greenwich Ave.
michael.j.calore@gmail.com	Michael Calore	2 Cedar Rock Meadows
didicuddy7@aol.com	Diane Henderson	234 Major Pitter Road
karissa.thrall@gmail.com	Karissa Thrall	90 stone ridge drive
kwithrow@cox.net	Kerri Valentine	399 Moosehorn Rd
dmarcone@providence.edu	Donna Marcone	432 1st Avenue
adamsoagles@gmail.com	Rae-ann oagles	1399 main st
saramohajer@gmail.com	Sara Mohajer	1 Foster Way

maxhgoldman@hotmail.com	Max	90 Brookside Dr
amiralizadeh@yahoo.com	Amir Alizadeh	1 Foster Way
sherri.mcgraw@gmail.com	Sherri McGraw	100 Hemlock Drive
brianc112@gmail.com	Brian Campbell	60 Laurel Ave
cdavies720@yahoo.com	Christine Davies	3 Virginia Avenue
hnkszyd@aol.com	Henry Szydlo	109 Lonsdale St
keenan_je@verizon.net	John E Keenan	29 Pojac Point Rd
Maryp02809@gmail.com	Mary Parella	249 High St.
markgolivier@gmail.com	Mark olivier	41b Marlborough st
stephegan7@gmail.com	Stephanie Egan	1607 Middle Rd.
shareenknowlton@cox.net	Shareen Knowlton	12 Vine Street
sara.whitney@yahoo.com	Sara Whitney	86 Crestridge Drive
leslieinri@verizon.net	Leslie Larsson	277 Kenyon Ave
emadams24@gmail.com	Emily Adams	135 Fox Run
Nancy.Nordquist@cox.net	Nancy Nordquist	175 Pine Glen Drive
susandcasper@hotmail.com	Susan Casper	110 Partridge Run
lorraine.minto@gmail.com	Lorraine Minto	165 SPOONER AVE
dave.minto@gmail.com	David Minto	Spooner Avenue
smk777@verizon.net	Samantha Kibbe	24 Chestnut St
karomo@verizon.net	Kathleen Brown	32 Valrene St
virginiasmile@verizon.net	Nicole Armstrong	150 Maplewood Drive
bobpost02@aol.com	Robert Schierschmidt	229 East Greenwic Abenue
carolsjaz@yahoo.com	Carol Amaral	48 Crompton Ave
lnnliz@yahoo.com	Leanne Llado	105 Westfield Drive
amymrt@gmail.com	Amy Reust Trombino	25 Bassett Circle
justin.charello@gmail.com	Justin charello	25 partridge run
Dparente56@yahoo.com	Denise	Parente
moonsledder@yahoo.com	Laura Furlong	227 James Trail
kimkinzie35@gmail.com	Kimberly A Kinzie	143 Hemlock Drive
artg401@verizon.net	Arthur Gossmann	240 Chestnut Dr
b4est@cox.net	Robert Forrest	88 Robin Lane

RACEING11WINS@COX.NET	RICHARD G HOULE	433 READ SCHOOL HOUSE ROAD
sailtrainer@gmail.com	HART KELLEY	4 WINE ST
Jill.Spitzer@dell.com	Jill Spitzer	105 Fox Run
spitzer.brian@gmail.com	Brian Spitzer	105 Fox Run
dlavoie70@yahoo.com	Donna Lavoie	108 Trellis Drive
timscottisells@gmail.com	Timothy Scotti	186 Kimberly lane
miprender@gmail.com	Michelle Prendergast	91 Sage Dr
pollypinot1@gmail.com	Stephanie Medeiros	28 Maid Marion Ln
lindabrophywilliams@cox.net	Linda Williams	30 Waverly Street
aimee.casagrande@sbcglobal.net	Aimee Casagrande	85 Fernwood Drive
kathwerner@yahoo.com	Kathryn Werner	139 Hoovet St.
lisapomeroy@mindspring.com	Lisa Pomeroy	495 Stone Ridge Dr
robert.casagrande@sbcglobal.net	Robert Casagrande	85 Fernwood Drive
pjadc22@gmail.com	Pamela Coyle	286 Main Avenue
jerryandalmaegan@gmail.com	Alma T. Egan	1607 Middle Rd
maddchef3@yahoo.com	Erica Maddalena	37 Lillibridge Drive
rtm_jam@yahoo.com	Reginald T. Mattioli	85 Crickett Circle
ditragliad@gmail.com	Danielle DiTraglia	53 Nichols Lane
huiseamans@gmail.com	Hui Seamans	160 Watch Hill
risaillant@aol.com	Maria Saillant	11 Amherst Avenue
shana.defelice@gmail.com	Shana DeFelice	58 Sunset Dr
michbaillargeon@aol.com	Michelle Rosemark	336 Cedar Avenue
jlmensel@verizon.net	Jennifer Mensel	189 MESA DR
janetgia7@gmail.com	Janet Giarrusso	5 Lenihan Ln
baryding@verizon.net	Angela Ryding	369 Love Lane
pamelaburdon@gmail.com	Pamela Burdon	4 joyce Glen Street
antg33@gmail.com	Anthony Giarrusso	5 Lenihan Ln
andreagiarrusso1@yahoo.com	Andrea Giarrusso	5 Lenihan Ln
leonardo.g1998@gmail.com	Leonardo Giarrusso	5 Lenihan Ln
jfg9102@gmail.com	James Giarrusso	5 Lenihan Ln
deborahtosone@yahoo.com	Deborah Tosone	9 Little John Lane

allengrobin@gmail.com	Allen Grobin	25 Rock Way
disanto10@verizon.net	Kristin DiSanto	2326 Division Rd
palujul@gmail.com	Julianne Palumbo	41 Miss Fry Drive
JDiSanto6769@gmail.com	Jarod DiSanto	2326 Division Rd
skiibunny98@aol.com	Madison DiSanto	2326 Division Rd
rzartar@aol.com	Robert Zartarian	90 Crickett Circle
idisanto2403@gmail.com	Isabella DiSanto	2326 Division rd
h.hmw@hotmail.com	Helen Carr	78 Bayview Avenue
johnbutziger@gmail.com	John M Butziger	65 Fernwood Dr
h.hmw@hotmail.com	William E Carr, Jr	78 Bayview Avenue
sahendr2@gmail.com	Stephanie Plain	8 Gladridge drive
sromeo246@verizon.net	Sharon A Romeo	36 Pine Grove Lane
abmartin021@gmail.com	Amy Martin	20 Lynn Cir
mskatie1980@yahoo.com	Katie Caramiciu	27 Bramble Lane
romeo246@verizon.net	Thomas A Romeo	36 Pine Grove Lane
mailpratima@gmail.com	Pratima	75 Fernwood dr
jondonfish@aol.com	Donna Fish	78 Greene St
aidentm589@gmail.com	Aiden messier	33 Parker street
dcotrone@cox.net	Debra A Cotrone	28 Mishnock Rd
davidjbarrjr@gmail.com	David Barr	11 Auburn Street
maggie.elson230@gmail.com	Margaret Elson	230 Stone Ridge Drive
joeaton.900@gmail.com	Josephine Eaton	104 Yale Drive
Kristenbs@mac.com	Kristen Smith	225 Howland Road
abfpsych@yahoo.com	Alan B. Feinstein	343 E Greenwich Ave
baglinjkctrm@msn.com	Kathleen Baglini	50 Crossbow Lane
jbaglini@icloud.com	Joseph Mark Baglini	50 Cross Bow Lane
cllona@aol.com	Carol Alfano	60 Jefferson Drive
teamleapfrog@cox.net	Hanne LeBlanc	155 Lynn circle
bshapiro23@cox.net	Barbara Shapiro	104 Monterey Drive
marianidonald@yahoo.com	Donald G Mariani	244 George Waterman Rd
jouellette36@verizon.net	Judy Ouellette	73 Prospect Hill Ave

dppsr56@verizon.net	David Parent	43PEPIN st
rebecca.altman@gmail.com	Rebecca Gasior Altman	145 Grotto Avenue
lmqacs@gmail.com	Lily Querusio	21 Ridge Rd.
lgessman@verizon.net	Laura Gessman	15 Gladridge Dr
svwonders@cox.net	Scott Vincent Wonders	40 Metropolitan
ZZ21093@GMAIL.COM	Zhou Zhu	70 LONGMEADOW DR
catscastle@verizon.net	Cathy A Dambrosca	2356 Division Road
jerryandalmaegan@gmail.com	Alma T. Egan	1607 Middle Rd
smurphy59@cox.net	Stacey Murphy	390 Wakefield Street
Zoe.hinman@gmail.com	Zoe Hinman	278 Hemlock Drive
periodocscott@gmail.com	Scott Fertik	55 signal ridge way
kristalrees@yahoo.com	Kristal Rees	105 Fernwood Drive
miech.matt@gmail.con	Matthew Miech	8 Loggers Run
dalessandro2212@gmail.com	Stacey Forbes	60 Fernwood Drive
jdimasi912@gmail.com	Jeanne-Marie DiMasi	217 River Farms Drive
dalessandro2212@gmail.com	Daniel Forbes	60 Fernwood Drive
mcruise@cox.net	Mark Cruise	95 Watch Hill Drive
Lisa.a.schambers@gmail.com	Lisa Schambers	45 Lenihan Lane
jrm1113@aol.com	James Moretti	10 James P Murphy Highway
fxdx1450@yahoo.com	Stephanie Grobin	25 Rock Way
dotdepo@cox.net	Dorothy Depointe	189 Pine Glen Drive
gerbar23@aol.com	Geraldine Barber	300 Hunters Crossing
llevine1970@gmail.com	Lisa Levine	30 King Street
jrm1113@aol.com	James Moretti	3 SPINNEY LN
myrn6976@aol.com	Myrna and Daniel Levine	85 Granite Dr.
hlaplante40@gmail.com	Heather LaPlante	358 Hemlock Drive
susieleahy@live.com	Susan Leahy	8245 POST RD
justusknuckleheads@msn.com	Michael S. White	8245 Post Road
ppchristo@yahoo.com	Paul Christopher	10 Jefferson Drive
mondaylang@yahoo.com	Michele lang	60 shady hill dr
erin.plaziak@gmail.com	Erin Plaziak	39 Alder Court

BrigidWhiteri@gmail.com	Brigid White	8245 POST RD
jorosa@cox.net	Jovina c Rosa	133 greenbush road
alycialindstrom@gmail.com	Alycia Lindstrom	15 Orchard Street
Makeating@hotmail.com	Maura Keating	125 Cresthill Dr
idisanto2403@gmail.com	Isabella DiSanto	2326 Division rd
bernardsasges@msn.com	Chantal Bernard	25 Justin rd
janetprzygoda@gmail.com	Janet Przygoda	110 Pegwin Drive
loravarhol@gmail.com	Lora Varhol	1 Quiver Dr.
audra02@gmail.com	Audra Esper	2 Tipping Rock Dr
Lisa@Izeman.com	Lisa Izeman	25 Petti Drive
lrooney0807@gmail.com	Lauren Rooney	35 birchwood lane
JMFOXXNJ13@YAHOO.COM	John Kendrick	57 OLD NORTH RD
JMFOXXNJ13@YAHOO.COM	John Kendrick	57 OLD NORTH RD
az@zartarian.net	Alan Zartartian	25 Crickett Circle
ajimmis@yahoo.com	Amy Jimmis	6 Whittier Dr
mczart@cox.net	Marilyn Zartarian	25 Crickett Circle
Mkairnes@cox.net	Melissa Kairnes	33 Varnum Drive
rshc81@gmail.com	sri hari rasenani	105 Oak Dell Cir
wpradem@verizon.net	Wm. Peter Rademsky	103 Woodmist Way
dmt@cox.net	Diane Tourangeau	126 Kimberly Lane
eagull@cox.net	Arthur Tourangeau	126 Kimberly Lane
arconiumrene@gmail.com	Susan Guerzon	20 Sonnet dr
lindadavid@cox.net	Linda David	46 Melrose
dasechio1@Yahoo.com	Donna Sechio	21 Fairmont St
michael.d.ashworth@gmail.com	MICHAEL ASHWORTH	81 KULAS RD
ashworth112784@gmail.com	Thomas J Ashworth	81 Kulas Road
lmarn@aol.com	Leslie Malo Ashworth	81 KULAS ROAD
inaland55@gmail.com	Ina Land	85 Partridge Run
dreamitup@gmail.com	Beth Aronow	60 Frybrook Drive
ashleyrreilly@gmail.com	Ashley Reilly	145 Fernwood Drive
emilycelia@yahoo.com	Elizabeth Adams	135 Fox Run

gloriaj2626@gmail.com	Gloria Petrarca	37Tiogue Ave
edmund9s@cox.net	Emily Sullivan	284 TIDEWATER DR
mtenanty@aol.com	Mariana E Tenanty	99 Peachtree Rd
denpaduck@aol.com	Dennis M. Paduck	99 Peachtree Road
nshapiro2@cox.net	Nathan Shapiro	104 Monterey Dr
nshapiro2@cox.net	Nathan Shapiro	104 Monterey Drive
css1015@gmail.com	CHERYL SACHS	15 ANN DR
ferra410@gmail.com	Carmen Ferra	80 Wood bridge drive
raul.falcon1@yahoo.com	Raul Falcon	1965 Frenchtown Road
duanemaria6@gmail.com	Duane D Marshall	295 Cedar Avenue
cherylconfreda@gmail.com	Cheryl	717 Frenchtown Road
kristalrees@yahoo.com	Kristal Rees	105 Fernwood Drive
ecole0579@yahoo.com	Eric Cole	140 Windsor Park Drive
kwaka1269@gmail.com	Matthew Bertrand	51 curson st
mcrenovationsinc@gmail.com	Michael penta	30 dayton ave
marcokathy@gmail.com	Kathleen Marco	34 Medieval Way
tara.merc@gmail.com	Tara Buontempo	watch hill
DT481@berizon.net	Dennis Tosoni	120 Spring Valley Dr.
dorakatie@gmail.com	Dora Clark	76 Meadowbrook Rd
michaelrusciano1@aol.com	Michael Rusciano	3 Bailey Blvd
annemusellari@gmail.com	Anne Musella	85 Brookside Drive
mommykins06@hotmail.com	Kimberly Preston	1975 Division Rd
Bluehue2002@gmail.com	Helene Tay	650 E Greenwich Ave Apt 3-404
moransj@cox.net	Scott Joseph Moran	180 Lynn Circle
dj00427@cox.net	Robin Gosselin	4 Monte Claire St.
dadsbweezer@gmail.com	jennifer atack	72 Gough Ave
Louisdemas@aol.com	Louis DeMascole	4042 Post Road
nelladem314@cox.net	Danielle Simmons	79 sunrise ave
holbrooksarahe@gmail.com	SARAH HOLBROOK	1007 Fish Hill Road
stefaniearonow@yahoo.com	Stefanie Aronow	26 Miss Fry Drive
kdiiuro@gmail.com	Karen Swiatocha	940 High Hawk Rd

jengaffney3@gmail.com	Jennifer Riela Gaffney	45 Adirondack Drive
klhenkin@yahoo.com	Laura Swenson	114 Edmond Drive
julievitucci@yahoo.com	Julie Vitucci	111 Hedgerow Drive
splante@cox.net	Stephen Plante	678 Shippeetown Road
alecferland10@gmail.com	Alec Ferland	678 Shippeetown Road
willferland@gmail.com	Will Ferland	678 Shippeetown Road
cutietrips@yahoo.com	Maureen Darrow	2 Lisa Marie Cir
kpetrangelo@cox.net	Kelly Dean	11 Huckleberry Lane
mdean189@gmail.com	Matthew Dean	11 Huckleberry Lane
collmoll2@gmail.com	Colleen Mollicone	75 Fifth Ave
russolino1@cox.net	Sheila Russolino	58 Melbourn Road
galluccidmd@gmail.com	Dawn Gallucci	5 lovegreen lane
galluccispm@gmail.com	Rob Gallucci	5 lovegreen lane
mgallucci4@gmail.com	Michael Gallucci	5 Lovegreen lane
jodiefromrhody@gmail.com	Jodie Neville	15 Mayflower Drive
mark.mclri@gmail.com	Mark McLinden	32 Hamlin Avenue
gareauks@gmail.com	Karen Gareau	1301 Maple Valley Road
eoferg@gmail.com	Elizabeth Ferguson	20 Signal Ridge Way
biancojenn1@cox.net	Jennifer Bianco	69 Great Road
meghan.g@verizon.net	Meghan Giannelli	31 Overfield Rd
nsomvanshi@icloud.com	Nicole Somvanshi	115 Fernwood Drive
joann.ogrady@gmail.com	JoAnn OGrady	7 village ct
seanogrady777@gmail.com	Sean OGrady	7 village ct
MMonaghan050@gmail.com	Michael Joseph Monaghan	465 Shippeetown Road
Pammike98@gmail.com	Pamela Scott Monaghan	465 Shippeetown Road
cearleydalton@yahoo.com	Charlene Dalton	243 Williams Crossing Road
athiker1965@gmail.com	Michael OGrady	98 Burnt Hill Rd
johannabravo05@yahoo.com	JOHANNA P BRAVO	75 Brookside Drive
mdelovio@gmail.com	Maureen Delovio	48 Kimberly Lane
barbri@verizon.net	Barbara Rossi	433 Division Street
lokelanid@gmail.com	Lokelani Delovio	150 Knollwood Circle

sophiam@alumni.brown.edu	Sophia Michalopoulos	10 Sheri Drive
epatrickgiii@aol.com	E. Patrick Garrahy	15 Shadowbrook Crossing
brianagarrahy@gmail.com	Briana Garrahy	15 Shadowbrook Crossing
Ginom1965@yahoo.com	Gino maldonado	38 exchange st. apt.3
yiherrera17@yahoo.com	Ismenia Jackson	129 Laurel Wood
lgallucci@cox.net	Lauren Gallucci	5 Lovegreen lane
kflint1@outlook.com	Kristen Flint	560 Tiogue Ave
ad0308@yahoo.com	Alfred Flint	560 Tiogue Ave
nthompson751988@yahoo.com	Nicholas Thompson	1214 Putnam pike
silvergirl21173@yahoo.com	Jenifer Madison	46B Eagle Run
Marymantonelli@gmail.com	Mary Margaret antonelli	35 princess pine dr
LAWTONERICA@GMAIL.COM	Erica Weinschenk	25 Larch Road
chiara.amendola@gmail.com	Chiara A Amendola	6 Overbrook Lane
jagsdad2000@yahoo.com	Harold Illingsworth	18 Village ct
cjhutch2@cox.net	Carol Hutchinson	465 Stone Ridge Drive
mealsh1969@yahoo.com	Margaret walsh	18 village ct
dalessandro2212@gmail.com	Daniel Forbes	60 Fernwood Drive
tomhutchinson1@cox.net	Tom Hutchinson	465 Stone Ridge Drive
alisaloiselle@gmail.com	Alisa Loiselle	15 Boesch Farm Road
Robinlegault711@gmail.com	Robin Legault	21 Pettaconsett Ave
cmchugh@cox.net	Carol McHugh	1200 High Hawk Rd
rocketalk@verizon.net	Tammy Rocke	90 Deerfield Drive
salvatorepauline7@gmail.com	Pauline G Salvatore	85 Deerfield Drive
mplivewire@aol.com	Michael Palmaccio	65 Crickett Circle
j42096@gmail.com	Richard Jackson	60 Crickett Circle
petersinfo@cox.net	Anne Peters	205 New Rd
stevenvarhol@yahoo.com	Steven Varhol	1 Quiver Dr
dcarroll@rcfp.com	David W. Carroll	70 Crickett Circle
ajrocke@verizon.net	Andre Rocke	90 Deerfield Dr
mplivewire@aol.com	Michael Palmaccio	65 Crickett Circle
yeaton.taylor@gmail.com	Taylor Yeaton	20 Knollwood Ave

rocketalk@verizon.net	Tammy Rocke	90 Deerfield Drive
kjskennedy@live.com	Susanna Kennedy	9 whittier dr
salvatorepauline7@gmail.com	Pauline G Salvatore	85 Deerfield Drive
suemalk@gmail.com	Susan Malkemes	55 Laurel Hill Road
erica007_@hotmail.com	Erica Chung	85 Watch Hill
rsmulever@gmail.com	Romina Smulever	35 Lynn Circle
snichols27999@gmail.com	Sarah Nichols	107 scenic dr
christinadavide1@gmail.com	Christina Davide	11 Richard St
dgazz56@yahoo.com	Daniel Gazzola	4 Whispering Pines Court
auntiesorganics@gmail.com	Heidi Horlbogen	81 Bay View Ave
stacey@devotioninmotion.com	Stacey Beth Herrington	100 Canterbury Lane
llado1980@yahoo.com	Roald Llado	105 Westfield Drive
dgazz56@yahoo.com	Daniel Gazzola	4 Whispering Pines Court
rjagminas57@icloud.com	Regina Jagminas	60 Limerock Dr.
dblasainta@yahoo.com	Alyson DeLuca	115 Kimberly Lane
kcullion@gmail.com	Kara Turenne	25 cross bow lane
kfayle1@gmail.com	Katie vespia	62 somerset st
amrakader@gmail.com	Amr Abdel Kader	25 Watch Hill
pvespia@gmail.com	Paul vespia	62 somerset st
ceconley4@gmail.com	Christopher Conley	4400 Post Rd, Unit 1
daveizzo@verizon.net	David Izzo	162 Pine Glen Dr
lisagkaufman25@gmail.com	Lisa Kaufman	25 Fox Run
rappoport.allison@gmail.com	Allison Conley	4400 post road, unit 1
rappoport.allison@gmail.com	Allison Conley	4400 post road, unit 1
kvinton@westwarwickpublicschools.com	Kathryn L vinton	16 Sternbach St
acressman@cox.net	angela cressman	1 Ashbrook Run
lannicathy@yahoo.com	Cathy Lanni	23 Craigie Street
marycyoung55@hotmail.com	Mary C Young	58 Pond Street
jvzferrara@gmail.com	Victoria Ferrara	570 Fletcher Road
anna.p.dufresne@gmail.com	Anna Dufresne	25 Eagle Ln
jillreyes81@gmail.com	Jill Reyes	161 Monterey Dr

cvberger5@gmail.com	Christine Berger	35 Signal Ridge Way
markus.berger@comcast.net	Markus Berger	35 Signal Ridge Way
walkeralice7@gmail.com	Alice Walker	30 Hillside Court
kdepas@cox.net	karen depasquale	127 Linden Lane
nancymags@hotmail.com	Nancy Magnelli	11 Midlands Dr
Wdepas@cox.net	William DePasquale	127 Linden Lane
kioma120@gmail.com	Donna Scuncio	65 Cricket Circle
jamey.herzog@gmail.com	Jamey Herzog	50 Proctor Avenue
wahl8@cox.net	Cynthia Wahl	58 sweet briar lane
marmstrong1771@yahoo.com	Meredith Armstrong	45 Huling Lane
pmangione1@aol.com	Donna M. Mangione	55 Crickett Circle
heonangel42@gmail.com	Nola Treacy	12 Greig Court
ibroc06@yahoo.com	Irene Brocchi	15 Crickett Circle
susan.meacham@cox.net	Susan meacham	165 Deerfield drive
Wbeeee@msn.com	Colby Hawkins	67 North Pleasant st
wbeauchaine@cranstonri.org	Wendy Beauchaine	67 North Pleasant St
kldiiuro@yahoo.com	KIMBERLI DIIURO	1115 Middle Road
rjhawkins@washtrust.com	Richard Hawkins	67 N. Pleasant St
jenleyden@verizon.net	Jennifer leyden	56 Brookside drive
josephcarberry@hotmail.com	Joseph Carberry	213 Cindyann Drive
jgp368@gmail.com	James Plaziak	11 Matteson Avenue
lgallucci@cox.net	Lauren Gallucci	5 Lovegreen lane
rcsbusch@gmail.com	Rachel Busch	31 Harwood Road
betsybonz@yahoo.com	Bethany Collard	120 SIGNAL RIDGE WAY
betsychic4@yahoo.com	David Cicerchia	120 Signal Ridge Way
jsackett@gmail.com	Jessica Rosenkaimer	133 Tanglewood Drive
kbutten@gmail.com	Karen Buttenbaum	27 Brayton Street
pephal481@cox.net	Kyle Knowlton	12 Vine Street
kconnerton@gmail.com	Kathleen Connerton	95 Glen hill drive
acornwall@cox.net	Arlette Cornwall	1288 South Road
dr.amit.k@gmail.com	Amit Kumar	180 Boulder Way

ekta.issac@gmail.com	Ekta Kumar	180 Boulder Way
ocherage333@gmsil.com	Annie Costa	62 Freeman
malloy6ri@verizon.net	Kevin C Malloy	140 Blueberry Drive
Llb9200@aol.com	LeeAnn Bonneau	1580 Middle Rd
Hugh.Meier@gmail.com	Hugh Meier	4 Remy Pl
sara.foley@gmail.com	Sara Foley	70 Watch Hill Drive
mvapril14@yahoo.com	Marisa Colucci	1095 Carrs pond road
kdmcwey@yahoo.com	Katie Rossignol	40 Surrey Ln
nula@cox.net	Lisa Nula	30 Partridge Run
pauletteco@hotmail.com	Paulette Costello	20 Medieval Way
src130@hotmail.com	Stephen Costello	20 Medieval Way
catherine.scipioni@gmail.com	Catherine Malgieri	32 Phillips Rd
ColetteVB333@Gmail.com	Colette Blais	6 Montana Ave
kpattersonpvd@gmail.com	K Patterson	Division St
mt254@cox.net	Megan Turcotte	565 Quaker Lane, unit 17
kfetz1@verizon.net	Kevin Fetzer	50 Sylvan Drive
kfetz1@verizon.net	Kevin Fetzer	50 Sylvan Drive
yupingwyp@gmail.com	Yuping Wang	20 Princess Pine Drive
yupingwyp@gmail.com	Yuping Wang	20 Princess Pine Drive
jason.lewis.md@gmail.com	Jason Lewis	85 Watch Hl Dr
cthomas19375@gmail.com	Caitlin Thomas	165 shippeetown rd
sarahsoan@gmail.com	Sarah Sidlo	55 Ezechiel Carre Rd
cpreliasco@cox.net	Christine Preliasco	87 Lang Drive
kylesgram@live.com	Paula Dias	170 Lynn Circle
dcarroll@rcfp.com	David W. Carroll	70 Crickett Circle
anthonyllaporte@gmail.com	Anthony LaPorte	2 Campbell Street
vmascaro419@gmail.com	Vanessa Mascaro	79 Duke st
zest@cox.net	Cathy Black	15 Reed place
jaymarsocci@aol.com	s gerald marsocci	95 crickett circle
conniemarsocci@aol.com	constance r marsocci	95 crickett circle
lroy02241991@gmail.com	Lori Roy	1021 Main St #401

lindsay.ferranti@gmail.com	Lindsay Ferranti	1225 high hawk rd
mkmmt5@gmail.com	Michael Minto	1177 Frenchtown rd
cearleydalton@yahoo.com	Charlene Dalton	243 Williams Crossing Road
techman999@aol.com	Ben Gregson	Arthur street
kristencarron@gmail.com	Kristen Carron	2 Harwood Road
buckan@ri-rti.org	Nicole Bucka	101 Woodland Rd
jmire1987@gmail.com	Jim Mire	101 Woodland Rd
lynnemoulton@gmail.com	Lynne Moulton	525 Stone Ridge Drive
adamnterri@yahoo.com	Terri Finkelstein	24 Jodie Beth Drive
Robin.petrarca@gmail.com	Robin Petrarca	650 East Greenwich Ave, 3-107
dp@davidpaolo.com	David Paolo	60 Westfield Drive
paolo@skypath.com	Skypath Security, Inc.	1350 Divisioon Road
meesha.ahuja@gmail.com	Meesha Ahuja	85 Juniper Dr
colleenfugere@gmail.com	Colleen Fugere	91 Cindyann Drive
geena7@aol.com	Sabrina Boyd	32 River Run
jeremy.boyd@rocketmail.com	Jeremy Boyd	32 River Run
julievitucci@yahoo.com	Julie Vitucci	111 Hedgerow Drive
Connieb_24@yahoo.com	Connie Bettencourt-Carpentier	700 main st
arita@cox.net	MARY GIZZARELLI	312 Varnum Dr
claudiag8@cox.net	CLAUDIA Ann GIZZARELLI	312 Varnum Drive
dcgatwick@verizon.net	Donna centracchio	35 Montgomery st
elmccauley@gmail.com	Erin Stevenson	572 Cedar Ave
biaginasola@aol.com	Betty M.Gordon	4 Utica Drive
rz74977@hotmail.com	Renee Seger	15 Rock Way
rlombardi01@hotmail.com	Robert Lombardi	61 Tillinghast Road
rian.seger@crbard.com	RIAN SEGER	15 Rock Way
bclement134@gmail.com	Brian Clement	100 Deerfield Drive
mmanish@aol.com	Michele	2040 middle rd
joancicione@gmail.com	Joan Cicione	335 Spring Valley Drive
clairejfallon@gmail.com	Claire Fallon	776 Division Rd.
johndepetroshow@gmail.com	John DePetro	130 Larch road

eaatalay@yahoo.com	Elizabeth Atalay	70 Bailey Blvd
wenzls7456@aol.com	Fran Wenzl	295 Stone Ridge Drive
wenzls7456@aol.com	Ed Wenzl	295 Stone Ridge Drive
wfan99@hotmail.com	Wenzhe Fan	95 Granite Dr
toastbat@gmail.com	MT Stapleton	34 Balsam St
subham.sett@gmail.com	Subham Sett	4 Cartier Ct
love4sunflowers9@yahoo.com	Michelle mahoney	196 Oakley rd
jenmaybaum@gmail.com	Jennifer Maybaum	47 bridge st unit 2
mary_c_anderson@yahoo.com	Mary Anderson	105 Signal Ridge Way
dja029@gmail.com	Dan Anderson	105 Signal Ridge Way
dja029@gmail.com	Dan Anderson	105 Signal Ridge Way
staceylynnsilva@gmail.com	Stacey Silva	45 earl street
donna.evans@gmail.com	Donna Evans	220 Adirondack Drive
lindabrophywilliams@cox.net	David V Williams	30 Waverly Street
Laurazgessman@verizon.net	Laura Gessman	15 Gladridge Drive
brianandtanya1@hotmail.com	Tanya	Turner
amteixeira0721@gmail.com	Anne Marie Teixeira	565 Quaker Lane #88
aweisbord@gmail.com	Aaron Weisbord, MD	90 Partridge Run
kjdri@aol.com	Kristen DePetro	130 Larch Road
kjdri@aol.com	John DePetro	130 Larch Road
donnamcgarry82@gmail.com	Donna mcgarry	1021 main st apt 507
dosowa@yahoo.com	David Osowa	115 fox run
dinbsc@aol.com	Rebecca Donald	70 Stone Ridge Drive
donbsc@aol.com	Bryan Donald	70 Stone Ridge Drive
Jill.Spitzer@dell.com	Jill Spitzer	105 Fox Run
daniela.mcclanaghan@gmail.com	Daniela McClanaghan	700 Shippeetown Road
jorosa@cox.net	jovina rosa	133 greenbush road
vloakes@gmail.com	Vanessa Oakes	4 Canonicus Trl
aucci02818@yahoo.com	Anthony Ucci	4 Canonicus Trl
naturalessencesalon1999@gmail.com	Tammie Stewart	1050 Main St, suite #3
parenteau18@gmail.com	Amanda parenteau	45 oriole ave

sazoltek@yahoo.com	Sherri Tracey	52 Mawney St
clhollingsworth@me.com	Christina Hollingsworth	135 Cindyann Drive
lauren.m.kilroy@gmail.com	Lauren Kilroy	123 Glendale Dr
mobrien1879@yahoo.com	Michael O'Brien	471 Howland Rd
mdespirito@live.com	Marybeth DeSpirito	30 Graham Way
suzannemcannon@verizon.net	Suzanne M. Cannon	131 Dalehill Drive
carlamolina973@gmail.com	Carla Molina	.
lmd1226@cox.net	Lisa M DiLorenzo	10 Campbell Street
j.cahir@gmail.com	Justin Cahir	180 Kent Dr
wrennest@verizon.net	carolyn wren	33 Carrie lane
rebeccajdougan@gmail.com	Rebecca dougan	30 river run
jenericksonri@gmail.com	Jennifer Erickson	80 Canterbury Lane
brg44@cox.net	Bennett Gallo	2 Division Rd
wsvandesande@yahoo.com	Wendy Van de Sande	425 Stone Ridge Dr
labloom66@yahoo.com	Linda A. Bloom	66 Varnum Drive
auntie2627@aol.com	Patricia A Miller	84 Oakwood Drive
dukesod@gmail.com	Seth ODonell	20 Rector St
nancyfalk@yahoo.com	Nancy Falk	56 Friendly Rd
jkdecesare@aol.com	Julie Decesare	125 River Farm Drive
beth@gardengallerydesign.com	BETH RANAHAN	251 N Quidnessett Rd
matthew.j.zimmerman@gmail.com	Matthew Zimmerman	25 Kristen ln
laurentilley@gmail.com	Lauren Tilley	25 Deerfield drive
jnap871@gmail.com	Jason Nappa	33 Roelker Dr.
gotsteno11@gmail.com	Barbara Vican	227 Cedar Ave
keithar2010@gmail.com	Keith Arsenault	661 Shippeetown Road
erinwash@verizon.net	Erin Washburn	45 Red Barn Lane
sangsterinsurance@gmail.com	THOMAS M SANGSTER	40 Gosnold Rd
slombardo1051@hotmail.com	Sharon Lombardo	33 Acorn Lane
jess_pens@yahoo.com	Jessica Ainsworth	35 Tamarack Dr
suemalk@gmail.com	Susan Carlene Malkemes	55 Laurel Hill Road
Sharon.thiel777@gmail.com	Sharon Thiel	347 Tiffany Avenue

stephanie.nappa@gmail.com	Stephanie Nappa	31 Pensacola street
jinquan.xu@gmail.com	Jinquan xu	30 Frederick T Miller way
Alexis.kearney@gmail.com	Alexis Kearney	40 Bow St
ryancam1@cox.net	Brenda Garvey	63 Revere ave
stacyparadise@hotmail.com	Stacy Paradise	3 Stonecarry Way
valcunningham1000@gmail.com	Valerie Kaufer Cunningham	15 Friendly Road
jimcunningham1000@gmail.com	James Cunningham	15 Friendly Road
katrina.plaziak@gmail.com	Katrina plaziak	39 Alder Ct
jksackett@aol.com	Joan Sackett	111 Winnisquam Dr
tara.r.hart@gmail.com	Tara Hart	1275 High Hawk Rd
claire.steggall@gmail.com	Claire Steggall-Murphy	121 SYLVAN DR
jenna.malm@gmail.com	Jenna smith	85 Cresthill drive
lindsay.ferranti@gmail.com	Lindsay Ferranti	1225 High Hawk Rd
kristinapetrilli@gmail.com	Kristina Petrilli	413 Love Lane
rosemarymcgraw@yahoo.com	Rosemary Mcgraw	136 maplewood drive
anthonyhollingsworth@me.com	Anthony Hollingsworth	135 Cindyann Dr
janderson196263@yahoo.com	John R Anderson	407 Sleepy Hollow Farm Rd
mrstj4@hotmail.com	Michele StJean	95 Signal Ridge Way
ryalee13@gmail.com	Rya L Lapointe	30 Setian Lane
kolodij@gmail.com	John Kolodij	60 Woodbridge Drive
garcia.alexis773@gmail.com	Alexis Garcia	23 Pulaski St
abby_wang96@yahoo.com	Abigail wang	23 Pulaski St
marissquinlan@gmail.com	Marissa Quinlan	1220 Ives road
cbaker76@gmail.com	Christopher R Baker	15 Brookside Drive
nolagrace1202@gmail.com	Andrea Hale	175, Chestnut Dr
kdube50@icloud.com	Kathleen Dube	17 Tanglewood Court. Apt 15
jwilbursullivan@yahoo.com	Janice Wilbur Sullivan	50 Signal Ridge Way
a.aronow@osjl.com	alan aronow	60 frybrook dr
hmqueen77@gmail.com	Heather MacQueen	146 Friendly road
michaelriley@rileyplumbing.com	Michael Riley	15 New England Way
heatherlsowa@yahoo.com	Heather Riley	46 Harrington Road

dweinberg64@gmail.com	David Weinberg	146 Friendly rd
jill@jmstylist.com	Marinelli Jill	65 Eugene Street
jenniferpetersri@gmail.com	Jennifer Peters	22 John Alden Road
corriecdolan@gmail.com	Coreen Dolan	309 Grand View Road
mary_c_anderson@yahoo.com	Mary Anderson	105 Signal Ridge Way
mary_c_anderson@yahoo.com	Mary Anderson	105 Signal Ridge Way
bob.andersen@mfathletic.com	Bob Andersen	1600 DIVISION RD
danb@mfathletic.com	Dan Blowers	1600 Division Road
chris.poirier@performbetter.com	Chris Poirier	1600 Division Rd.
astjean10@gmail.com	Alicia Kamm	26 Allen Drive
paquette.claudia@gmail.com	Claudia M Paquette	84 Tomahawk Circle
jenmartirano@gmail.com	Jennifer Bolig Martirano	25 Lenihan Lane
wukang222@hotmail.com	Haihuan Teng	950 Frenchtown Road
silva.raz@gmail.com	Shelley Radziewicz	25 Princess Pine Dr
jenace1@verizon.net	Jennifer Asay	175 Silverwood Dr
johntproulx@gmail.com	John proulx	18 Sleepy Hollow Road
otlaw44@yahoo.com	Gary Slater	87 Kent Drive
annfay5@aol.com	Ann Fay	30 romano ct
djray46@gmail.com	Donna ray	46 baycliff drive
andrade7978@yahoo.com	Trisha Andrade	105 Chestnut Dr
linseymallain@gmail.com	Linsey	84 Kenson Drive
dcournoyer@ymail.com	Donna cournoyer	100 Ann adrive
ccvars@verizon.net	Claudia C. Vars	118 Hillard Avenue
rhode999@gmail.com	John Rhodes	35 Friendly rd
mcaleerkevan@gmail.com	Kevan McAleer	1607 Middle Rd.
davtamabi@yahoo.com	Tammy Allaire	1967 Division Rd
rose.santosuosso@mfathletc.com	Rosemarie Santosuosso	5 Brentwood Drive
kennethmgates3@gmail.com	Kenneth M Gates	117 Morgan Street
fainbethany@yahoo.com	Bethany Fain	1 Corr Way
mrey140@gmail.com	Maura Reynolds	130Lenihsn Ln
kmv161512@gmail.com	Maggie Mitura-Polak	4 Hilldan Street

karenkatejake@yahoo.com	Karen M Goodson	87 East Greenwich Ave
freeman.lisar@gmail.com	Lisa Freeman	Silverwood lane
samurphy@samurphylaw.com	Stefanie fornal	5 Keyes court
bsawicki13@gmail.com	Ben sawicki	56 red brook lane
jenpoore@me.com	Jennifer Poore	65 Red Barn Lane
joan.osowa@gmail.com	Joan H Osowa	95 Kenyon Avenue
Tafuri28@aol.com	Tafuri28@gmail.com	4 Kristee circle
jack@ewaudet.com	John Osowa	95 Kenyon Avenue
joan.osowa@gmail.com	Mark S. Audet	95 Kenyon Avenue
colelai135@gmail.com	Elaine Colgan	135 Signal Ridge Way
nancy.sherman52@gmail.com	Nancy W Sherman	64 Pleasant St.
asangster1@verizon.net	Allison Sangster	19 Trappers Lane
dpprince@verizon.net	David P Prince	3465 Post Road
rrenzi6935@aol.com	Raymond Renzi	155 Cavalcade Blvd
ashleyecheshier@gmail.com	Ashley Cheshier	86 Cone Drive
madamefrye@gmail.com	Kimberly A. Frye	300 Middle Road
hhcolestock@gmail.com	Hannah Hansen	295 Kent Drive
lindsayhansen6@gmail.com	Lindsay Hansen	295 Kent Drive
stu1811@gmail.com	Stuart Wehrly	40 Bow St
brad@ivywealth.net	Brad Ingegneri	Partridge run
tessakci@gmail.com	Tessa charello Ingegneri	Partridge run
stursh@gmail.com	Sarah Turshen	45 Bunker Hill Lane
torrihci@gmail.com	Torri Charello Ingegneri	Partridge run
minglac@gmail.com	Ming Lac	360 Spring Valley Drive
lindagrenier385@gmail.com	Linda Grenier	218 Shady Valley Rd
Laurenrd80@gmail.com	Lauren Sousa	190 Westwood Dr
davtamabi@yahoo.com	David W Allaire	1967 Division Road
Danapolikoff@yahoo.com	Dana Polikoff	105 Laurel Wood
lpolikoff@gmail.com	Lee Polikoff	105 Laurel Wood
mddc101@gmail.com	Carol A. Parent	43 Pepin St
jacomer7@gmail.com	James	Comer

swgrady125@gmail.com	Stephanie Grady	90 Watch Hill
courtneybrien@yahoo.com	Courtney Thibeault	60 taggart ct
katie.lynne.mullen@gmail.com	Katie Mullen	295 Grand View Rd
patrickfayle@verizon.net	Patrick Fayle	37 Wanton Shippee Road
Spikemullen@gmail.com	Patrick Mullen	295 Grand View Rd
musellachris@gmail.com	Christopher Musella	85 Brookside Drive
kent.reynolds@msn.com	Kent Reynolds	48 East Greenwich Ave
derekiorfida@gmail.com	Derek Iorfida	809 Hope Furnace Rd
kamilazbarz@gmail.com	Kamila Barzykowski	49 Castle Rocks Rd
chrisnoland04@hotmail.com	Christina Noland	125 Canterbury Lane
jserpa2004@cox.net	Joseph Serpa	194 Kimberly Lane
pserpa2004@cox.net	Constance Petrarca	194 Kimberly Lane
mobrien1879@yahoo.com	Michael O’Brien	471 Howland Rd
mihparikh@gmail.com	Mihir Parikh	110 Stone Ridge Dr
Kgberard76@gmail.com	Kate Berard	42 Blueberry Drive
effurman@gmail.com	Erica Cohen	60 Bow Street
atstock@gmail.com	Ann Stock	115 Sanctuary Dr
atstock@gmail.com	Cameron T. Stock	115 Sanctuary Dr
garyashnessjr@gmail.com	Gary Ashness Jr	247 Sargent ST
swtetreault@gmail.com	Sharon Tetreault	56 Jamaica Way
loriilene@icloud.com	Lori Land	50 Bow Street
campnanpop@gmail.com	Mary Welch	10 Deep Meadow Lane
willm467@hotmail.com	William Mellor	420 East Greenwich RI
doll.marcie@gmail.com	Marcelle Elizabeth Doll	290 Sanctuary Dr
mclarino@gmail.com	Michele Shannon	33 Hyland Ave
smokes799@hotmail.com	Richard W Hague	120 Sunnybrook Dr
devorah.brumberger@gmail.com	Devorah Brumberger	97 2nd Street
keveen2@hotmail.com	Keveen olea	10 Lee ave
jennifermckiernan@icloud.com	Jennifer McKiernan	75 Hilltop Dr
jennifermaizel@gmail.com	William McKiernan	75 Hilltop Dr
ejbu@yahoo.com	Eric Busch	31 harwood rd

ashnessc@gmail.com	Christopher Ashness	565 Harris Avenue
rickmrshll@gmail.com	Rick Marshall	170 Stone Ridge Dr
cmk459@gmail.com	Colleen Kilkenny	35 B Eagle Run
dm_lord@sbglobal.net	Dyson Lord	1588 Main St
marisafezzapollard@gmail.com	Marisa Pollard	28 Marion St
kathrynbutziger@gmail.com	Kathryn Butziger	65 Fernwood Dr
jli2005@gmail.com	Jie Li	95 Granite Dr
wfan2004@gmail.com	Alex Fan	95 Granite Dr
wfan1967@gmail.com	Katie Fan	95 Granite Dr
candace.brisson@gmail.com	Candace Brisson	102 Evergreen Rd
npbrisson@gmail.com	Noah Brisson	102 Evergreen Rd
dfleming1430@verizon.net	Donna Fleming	28 Sycamore Dr
saffykat228@aol.com	Sarah Greene	128 Friendly Rd
tricialeddy45@gmail.com	Patricia m leddy	45, Sarahs Trace
deanjmorra@gmail.com	Dean J Morra	77 WUNNEGIN CIR
mbettytejada@yahoo.com	Betty Tejada	22 Gilbert Stuart Drive
baldwicks@yahoo.com	Sharon Baldwick	44 Tampa St
lynne_klasko-foster@brown.edu	Dr. Lynne Klasko-Foster	221 New Road
rsyoung2018@gmail.com	Robert S Young	30 Hickory Dr
beileiyoung@gmail.com	Beilei Z Young	30 Hickory Dr
drentfrow@gmail.com	Daphnee Rentfrow	945 High Hawk Rd
jmooneylmt@gmail.com	Jenny Mooney	1045 South Road
mclaeson2@aol.com	Mathew Claeson	2040 middle rd
psnomad@yahoo.com	Paul Stavrand	PO Box 1434
robanthonyradio@gmail.com	Robert Kopec	290 Shady Hill Dr
michelelamb14@gmail.com	Michele Lamb	3 Kenyon Ave
jorgesbr@yahoo.com	Jorge Matesanz	5570 Post Rd 7
scashore@yahoo.com	Sarah Cashore	61 Harwood Rd
sgertsacov@gmail.com	Susan Gertsacov	35 Boxwood Drive
meghan.mcguinness@gmail.com	Meghan Myers	75 Deerfield Drive
megz0682@gmail.com	Megan	25 Abigail St

kmyers2317@yahoo.com	Kyle Myers	75 Deerfield Drive
jothorp@cox.net	John Thorp	36 Lancer Lamr
lorourke46@hotmail.com	Lisa O'Rourke	48 Cara Court
pjrosa@cox.net	paul rosa	133 greenbush road
deaver1@aol.com	Jackie Espat	24 River Run
tvezeridis@gmail.com	Therese Vezeridis	50 Limerock Drive
pamrwatts@cox.net	Pamela Watts	!34 Pine Glen Drive
bobill14@yahoo.com	william h zech	119 prospect st
jeffreyclarke@yahoo.com	Jeffrey Clarke	810 Frenchtown Rd
queenkaline@gmail.com	Kaline Fox	8 Mohawk St
weedonmail@gmail.com	Deirdre Weedon	99 Heritage Drive
joan.burbridge@gmail.com	Joan M. Burbridge	6 Hyland Avenue
gratefuldad52@gmail.com	James Burbridge	6 Hyland Avenue
jab2378@aol.com	Jessica Bucci	125 setian lane
mmmadera2011@yahoo.com	Michael Madera	125 setian lane
tracym@mfathletic.com	Tracy Snizek	10 PARDONS WOOD LN
snizek.chris@gmail.com	Christopher Snizek	10 PARDONS WOOD LN
sifiatherosa01@gmail.com	sofia rosa	133 greenbush road
Marilynm1224@cox.net	Marilyn J Moretti	121 Pine Glen Drive
srosa_2725@email.ric.edu	Sabrina Rosa	133 greenbush road
ngarnettthomas@cpsed.net	Nancy Garnett-Thomas	22 Reilly Ave
nrk71@cox.net	Nancy	Kimball
dlangelone@cox.net	Diane Angelone	310 Kent Dr
jkimballjr48@gmail.com	Joseph Kimball	10 Ridgefield Dr
lrpeterson16@gmail.com	Lisabeth R Peterson	4156 Post Road, Unit 24
LDWEZ@COX.NET	Linda Wegrzyn	13 squirrel lane
dcwegrzyn@gmail.com	David Wegrzyn	13 squirrel lane
rcdc68@cox.net	Donna N Conforti	3 West Glen Lane
docg93@cox.net	Raymond D Conforti	3 West Glen Lane
Greg@GregFox.me	Gregory Fox	8 Mohawk Street
julieb2151@gmail.com	Julie Beaulieu	20 David Court

kkls75@cox.net	Kerie Seelenbrandt	26 North Gate Drive
domtroiano@yahoo.com	Domenic Troiano	650 East Greenwich Ave Apt 3-304
frank.pezzello@gmail.com	Francesco Pezzello	10 SQUIRREL LN
marks@mfathletic.com	Mark Strawderman	125 Rome Dr
rdefrancesco@hotmail.com	Ronald DeFrancesco	85 Hallville Road
sjc@sjc.necoxmail.com	Stephen John Cornwall	3705 Division Road
ryan@laidbackfitness.com	Ryan McGowan	132 Governors Dr
mgkaufman@gmail.com	Meredith Barr	11 Auburn St
msullivan2@msn.com	Michael R Sullivan	243 Henry Brown Road
baryding@verizon.net	Angela Ryding	369 LOVE LN
baryding@hotmail.com	William Ryding	369 LOVE LN
dsdogbones@aol.com	Lisa Sullivan	95 Penguin Avenue
zandvakili@gmail.com	Amin Zand Vakili	85 Woodbridge Dr
nveazey@gmail.com	Nancy veazey	5 Cartier ct
wendy6nyc@hotmail.com	Wendy Greene	48 Heritage Drive
jmcnjack@22gmail.com	Jill cranham	75 crickett circle
jmcnjack22@gmail.com	Colleen lefebvre	75 crickett circle
Spirit.of.Joy@verizon.net	Joy Quinn Blum	40 Devon Court
abblum@verizon.net	Andrew Blum	40 Devon Court
cecemig@cox.net	CeCe Migliori	40 Chief Botello Court
josephbaglini@yahoo.com	Joseph Anthony Baglini	50 Crossbow Lane
tessabaglini@gmail.com	Tessa Rose Baglini	50 Crossbow Lane
bevz54@yahoo.com	Beverly Zartarian	50 Lantern Lane
vrkershaw18@gmail.com	Virginia Kershaw	330 Howland Rd
ktbarba1@gmail.com	Kate Murphy	110 Bow Street
scor1951@gmail.com	Sheila O'Rourke	12 Greenwood Ave
nveazey@gmail.com	Nancy veazey	5 Cartier ct
dlangelone@cox.net	Thomas Angelone	310 Kent Dr
jjax@uwalumni.com	Jeff Jackson	120 Laurel Wood
provrental2013@gmail.com	Lifen Bai	205 Adirondack Dr
j.famolle819@gmail.com	Jenn Famolle	565 Harris Ave

steph4zornie2@gmail.com	Stephanie Beck	40 Ridgefield Drive
mbeck98@cox.net	Marvin A. Beck	40 Ridgefield Drive
laura@liveoutsideyourshell.com	Laura E Conlin	20 Greenwich Blvd
m-c-patrick@msn.com	Cindy Patrick	25 Friendly Road
rickb.ralex@gmail.com	Richard Bloom	66 Varnum Drive
eric.falk@mfathletic.com	Eric Falk	1600 Division Rd
glasspar@aol.com	Peter and Ilene Hoffmann	47 Lillibridge Drive
ezyjack@yahoo.com	John Wright	191 Main Ave
joannee3@verizon.net	Joanne Eichinger	530 Division Road
carmenlysaght@cox.net	Carmen Lysaght	45 Hillside Ct
jnnnerney@aol.com	Jennifer Nerney	95 Canterbury lane
brian@northeaststeelri.com	Brian Nerney	95 Canterbury lane
meredithworthy@gmail.com	Meredith G Worthy	149 Overfield Road
jyoung8901@hotmail.com	Jane Perry	629 Shippeetown Road
sperry@dfabrics.com	Steven Perry	9 Kristee Circle
katie_evans514@yahoo.com	Katie Evans	17 Ontario St
daveconner@me.com	David Conner	17 Ontario St
ksweetziak@gmail.com	Keri Sweet-Ziak	355 Larchwood Dr.
greenmonster2000@cox.net	Leanne Zarrella	40 River Farm Dr
kmfava@gmail.com	Kayla Sangster	105 Eugene Street
kmfava@gmail.com	Kayla Sangster	105 Eugene Street
rsmulever@gmail.com	Romina Smulever	35 Lynn Circle
irene.hope15@gmail.com	Irene L Hope	15 Ridgefield Drive
sangsternick@yahoo.com	Nicholas Sangster	105 Eugene St
sue.buontempo@gmail.com	Susan Buontempo	41 Watch Hill
mam79ntk@gmail.com	Michael and Geraldine Mendes	Ridgefield Drive
pfmoskowitz@yahoo.com	paula moskowitz	1875 Middle Rd
adriana.buontempo@gmail.com	Adriana Buontempo	21 Ginger Court
j.ferguson43@gmail.com	James	20 signal Ridge Way
damien.cabral@gmail.com	Damien Cabral	300 Grand View Road

kkbadgley@gmail.com	Kara Badgley	140 Tamarack Dr
chuckb2010@gmail.com	Charles Badgley	140 Tamarack Dr
SUNNYDAYINRI@GMAIL.COM	LAURENE ROYSER	208 PHILLIPS HILL RD
jstucker28@gmail.com	Jamie Sullivan	35 Tomahawk Cir
lesolaw@gmail.com	Leslie Lawrence	26 Darton St
vlafauci9172@gmail.com	Vanessa Lanni	33 Bay Vista Place
ejl715@verizon.net	Elizabeth Lanni	325 Red Chimney Drive
Cholland67@yahoo.com	ColleenThompson	54 Island View Drive
merylgoldhaber@gmail.com	Meryl Goldhaber	6 Tina court
wdhjr1@verizon.net	Walter D Hope Jr	15 Ridgefield Dr
cmaloney52@verizon.net	Catherine Florence Maloney	72 Log Bridge rd
nmm24@cox.net	Nicole Kettelle	11 Kingswood Drive
diana.munoz@mac.com	Diana Muñoz	881 South Rd
rcote99@gmail.com	Ryan Cote	56 Surrey Lane
pippacat107@gmail.com	Karen Heck	15 cochran st
jmalo309@yahoo.com	Joseph Malo	62 Limerock Dr
hcal0529@gmail.com	Hope Callahan	11 Reservoir Road
amcai33@gmail.com	Ann-Marie Caires	33 Greenbriar Rd.
lgmaloney1@gmail.com	Lorraine maloney	70 Fowler street
sue@alphaphysicaltherapy.com	Sue soscia	560 south rd
sarahrdh13@gmail.com	Sarah Cathey	4 autumn ridge road
irenetanner752@gmail.com	Irene tanner	40Crickett Citcle
christinaourique@gma.com	Christina Ourique	5 Laurie Ave
xyzmelody@aol.com	Mark Jones	2220 Middle Road
caruggjones@cox.net	Celeste Jones	104 John Scott , Lane
doyle776@gmail.com	Doyle Delovio	48 Kimberly Lane
jschnei4@alumni.nd.edu	John Schneider	110 River Farm Dr
melplanty@yahoo.com	Melissa Grifka	4 trafford park dr
christopher.elsasser@gmail.com	Chris Elsasser	240 forge rd
tommymartin411@yahoo.com	Tommy martin	23 verndale dr
jeff_x_sue@yahoo.com	Susan Fisher	672 Wakefield street

clinebc99@yahoo.com	Caroline B Jaret	55 Granite Drive
mcghiemrn@aol.com	Maureen mcmagon	51 glen dr
jmac450@hotmail.com	John Mcmahon	51 glen dr
amjones5@cox.net	Ann Marie Jones	399 Red chimney dr
mdecrist@hotmail.com	DeCristoforo Michael	20 Evergreen Rd
nurse68.ll@gmail.com	Lori Lepore	20 Evergreen Rd
elizabeth2531@aol.com	Elizabeth Flynn	72 Ladderlook rd
mmgarrett2@gmail.com	Margaret Garrett	411 red chimney dr
sbclark@me.com	Scott Clark	150 Major Potter Road
ebellenoit@gmail.com	Elaine Bellenoit	14 Aldrich St
janiscapp@aol.com	Janis Cappello	40 Hillside Ct
rarakelian@cox.net	Roxanne Arakelian	650 East Greenwich, Apt.5-204
rayray10224@gmail.com	Gamma Bellenoit	14 Aldrich St
rayray10224@gmail.com	Gamma Bellenoit	14 Aldrich St
lizdechristopher@gmail.com	Elizabeth DeChristopher	36 Sweetfern rd
stmk4@cox.net	Mary Biello	12 Bridal Ct
norwoodmark1@gmail.com	Mark Giansanti	24 Belmont Rd
dblake139@cox.net	Marjorie Blake	75 Fry Brook Drive
bivalve88@gmail.com	Elizabeth Saunders	20 Forest Lane
marthahaun@gmail.com	Martha Haun	231 Algonquin Drive
ehaun22@yahoo.com	Ellen Giansanti	24 Belmont Rd
amjones5@cox.net	Ann Marie Jones	399 Red chimney dr
carolgcav9@gmail.com	Carol Cavanagh	25 Nathaniel Greene Drive
hermankate@yahoo.com	Kate Herman	41 Florida Avenue
cathyhac1056@yahoo.com	Cathy Hackett	20 Dover Ave
kamarrapese@yahoo.com	Kerri Jenkins	114 Cynthia drive
steved.02852@gmail.com	Stephen B Dressler	20 Hillside Court
marisa9206@verizon.net	Marisa DiFilippo	30 Willow Drive
alydulac04@yahoo.com	Alysha Dulac	56 Chestnut St
alyssakanelos79@gmail.com	Alyssa Kanelos	29 Carrs Pond Rd
kdmcmahon17@gmail.com	Kathleen haun	70 stubtoe drive

lmull2@aol.com	Leonore muller	650 East Greenwich Ave. 5-410
Dkdcon@msn.com	Denise King	8 Rockycliff dr
spreece3@yahoo.com	Stacy Preece	101 North st
cait.reidy@gmail.com	Caitlyn Reidy	51 Antelope Circle
mickk98@gmail.com	Mikayla Hutchinson	82 Canonicus trail
jmattri@yahoo.com	Jonathan Matteson	33 Carriage Hill drive
aa.raposa@yahoo.com	Aliccia Matteson	33 Carriage Hill road
lindsayhaun1@gmail.com	Lindsay s haun	231 Algonquin drive
jenkosh@gmail.com	Jennifer A Kosh	456 Howland Road
davidhaun9@gmail.com	David Haun	70 Stubtoe Dr.
cait.reidy@gmail.com	Caitlyn Reidy	51 Antelope Circle
shoule3795@yahoo.com	Shannon Houle	111 Stubtoe Dr
phaun9@gmail.com	Paul Haun	231 Algonquin Dr.
kamarrapese@yahoo.com	Kerri Jenkins	114 Cynthia drive
kathrynabuehler@yahoo.com	Kathryn Buehler	139 geo ave
ckosh29@gmail.com	Cassidy Kosh	456 Howland rd
pjc120477@hotmail.com	Paul Cavanagh	75 , Bow St
courtney_cavanagh@hotmail.com	Courtney Cavanagh	75, Bow St
ryao2000@yahoo.com	Ruisheng Yao	105 Ann Dr.
xinyinghu@yahoo.com	Xinying Hu	105 Ann Dr.
bennett15@verizon.net	Dudley Bennett	96 Seawynds Drive
jyao654@gmail.com	Jonathan Yao	105 Ann Dr.
torstore97@gmail.com	Tori Defunchio	105 Ben Brown Avenue
jhopkinsgms@gmail.com	Jessica Hopkins	247 Pine Orchard Road
scarberry@smithfieldfire.com	Steven Carberry	121 Spicebush Tr
mipapa@verizon.net	Kathleen Bennett	96 Seawynds Drive
hauninc@gmail.com	Stephen T. Haun	231 Algonquin Drive
cmaloney52@verizon.net	Catherine Florence Maloney	72 Log Bridge rd
haun.jill@gmail.com	Jill Haun	31 Rockland Ave
dwalsh16@cox.net	Darlene Walsh	170 Watch Hill Drive
dwalsh16@cox.net	Richard Walsh	170 Watch Hill Drive

torstore97@gmail.com	Tori Defunchio	105 Ben Brown Avenue
Whiteghos1@aol.com	Jim White	43 York Drive
lindsayhaun1@gmail.com	Lindsay s haun	231 Algonquin drive
pollyhandy@mac.com	Mary C Handy	10 Fox Run
amandaemilygagnon@gmail.com	Amanda Gagnon-Palmisciano	34 Majestic Ave
gar554.54@gmail.com	Gail Russell	17 Edge Street
fjbtriad@gmail.com	Florian Joseph Boulay	112, Pinewood Drive
baw_32@yahoo.com	Beth Wheeler	112 Pinewood Drive
soberbeck@cox.net	Susan A Oberbeck	11 Reynolds Street 02818
neal.dignan@accenture.com	Neal Dignan	10 River Run
nglfrolov@yahoo.com	Angela Frolov	40 Spencers Grant Dr
JDPLYMPTON@HOTMAIL.COM	JENNIFER A DIIURO	85 River Farm Drive
pjc120477@hotmail.com	Paul Cavanagh	75 , Bow St
allison@dpearsonlaw.com	Allison Shunney	41 Boxwood Dr
mimiller46@yahoo.com	Michael I Miller	130 Stone Ridge Dr
pagemelissa24@gmail.com	Melissa Page	67 Winnisquam dr
irenetanner752@gmail.com	Irene tanner	40Crickett Citcle
MBRANCO57@YAHOO.COM	MARIO F BRANCO	15 PONDEROSA DRIVE
gtj811@aol.com	Gregg Jones	399 Red chimney dr
jmac450@hotmail.com	John Mcmahon	51 glen dr
pnswan@verizon.net	Nancy Swanson	170 Chestnut Dr
alcarcieri@gmail.com	Alison	536 Cedar Avenue
jenah1979@gmail.com	Jenah L Morrell	5535 Post Road
courtney_cavanagh@hotmail.com	Courtney Cavanagh	75, Bow St
gscaterson@verizon.net	gretchen caterson	120 canterbury lane
pkelley401@aol.com	Patricia Kelley	40 Ivy Garden Way
travelc@aol.com	Lyn Dressler	20 Hillside Court
kbowie5@yahoo.com	Karleen Schweizer	70 Winnisquam Drive
ebnichols@yahoo.com	Earl B Nichols	40 Fairmount Dr
tckray25@gmail.com	Kevin Raymond	17 Anthony Street
emmatroy@gmail.com	Nisha Sundararaj	5 ridgefield dr

emmatroy@gmail.com	Manoj Dandamudi	5 ridgefield dr
akanelos23@yahoo.com	Alex Kanelos	29 Carrs Pond Rd.
carolbchn@gmail.com	Carol Beauchaine	845 Wakefield St Apt 601
countryboy130@verizon.net	Alan Cleveland	130 Chaplin Drive
sramsey1958@gmail.com	Steven P Ramsey	72 Log Bridge Rd
catharinejarred1@aol.com	Catharine E. Weidemann	30 eddy st
fitie123@gmail.com	Robert Fitzpatrick	221 Gilbert Stuart Drive
fitzenid@gmail.com	Enid Fitzpatrick	221 Gilbert Stuart
jllbm@msn.com	Jennifer Mann	299 Major Potter Road
courtneydieterich@yahoo.com	Courtney Nelson	350 Forge Rd.
ssduffy9@gmail.com	Sharon Duffy	6 cedar rock meadows
tiffanycrowley525@yahoo.com	Tiffany Crowley	15 Yellowstone dr
gg3307@hotmail.com	Gina Marsella	1 Welthian Court
jessedciolfi@yahoo.com	Jesse Ciolfi	36 Fairview Avenue
sophiespeca@gmail.com	Sophia Speca	35 Liberty St
lcbenefits@gmail.com	Len Clark	178 Overfield Rd
rjandmen@gmail.com	Mary-Ellen Nelson	404Tower Hill ROAD. APT.205
bs824323@aol.com	Robert Sequeira	18 crossbow lane
ehaun22@yahoo.com	Ellen Giansanti	24 Belmont Rd
ds825423@gmail.com	Deborah Sequeira	18 Cross Bow Ln
norwoodmark1@gmail.com	Mark Giansanti	24 Belmont Rd
jkandrory@aol.com	Rory Dangelo	55 hunters xing
dcomery616@gmail.com	David Brian Comery	37 Columbia Avenue
countryboy130@verizon.net	Alan Cleveland	130 Chaplin Drive
lynnthibeault@gmail.com	Lynn Thibeault	315 Forge Rd
trungdoandds@yahoo.com	Trung Doan	420 Sleepy Hollow Farm Rd
donaldap@gmail.com	Donalda Pare	70 Fox Run
peter_t_carney@hotmail.com	Peter Carney	52 Spring Street
nina.endicott13@gmail.com	Christina Endicott	112 Grand View Road
sophiespeca@gmail.com	Sophia Speca	35 Liberty St

gwkauffman@gmail.com	Greg Kauffman	30 Boulder Way
leannefalcon2011@gmail.com	Leanne Falcon	1965 Frenchtown Road
jroy15@cox.net	JANE ROY	57 STINESS DR
jroy15@cox.net	JANE ROY	57 STINESS DR
jroy15@cox.net	JANE ROY	57 STINESS DR
bosombuddies1@verizon.net	Mary Jane Bohlen	245 Dodge Street
studio127@cox.net	Angela Reed	4 Edmond Circle
bapbapos@verizon.net	Douglas K. Biliouris	42 Acorn Lane
christyburdick7@gmail.com	Christy Burdick	160 Weeks Hill Rd
richardrego14@gmail.com	Rich rego	16 midway drive
jess42002@yahoo.com	Jessica Fife	35 noyes st
pongospals@gmail.com	Kelly Andrade	130 Pepin St
tmchugh@cox.net	Tom McHugh	1200 High Hawk Road
cmchugh@cox.net	Carol McHugh	1200 High Hawk Road
matthew.page@gza.com	Matt Page	67 Winnisquam Dr
nunisauto@gmail.com	Anulfo	22 Gilbert Stuart Drive
Wendylmt@cox.net	Wendy Pendergrass	100 Suffolk Drive
kontiki@cox.net	Kwong Nuey	130 Granite Drive
meghankhandy@gmail.com	Meghan Handy	247 Kent Drive
steve.mcloughlin2@gmail.com	Steve McLoughlin	55 Captain Wightman Lane
lubabe13@msn.com	Lucille J. Buterbaugh	113 Monterey Drive
jensnow0118@gmail.com	Jennifer Snowman	50 Drawbridge Drive
jwsnowman73@gmail.com	Jonathan Snowman	50 Drawbridge Drive
matthew.page@gza.com	Matt Page	67 Winnisquam Dr
helenyangyue@aol.com	Guifang Li	55 Larkspur rd
lindsaylacek@gmail.com	Lindsay Lacek	5 Darl Court
Marymantonelli@gmail.com	Mary Margaret antonelli	35 princess pine dr
srockett@uri.edu	Sarah Hough Rockett	216 Maplewood Drive
singer.julie@gmail.com	Julie Singer-Leavitt	40 Knollwood Ave
abigail.mansfield@gmail.com	Abigail Marcaccio	115 Signal Ridge Way
woz@gates-family.info	Karen Gates	167 Tillinghast Road

janikens@aol.com	Janice Manosh	39 Kulas Road
rijm11@aol.com	Michel Manosh	39 Kulas Road
tgrockithisse@gmail.com	Tara Thisse	1990 South Rd
lg-115@verizon.net	Linda Giesinger	6 Jennifer Lane
lisa_dellaporta@yahoo.com	Lisa DellaPorta	217 Castle Rocks Rd.
watsonjayjay1@yahoo.com	Rob Diiorio	495 Howland Road
watsonjayjay1@yahoo.com	Lisa Diiorio	495 Howland Road
watsonjayjay1@yahoo.com	Josh Diiorio	495 Howland Road
watsonjayjay1@yahoo.com	Kevin Diiorio	495 Howland Road
watsonjayjay1@yahoo.com	Arlene Gwiazdon	146 East Greenwich Ave
lacekcr@gmail.com	Christopher Lacek	5 Darl Ct
nurse68.ll@gmail.com	Lori Lepore	20 Evergreen Rd
momonmissions@gmail.com	Rosemarie Maggio	55 Huling Lane
vmquaresma@aol.com	Vania Beltrami	249 Bell Schoolhouse Rd
smokebombhill@gmail.com	Robert Gould	14 Aldrich St
kldiiuro@yahoo.com	Kimberli DiIuro	1115 Middle Road
jmlynch2007@aol.com	Jacqueline and M Kevin Lynch	66 /Weeden Drive
coastalappointments@gmail.com	Lisa Derocher	1 Longbow Drive
joyce.ccone@verizon.net	Joyce Knott	54 Kulas Rd
Steveknott54@gmail.com	Steven Knott	54 Kulas Rd
beckykesslerdvm@gmail.com	Rebecca Vodnick	50 Pardons Wood Ln
normajeanpalazzo@gmail.com	Norma Jean Palazzo	5 Robin Lane
benwood1208@gmail.com	benjamin wood	37 blueridge dr
rebekahflanders@yahoo.com	Rebekah Flanders	59 Crestridge Drive
danielpollard86@gmail.com	Daniel	585 Cedar Ave
rebekahflanders@yahoo.com	Rebekah Flanders	59 Crestridge Drive
raclaeson@gmail.com	Ann M Claeson	75 Pinewood Drive
aksaccoccia@cox.net	Anthony Saccoccia	201 Natick Av
susanal6060@gmail.com	Susana Lorente	17 Old Lyme Dr
cibelespl@gmail.com	Pilar Lorente	80 Joseph Ct
lntink@cox.net	Nancy A Tinkoff	346 Middle Road

ltinkoff@cox.net	Leonard Tinkoff	346 Middle Road
ssduffy9@gmail.com	Sharon Duffy	6 cedar rock meadows
acarson@garlic.com	Andrea Carson	2 Rainone Ct.
gwkauffman@gmail.com	Greg Kauffman	30 Boulder Way
pmohara5@gmail.com	Patricia ohara	50 walnut drive
lynne@wayhome.us	Lynne Way	380 Stone Ridge Drive
lacekcr@gmail.com	Christopher Lacek	5 Darl Ct
Mr_mrs_t@msn.com	Heather Tibbitts	29 Hickory Dr
bernardc@cox.com	Chantal Sasges	25 Justin Rd
daniellemedina@gmail.com	Danielle Medina	7 Foster Way
anyo1@aol.com	Danielle Nelson	40 Crompton Road
tubagod1980@aol.com	Andrew Nelson	40 Crompton Road
lauriemasterson@hotmail.com	Laurie Masterson	255 East Greenwich Ave
w_bayman@yahoo.com	Walter G. Besio	20 Watch Hill Drive
mstevens3372@gmail.com	Michael Stevens	2 Mountain Laurel Dr
emstevens@gmail.com	Erin Stevens	2 Mountain Laurel Dr
jboudreault@lincolnps.org	Jennifer Boudreault	191 Westwood Drive
susanal6060@gmail.com	Susana Lorente	17 Old Lyme Dr
ashleythibeault@gmail.com	Ashley Thibeault	8 Apple Tree Court
leahmarano@gmail.com	Leah Marano	51 Harwood Rd
mikemarano@gmail.com	Michael Marano	51 Harwood Rd
onli1mi@aol.com	Michele T. D’Ellena	1490 DiplomatDrive
fallgrenm@barringtonschools.org	Mike Fallgren	1490 Diplomat Dr
shorelineri@gmail.com	Shoreline building & design	4 russell way
dawnkristenkelly@gmail.com	Dawn Kelly	52 Cochran Street
nicole.thibault@ymail.com	NICOLE M THIBAULT	5 Chandler Dr
diacoi4@gmail.com	Danica Iacoi	Deep Meadow Lane
gtj811@aol.com	Gregg Jones	399 Red chimney dr
brobisky@gmail.com	Kathleen Brobisky	41 Cross Bow Lane
jesannelukowicz3@gmail.com	Jeanne Lukowicz	1898 Victory Highway
billymoons@gmail.com	John Paulhus	43 5th ST

megganaz@gmail.com	Meggan Shenefield	2 Clauson Ct.
mtd@ahduffy.com	Michael D'Angelo	2 Clauson Ct.
jsomyk19@gmail.com	Joan Fitzgibbon	Weaver Hill Rd.
kerci11@gmail.com	Kerci Stroud	43 Reynolds Street
stroud36@gmail.com	Scott Stroud	43 Reynolds St.
stevemendes@cox.net	Stephen Mendes	15 Sparrow Lane
DJG0718@GMAIL.COM	DENNIS GRASSO	10 CANYON DR
sue.ruscitto@att.net	Susan Ruscitto	16 Allen Ave
tampaflcovri@yahoo.com	Ray Schultheiss	9 whisper ct
gnerdygirl@yahoo.com	Tanya Glover	220 1st Ave
kgauvin647@g.rwu.edu	Kyle Gauvin	20 Richard street
khagerty93@gmail.com	Kaitlin Hagerty	185 Brookhaven Road
njfleisig@aol.com	Norbert Fleisig MD	45 Joseph Court
njfleisig@aol.com	Jeanne C. Fleisig	45 Joseph Court
jaredrubin@hotmail.com	Jared Rubin	41 Raccoon Hill Rd
kimhudson44@gmail.com	Kimberly J McCullough-Hudson	498 Camp Westwood Rd
jlynn12187@yahoo.com	Jennifer schultheiss	33 carolyn drive
irenetanner752@gmail.com	Irene tanner	40Crickett Citcle
7mikepet7@gmail.com	Michael Petrarca	4 Cobblestone Lane
a_besio@yahoo.com	Aijun Besio	20 Watch HI
sduni@icloud.com	Suzanne Duni Briggs	30 Middle Road
sjh5414@cox.net	Leona Hopp	940 Quaker Ln #701
cwebblynch@me.com	Catherine Webb Lynch	60 Watch Hill
tugboatdon51@aol.com	Donald E Cook Jr	300 Buttonwoods Ave
stevet087@gmail.com	Steve thompson	185 Brookhaven rd
nichole0122@gmail.com	Nichole Notarianni	184 CindyAnn Drive
sturish@gmail.com	Sarah H. Turshen	45 BUNKER HILL LN
suzannenixon@yahoo.com	Suzanne Tremble	130 Cindyann Drive
reganeysman@yahoo.com	Regan Eysman Franklin	56 Cindyann Dr.
nise478@yahoo.com	Denise Desmarais	10 Mayflower Drive
mboesq@verizon.net	Maureen Norris	625 Tillinghast Rd

timothywilliamcollins@gmail.com	Timothy W Collins	1 Signal Ridge Way
jodiefromrhody@gmail.com	Joann Neville	15 mayflower drive
khagerty93@gmail.com	Kaitlin Hagerty	185 Brookhaven Road
jlworrell@verizon.net	Judy L Worrell	102 Ives Rd
pcardi830@gmail.com	Patricia M. Cardi	30 Rector Street
kelly345@gmail.com	Sean Kelly	44 Sharpe Street
nancy.nordquist@cox.net	Nancy C. Nordquist	175 Pine Glen Drive
emsimonelli@gmail.com	Eric Simonelli	135 Hedgerow Drive
mhird03@verizon.net	Matthew B. Hird	33 Crowfield Drive
mboesq@verizon.net	Maureen Norris	625 Tillinghast Rd
mgilheeney@gmail.com	Meredith Gilheeney	28 Mayflower Dr
jms0708@verizon.net	Jennifer Scott	221 Cindyann Dr
scott2347@earthlink.net	Sallyann cotter	100 woodside ave
mgilheeney@gmail.com	Meredith Gilheeney	28 Mayflower Dr
mconnell@ccri.edu	Margaret Connell	87 Cowesett Rd
carriesimonetti@gmail.com	Catherine Simonetti	378 Hemlock Drive
simonetti22@msn.com	Michael Simonetti	378 Hemlock Drive
paulahassett@aol.com	Paula E Hassett	41Harbour Terrace
sarahosowa@gmail.com	Sarah Osowa	115 Fox Run
kbonazinga@gmail.com	Kathryn Zimmerman	25 Kristen Lane
roxie6862@gmail.com	Roxy	43 preston dr.
lingentile@gmail.com	Linda Gentile	777 Cowesett Rd A 303
Lmernick1@cox.net	Louise Mernick	18 Sandstone Circle
jessica.l.szczepanek@gmail.com	Jessica Szczepanek	820 Hopkins hill rd
rhastings6@gmail.com	Robert Hastings	820 Hopkins hill rd
albkarate@gmail.com	Alicia L Aceto	565 Quaker Lane unit 22
mrsorbie@gmail.com	Amy Putrino	1578 Division Road
Kollquist@gmail.com	Kevin Ollquist	Boardman ave
erin.plaziak@gmail.com	Erin Plaziak	39 alder court
Lindabrophywilliams@cox.net	Linda Williams	30 Waverly Street
loriilene@icloud.com	Lori Land	50 Bow Street

rarakelian@cox.net	Roxanne Arakelian	650 East Greenwich, Apt.5-204
melisbrooks@verizon.net	Melissa E. Brooks	50 Red Barn Lane
toates1749@verizon.net	Tom Oates	6 Colonial Way
Kent.reynolds@msn.com	Kent Reynolds	48 East Greenwich Ave
msmcdonald20@gmail.com	Mary McDonald	265 Shippeetown Rd
ammc265@cox.net	Arthur McDonald	265 Shippeetown Rd
dmlucier12@gmail.com	Donna Lucier	28 Drawbridge Drive
elizabeth.ann.bruno@gmail.com	Elizabeth Bruno	1 Countryside Way
mikepichette@yahoo.com	Mike Pichette	13 America St
bob.forrest@cotorelay.com	Robert Forrest	88 Robin Ln
guardianpetcare@yahoo.com	Kathy Werner	Hoover St
lmiller7780@gmail.com	Lindsay Miller	45 tipping rock drive
theants@cox.net	Cindy Antonelli	40 Reynolds Street
carminebarbrie@gmail.com	Carmine C Barbrie	63 Idaho Street
dbieberxx@gmail.com	David Bieber	40 Romano Ct
cbieberxx57@gmail.com	Cheryl Bieber	40 Romano Ct
hnkszyd@aol.com	Henry Szydlo	109 Lonsdale St
suzannenixon@yahoo.com	Suzanne Tremble	130 Cindyann Drive
joycecushman@aol.com	Joyce K Cushman	43 WASHINGTON STREET North Kingsto
jcorriera@verizon.net	John Corriera	151 Butternut Drive
cheath5315@msn.com	Cheryl Heath	74 Red Brook Lane
nzarrella@cox.net	Nancy Zarrella	295 Gilbert Stuart drive
Lmernick1@cox.net	Louise Mernick	18 Sandstone Circle
lynblais@msn.com	Marilyn A.D. Blais	34 Robin Lane
pserpa2004@cox.net	Patricia A. Serpa	194 Kimberly Lane
Barbara_Rickert@cox.net	Barbara Rickert	92 Laurel Hill Road
jodiefromrhody@gmail.com	Joann Neville	15 mayflower drive
theswansons@cox.net	Kathleen Swanson	40 Summit Farm Drive
kylesgram@live.com	Paula Dias	170 Lynn Circle
lily77bb11@gmail.com	BETH CLIFF	54 GRASSLANDS RD
newkirkjonathan3833@hotmail.com	Jonathan Newkirk	75 Atherton Rd

mscheraga@yahoo.com	Mona scheraga	11 shadow Brook drive
drmomparker@hotmail.com	Virginia Parker	94 Hedgerow Drive
ob5eg@aol.com	Patricia W. OBrien	90 Signal Ridge Way
jiovino@ric.edu	Janet Iovino	90 Verndale Drive
pikeepowers@gmail.com	Pamela Powers	162 Shady Lea Rd
joycegoodman888@gmail.com	Joyce Goodman	5300 post rd #216
paulaallard233@gmail.com	Paula allard	22 Tory lane
hauninc@gmail.com	Stephen T. Haun	231 Algonquin Drive
heatherfanderson1980@gmail.com	Heather Anderson	565 Quaker Lane #123
vanessabaker9607@gmail.com	Vanessa Baker	565 Quaker Lane, unit 50
megg.regner.malloy@gmail.com	Margaret Malloy	565, Quaker Lane Unit 33
ktaquinas@aol.com	Kevin Malloy	565, Quaker Lane
ctlpc@yahoo.com	William J. Kelly	22 oak tree dr.
amteixeira0721@gmail.com	Anne Marie Teixeira	565 Quaker Lane #88
tcalci@icloud.com	Tina Calci	46 Youngs Ave
yyoussefpc@gmail.com	Yara Budway	40 Partridge Run
mfertik@gmail.com	Maxwell Fertik	55 SIGNAL RIDGE WAY
lyssapatenaude@aol.com	Lyssa M Patenaude	155 Howland Rd
Lmm0363@hotmail.com	lisa mcduff	76 staples ave
Rjc0429@gmail.com	Roger Ceresi	76 staples ave
newkirkjonathan3833@hotmail.com	Jonathan Newkirk	75 Atherton Rd
leesteitz53@gmail.com	Lee steitz	601 Gibson Hill Rd
kross17@cox.net	Kathryn Ross	178 Tanglewood Drive
klyncl317@gmail.com	Kelly Nicoll	565 Quaker Lane
susan.budlong@gmail.com	Susan Budlong	1000 Division Street Suite 20
cbaker76@gmail.com	Martha Baker	15 Brookside Dr
bigports@aol.com	Richard Portno	177 Pine Glen Drive
cport50@aol.com	Cynthia Portno	177 Pine Glen Drive
scouture67@gmail.com	Stephen Couture	1404 South County Trail Unit 202
baglinjkctrm@msn.com	Kathleen Baglini	50 Crossbow Lane
baglinijoseph@yahoo.com	Joseph Anthony Baglini	50 Crossbow Lane

joseph.baglini@gkitchens.com	Joseph Mark Baglini	50 Crossbow Lane
tessabaglini@gmail.com	Tessa Baglini	50 cross bow lane
tessabaglini@gmail.com	Tessa Baglini	50 cross bow lane
thetoyattic@gmail.com	Terri Gavrillen	49 acorn lane
janis@sellri.com	Janis Cappello	40 Hillside Ct
leturini27@gmail.com	Laura Turini	80 howland road
carol.turilli@gmail.com	Carol Turilli	65 Frybrook Drive
jrkasten1992@gmail.com	Gerald Kasten	95 Fry Brook Drive
Joancarter01@gmail.com	Joan Carter	1729 Frenchtown Rd
walkeralice7@gmail.com	Alice Walker	30 Hillside Court
rpweisman@gmail.com	Vicki	105 Frybrook Drive
steved.02852@gmail.com	Stephen B Dressler	20 Hillside Court
danspeca@gmail.com	Dan Speca	35 Liberty St
marmstrong1771@yahoo.com	Meredith Armstrong	45 Huling Lane
bns8201@gmail.com	Beverly Nicholson Smith	100 Red Barn Ln
auseashell@gmail.com	April Hines	3445 West Shore Rd Apt2
lorrainepadula10@gmail.comm	Lorraine Padula	32Baker st
lorrainepadula10@gmail.comm	John Padula	32 Baker st
jgoldstein1975@yahoo.com	Jason Goldstein	110 Deerfield Dr
MINXLYNN@AOL.COM	LYNN DRESLER	20 hILLSIDE COURT
chris@saintconstructionri.com	Chris saint	160 shippeetown rd
Juemca@verizon.net	Julie Cronin	15 Lenihan Lane
plttr@aol.com	Jodie Muscatelli	45 Bayberry Lane
Dimplesz24@aol.com	Charles G Muscatelli	45 Bayberry Lane
kristij8878@gmail.com	Kristiane Johnson	140 Boulder Way
jkericson57@verizon.net	Jacqueline Ericson	70 Fry Brook Dr.
jefft@performbetter.com	jeff tkacs	1600 Division rd
duncanb@mfathletic.com	Duncan Burleigh	1600 Division Road
gerardg@performbetter.com	Gerard Griffey	1600 Division Road
david.poirier@performbetter.com	David Poirier	108 Misty Meadow Lane
maryd@performbetter.com	Mary Drapetis	1600 Division Road

nicks@mfathletic.com	Nick Stebenne	1600 Division Road
kateupham318@gmail.com	Kate Upham	12 Vernon Ave
Michelle.cambra@mfathletic.com	Michelle cambra	1600 Division Rd
sabrinam@mfathletic.com	Sabrina Mimnaugh	1600 Division Road
jeff.mcbride@mfathletic.com	Jeff McBride	1600 Division Rd.
jamharv1@gmail.com	JAMES HARVIE	97 Woodmont Drive
robmullen983@gmail.com	Rob Mullen	136 Lewiston St
pain81800@aol.com	Amy Beth Eberle	37 Aldrich St
delle_favemaria@yahoo.com	Maria Masse	565 Quaker Lane Unit 65
mcmeiser7@gmail.com	Maura Cenci-Meiser	105 Watch Hill Drive
jenniferg@performbetter.com	Jennifer Grossman	1600 Division Road
jennifer.sduarte@gmail.com	Jennifer Dalomba	195 Little Pond County Rd
j.xynellis@yahoo.com	Jennifer Hayes	245 Watch Hill Drive
moonlight1111@verizon.net	Michelle Cordeiro	486 Lewis Farm rd
Jnnnerney@aol.com	Jen Nerney	95 Canterbury lane
Tracieckos@hotmail.com	Tracie Kosakowski	70 Partridge Run
tcharello@gmail.com	Teresa charello	25 partridge Run
siedliski@cox.net	Sharon Siedliski	28 Great Rd
bryan_knapp@alumni.brown.edu	Bryan Knapp	39 Crestridge Drive
jrkasten1992@gmail.com	Ruth Kasten	95 Frybrook Drive
marc.buontempo@gmail.com	Marc Buontempo	140 Watch Hill Drive
11047ami@gmail.com	Nancy Livingstone	565 Quaker Ln, #24
sandra2377@verizon.net	Susan Andrade	565 Quaker Lane
Mfalk@netzero.net	Martha Falk	1600 Division Road
michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com	Michael B. Isaacs	46 Bunker Hill Lane
mindy.c.isaacs@gmail.com	Mindy Isaacs	46 Bunker Hill Lane
pikepowers@mac.com	Pamela E Powers	162 Shady Lea Road
pattipryor@msn.com	Patti Roselli	88 Thomas Anthony Rd
kris10con40@gmail.com	Linda Erickson	105 Pine Glen Drive
mscheraga@yahoo.com	Mona scheraga	11 shadow Brook drive
jessicadouglas27@gmail.com	Jessica Douglas	86 LANTERN LN

ehinrichs@nycap.rr.com	Edward Hinrichs	49 Shadow Wood Way
paulahassett@aol.com	Paula Hassett	41Harbour Terrace
inotfuhr@gmail.com	Toni Fuhrmann	19 north hill drive
masuccikm31@nycap.rr.com	Kathy Masucci	2B Tupelo Drive
sgorourke@gmail.com	Stephanie O'Rourke	111 Terrace Drive
amandarich143@aol.com	Amanda Silvia	195 Massachusetts Ave
ddiko@cox.net	Despina Diko	33 birch glen ave
jocehh27@gmail.com	Jocelyn Hartman	40 Fox run
Bp11738@gmail.com	Brenda Pierro	2 Old Saddle Rd
michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com	Michael B. Isaacs	46 Bunker Hill Lane
putamen59@gmail.com	Liudvikas Jagminas	60 Limerock Dr
teamleapfrog@cox.net	Hanne LeBlanc	155 Lynn circle
sbp.flaherty@gmail.com	Sean Flaherty	331 Saint Nicholas Ave., Apt.1B
jaynemjo@gmail.com	Jayne M Josloff	225 River Farm Drive
mfuhrmann@nycap.rr.com	Meghan Fuhrmann	19 North Hill Drive
slachapelle928@gmail.com	SUSIE LACHAPELLE	165 priscilla ave
michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com	Michael B. Isaacs	46 Bunker Hill Lane
inotfuhr@gmail.com	Toni Fuhrmann	19 north hill drive
bcgitha1@gmail.com	margarida I Sullivan	239 Irving Rd
Michelle.cetola@gmail.com	Michelle Cetola	117 Deerfield Dr
johnsen1@cox.net	Janet Johnsen	39 Kristen Lane
rjagminas57@icloud.com	Regina Jagminas	60 Limerock Dr.
lgavrillen@gmail.com	Lisa Gavrillen	49 acorn lane
chris.poirier@performbetter.com	Chris Poirier	108 Misty Meadow Ln.
don.milani@performbetter.com	Don Milani	1600 Division Rd.
mcartertg@yahoo.com	Marie Carter	225 Spencer Woods Dr.
marianamedina005@gmail.com	Mariana Melendez	1600 Division Road
ebassi020218@icloud.com	Eleanor Bassi	118 Kimberly Lane
jbassi357@gmail.com	Joseph Bassi	118 Kimberly Lane
vstefft@gmail.com	Victoria Tefft	2280 Division Rd
jose.quiroa@mfathletic.com	Jose	1600 Division Rd

stevenoneil@uncas.com	UNCAS INTERNATIONAL	1600 DIVISION RD
madison_fitts@brown.edu	Madison Fitts	18 St George st
taliaanzivino@yahoo.com	Talia Anzivino	11 Pine Hollow Rd
lgibson36@cox.net	Lori Gibson	483 Barbers Pond Rd
marccharren@gmail.com	Marc charren	75 granite dr
jkempski_2453@email.ric.edu	Jillian Kempski	90 Tanglewood Dr
judisherwood@live.com	Judith Sherwood	2359 Division Road
mmurphy@advanced.com	Michael Murphy	2359 Division Road
sydneecosta1203@yahoo.com	sydnee costa	45 North Pleasant Street
lindsey.swider96@gmail.com	Lindsey Swider	3 Carder Street
cdancer7@gmail.com	Catherine DiPaolo	15 Silver Maple Drive
maddieluisi@gmail.com	Madison Luisi	1029 Cowesett Road
marina_moceri@uri.edu	Marina Moceri	176 Bolyston Drive
kibs.u2@gmail.com	Kyle Brown	598 twin brook lane
amaralsavannah@gmail.com	Savannah amaral	7 Locust Drive
rcady26@gmail.com	Rich Cady	32 Morris Street
bcoburn24@gmail.com	Brooke Coburn	15 Oakridge Drive
aamaral2003@yahoo.com	Alexis Amaral	7 locust drive
brendan_organ@uri.edu	Brendan Organ	80 Fieldstone Drive
matthew_buglio@my.uri.edu	Matthew Buglio	2 autumn ridge road
anthonydellagrotta@gmail.com	Anthony DellaGrotta	4 Raven Boulevard
carolviccione@gmail.com	Carol A. Viccione	20 Field Stone Drive
mbarrasso49@gmail.com	Michael Barrasso	91 Stony Hill Path
lfitts3005@gmail.com	Lisa Bisignani Fitts	18 St George Street
alisamarks26@gmail.com	Alisa Marks	11 Silverwood Lane
aguiar123@icloud.com	Kathy magiera	26 acorn lane
peyton_strong@brown.edu	Peyton Strong	306 Hope Street
bcoburn24@gmail.com	Brooke Coburn	15 Oakridge Drive
cbudshome@aol.com	claudia Iannotti	251 Pequot Trl
Caitlin.a.Bennett1@Gmail.com	Caitlin Ann Bennett	57 Viceroy Road
bcoburn24@gmail.com	Brooke Coburn	15 Oakridge Drive

cbudshome@aol.com	Wayne D Grey Iannotti	251 Pequot Trl
marifeliciano99@gmail.com	Mariluz feliciano	52 gilcrest drive
tristar21@aol.com	Marissa Larobina	2250 Division Road
abigail_walsh@brown.edu	Abigail Walsh	257 Thayer St
abigailresendes25@gmail.com	abigail resendes	12 Terra Mar Drive
JLucc20@gmail.com	Justin Lucier	28 Drawbridge Drive
peteedmd@yahoo.com	Peter Graves	58 Deer Run Drive
turnbull12@verizon.net	Christine Turnbull	565 Quaker Ln #115
paulpchristopher@gmail.com	Paul Christopher	10 Jefferson Drive
Daroga16@aol.com	Raymond Alfano	60 Jefferson Dr
hmqueen77@gmail.com	Heather MacQueen	
ethanmossey@yahoo.com	Ethan Mossey	146 Friendly Rd
hinahkhan1983@gmail.com	Hina Khan	220 Watch Hill
cassesejac@gmail.com	John A Cassese	200 Boulder Way
nltsafoscom@gmail.com	Nicole Tsafos	370 Glen Hill Drive
genevieve.strang@gmail.com	Genevieve Lee	165 Stone Ridge Drive
antlee8@gmail.com	Anthony Lee	165 Stone Ridge Drive
mychloejoe@hotmail.com	Heather Robin	3070 West Shore Rd
diane.chauvette@gmail.com	Diane Chauvette	25 Cedar Ridge Lane
acambio4@gmail.com	Andrea Cambio	11 Crest View Rf
helenem1949@yahoo.com	Helene Macaruso p	1Crest View Road
valtruda@aol.com	Vincent and Jean Altruda	38 Pine Grove Lane
puppy915@gmail.com	Kelly DiNitto	28 Cedar Ridge Lane
donnabill155@aol.com	william di meo	40 pine grove lane
donnabill155@aol.com	Donna murtha- di meo	40 pine grove lane
terrier10@verizon.net	Amelio DiNitto	28 Cedar Ridge Lane
nancdi23@verizon.net	Nan DiNitto	28 Cedar Ridge Lane
shar4962@yahoo.com	Sharon M Garland	20 Cedar Ridge Lane
robheathcote@cox.net	Robert M Heathcote	26 Cedar Ridge Lane
bubbap@mfathletic.com	Bubba Petersen	1600 Division Road
jbassi357@gmail.com	Joseph Bassi	118 Kimberly Lane

acbarkley@gmail.com	Avery Barkley	37 west st.
kristenacoker@yahoo.com	Kristen Coker	420 Middle Rd
rfairbanks3@cox.net	robert james FAIRBANKS	5 Aurora Road
efairbanks@cox.net	EILEEN FAIRBANKS	5 Aurora Road
Anrtr23@aol.com	Annette Cerrone	9 Oak Hill Court
malmon@claflin.com	Meaghan Almon	130 Tamarack Dr
jenniejav@yahoo.com	Jennie Lachapelle	1600 Division Rd
carey486@gmail.com	Carey Jeffrey	9 Brayton Meadow
amit_k_m@yahoo.com	Amit Kumar	180 Boulder Way
isaacr@mfathletic.com	Isaac Rodriguez	1600 Division Rd.
ejn1209@yahoo.com	Eileen Nieranowski	23 Cedar Ridge Ln
robheathcote@cox.net	Robert M Heathcote	26 Cedar Ridge Lane
margeflri@yahoo.com	Marjorie G. Shogren	27 Pine Grove Lane
phaun9@gmail.com	Paul Haun	231 Algonquin Dr.
rvpalombo@gmail.com	Virginia A Palombo	4 pine grove lane
ralphsaccoiii@gmail.com	Ralph Sacco	50 Thomas Lane
cassesefamily94@gmail.com	Charlene Cassese	200 Boulder Way
ebsal@comcast.net	Elaine Salinger	32 Cedar Ridge Lane
mdeciant@aol.com	Michele DeCiantis	3 Oak Hill Ct
alison1028@aol.com	Alison Poirier	101 Mayflower Dr
nbruni11@gmail.com	Noah Bruni	10 Stone ridge drive
mrsmscience@cox.net	Diane Maruszczak	15 Crystal Drive
mollymooxxoo@gmail.com	Molly Maruszczak	15 Crystal Drive
nbruni11@gmail.com	Noah Bruni	10 Stone ridge drive
rgraziano1946@gmail.com	Richard & Beth Graziano	100 Nottingham Drive
mariongem@aol.com	Loretta Marion	24 Seal Island Rd
mvmhuse@aol.com	Meredith Marion Huse	14 Highland Rd
rhporter7@gmail.com	Rebecca H Porter	3 Driftwood Drive
jockjarb@yahoo.com	Joshua Jarbeau	70 McPartland Way
ekta.issac@gmail.com	Ekta Kumar	180 Boulder way
ilonazubik@gmail.com	Ilona Zubik	130, Pleasant St.

ilonazubik@gmail.com	David Zubik	130, Pleasant St.
john.a.petrarca@gmail.com	John Petrarca	45 Crest View Rd
hhwilkerson@gmail.com	Heather Wilkerson	5 Fairway Dr
familyruggiero@gmail.com	Émilie Ruggiero	45 Misty Oak dr
ruggierorocky@gmail.con	Rocky Ruggiero	45 Misty Oak dr
ebsal@comcast.net	Elaine Salinger	32 Cedar Ridge Lane
ckalfian@cox.net	Carol Kalfian	200 Ocean Avenue
jpel5405@yahoo.com	Joseph Peloquin	1168 middle road
bshapiro23@cox.net	Barbara Shapiro	104 Monterey Drive
kediraimo@gmail.com	Kristen DiRaimo	1600 Division Road Suite 2000
leahdecesare3@gmail.com	Leah DeCesare	25 Adirondack Drive
nickdecesare3@gmail.com	Nick DeCesare	25 Adirondack Dr
robyn.diraffaele@mfathletic.com	Robyn L DiRaffaele	M-F ATHLETIC COMPANY
jwnicoll827@gmail.com	James	Nicoll
jayschlo@gmail.com	Jason Schlossberg	1st Ave
SSalinger@comcast.net	Stephen Salinger	32 Cedar Ridge Lane
Amberwilhelmina@yahoo.com	Amber Peloquin	1168 Middle Rd
jpel5405@yahoo.com	Joseph Peloquin	1168 middle road
carolinesechio@icloud.com	Caroline Sechio	13 Nottingham dr
michael.jeanie@gmail.com	Jean Michael	207 Vistas Ct
jpgaran49@aol.com	Jim Garan	207 Vistas Ct
efbutler21@gmail.com	Elizabeth Butler	21 CAMPBELL ST
hudsonbrown21@gmail.com	hudson	13224 Woodson Street
kj220greenbush@gmail.com	Justin Venturini	220 greenbush rd
pattiwhelan2014@gmail.com	Patricia A Whelan	55 Walnut Drive
Ornellatavares@gmail.com	Ornella Farah-Tavares	1460 Diplomat Drive
cthomas19375@gmail.com	Caitlin	Thomas
jsaporita1982@gmail.com	John Saporita	135 Shippeetown Rd
pamelaburdon@gmail.com	Pamela Burdon	4 Joyce Glen St
nancycaldwel85@gmail.com	Nancy Caldwell	85 Crystal Drive
cfpsy69@yahoo.com	Corey Farley	101 Stanmore Rd.

jojo_tupaz@yahoo.com	Theo Tupaz	8 Myron Street
ddnit62@gmail.com	Deborah A.DiNitto	29 Sherri Dr.
lisapomeroy@mindspring.com	Lisa Pomeroy	495 Stone Ridge Drive
mjl0911@gmail.com	Marcia Leonardo	24 Lydia Avenue
lewisc288@aol.com	Cynthia Rozzo	35 Washington Ave
aleonardo328@gmail.com	Amanda Pitta	42 Drohan Ct
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
nicolerozzo3@gmail.com	Nicole Rozzo	35 Washington Ave
cthomas19375@gmail.com	Caitlin Thomas	165 Shippeetown Road
eagull@cox.net	Dean Tourangeau	126 Kimberly Lane
Wragetheresa@gmail.com	Theresa M Wrage	29 Forest View Drive
Caonysko@gmail.com	Carol onysko	11 valley crest drive
wragevictoria@gmail.com	Victoria Wrage	29 Forest View Drive
rmo555@gmail.com	Bob Onysko	11 VALLEY CREST DR
wragevictoria@gmail.com	Victoria Wrage	29 Forest View Drive
walsh.sw@gmail.com	Samantha Walsh	4400 Post Road, Unit 4
eshorr@securefuturetech.com	Eric M. Shorr	160 Fernwood Dr
dwhite1st@gmail.com	David White	130 Watch Hill Drive
cearleydalton@yahoo.com	Charlene Dalton	243 Williams Crossing Road
amsullivan77@yahoo.com	Adam Sullivan	120 McPartland Way
kathy@ctocpromos.com	Kathleen Ferranti	1000 Chapel View Boulevard, Unit 310
mike@ctocpromos.com	Michael Ferranti	1000 Chapel View Blvd, Unit 310
sferranti1@gmail.com	Stacey Bucci	75 Fox Run
davidbucci12@gmail.com	David Bucci	75 Fox Run
melissa@shawsearch.com	Melissa Shaw	110 Woodbridge Drive
chaplainlancia@aol.com	Robert Lancia	25 Church Hill Drive
jdimasi912@gmail.com	Virginia R DiMasi	217 RIVER FARMS DR
lmqacs@gmail.com	Lily Querusio	21 Ridge Rd
matthew.dunbar.ri@gmail.com	Charles M Dunbar	20 Princess Pine Dr
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
mc911@verizon.net	Martha Cowell	375 Middle Road

rayalarm3@aol.com	Raymond ODonnell	89 Dexter Rd
mmporrec@gmail.com	Maria M Porreca	211 Vistas Ct
laniedoula@yahoo.com	Lanie Heller	135 S Pierce rd
jbassi357@gmail.com	Joseph Bassi	118 Kimberly Lane
srmrmathieu@gmail.com	Sandra Mathieu	100 Watch Hill Rd
mariongem@aol.com	Loretta Marion	24 Seal Island Rd
lilygscott@gmail.com	Lily Scott	5 Brayton Meadow
Brendavaudreuil@gmail.com	Brenda Vaudreuil	96 Sedgefield Road
changcaro@gmail.com	Caroline Chang, MD	110 Lynn Circle
labloom66@yahoo.com	Linda Bloom	66 Varnum Drive
marmstrong1771@yahoo.com	Meredith Armstrong	45 Huling Lane
gailsaborio@gmail.com	Gail Saborio	43 Terrace Drive
cneale3n1@gmail.com	Christopher and Robin Neale	230 Chestnut Drive
msbelinda1313@gmail.com	Belinda Plante	56 Youngs ave
witch93188@gmail.com	Paula Delfino	56 Youngs Ave
patyes2002@yahoo.com	Priscilla g. Harvey	56 Youngs ave
pserpa2004@cox.net	Patricia A. Serpa	194 Kimberly Lane
pserpa2004@cox.net	Constance Petrarca	194 Kimberly Lane
jserpa2004@cox.net	Joseph M. Serpa	194 Kimberly Lane
patriot3337@yahoo.com	Kevin Gertsman	95 Fernwood Drive
caonysko@gmail.com	Carol Ann Onysko	11 Valley Crest Drive
cmacropoulos@hotmail.com	Courtney macropoulos	315 stone ridge drive
rsmulever@msn.com	Romina Smulever	35 Lynn Circle
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman	85 Crystal Dr
benevides_di@yahoo.com	Diane Daigle	39 Tanglewood Drive
parkavedoc@aol.com	Mary Ellen Winters	5 Granite Drive
jwinters@coastalmedical.com	Jeffry C Winters	5 Granite Drive
sti48964@gmail.com	Jamie Messier	33 Parker st
lmiller7780@gmail.com	Lindsay Miller	45 tipping rock drive
mgallucci4@gmail.com	Michael Gallucci	5 Lovegreen lane
lgallucci@cox.net	Lauren Gallucci	5 Lovegreen lane

ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman	85 Crystal Dr
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman	85 Crystal Dr
fernandesneild@hotmail.com	Neil Fernandes	40 Nathaniel Green Dr
bonomojennifer@gmail.com	Jennifer Bonomo	40 Nathaniel Green Dr
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman	85 Crystal Dr
ericmmowry@gmail.com	Eric Mowry	8 Noella Ave
jenn.ferrick@gmail.com	Jennifer Panneton	65 Barnold Street
michaelrusciano1@aol.com	Michael	Rusciano
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman	85 Crystal Dr
elizabeth.gilliland@gmail.com	Beth Gilliland	146 Marlborough St
peter.kingman1@gmail.com	Peter Kingman	85 Crystal Dr
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
jschnei4@alumni.nd.edu	John Schneider	110 River Farm Dr
srmrmathieu@gmail.com	Sandra Mathieu	100 Watch Hill Rd
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
afghirsch@gmail.com	Fallon Hirsch	111 Westwood Drive
ftouzard@hotmail.com	Francine Touzard Romo	100 Cavalier Dr.
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
o_trimmer@yahoo.com	Olga Trimmer	290 Tanglewood drive
damien_trimmer@yahoo.com	Damien Trimmer	290 Tanglewood drive
robdonjs@aol.com	Robert. A. Donald	70 Stone Ridge Drive
beccad1672@gmail.com	Rebecca A. Donald	70 Stone Ridge Drive
TheStonesEG@gmail.com	Jody Stone	194 Spring St
dxj0044@gmail.com	Derek Johnson	140 Boulder Way
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
mcaleerkevan@gmail.com	Kevan McAleer	1607 Middle Road

ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
erin.harris@mfathletic.com	Erin Harris	110 Earl St.
erin.mcgirr@performbetter.com	Erin McGirr	23 Ironwood Drive
tj724@comcast.net	Jeffrey M. McBride	1600 Division Rd.
brittanys@mfathletic.com	Brittany Santiago	88 1/2 CHURCH ST
maryd@performbetter.com	Mary Drapetis	1600 Division Road
marianamedina005@gmail.com	Mariana Melendez	1185 Narragansett Blvd
tracym@mfathletic.com	Tracy Snizek	10 PARDONS WOOD LN
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
suzannemcannon@verizon.net	Suzanne Cannon	131 Dalehill Drive
Michael.D.Ashworth@gmail.com	Michael D Ashworth	81 Kulas Road
WBeeee@msn.com	Wendy Beauchaine	67 North Pleasant St
marymacintosh@cox.net	Mary MacIntosh	335 Moosehorn Road
stephenmacintosh@cox.net	Stephen A MacIntosh	335 Moosehorn Road
camacintosh@gmail.com	Cameron MacIntosh	39 Hornbeam Road
amacintosh@gmail.com	April MacIntosh	39 Hornbeam Road
nula@cox.net	Lisa Nula	30 Partridge Run
rob.milani@performbetter.com	Rob Milani	62 Wickham Road
weez7550@icloud.com	Louisa Cicillini	5300 Post Road
msmcdonald20@gmail.com	Mary Shanley McDonald	265 Shippeetown Rd
ammc265@cox.net	Arthur James McDonald Jr	365 Shippeetown Rd
vrkershaw18@gmail.com	Virginia R Kershaw	330 Howland Road
ajkershaw44@gmail.com	Arthur Kershaw	330 Howland Rd
Lindabrophywilliams@cox.net	Noah Williams	30 Waverly Street
pauger@live.com	Margaret Auger	96 Tanglewood Dr
Christina.K.Overton@gmail.com	Christina Overton	279 Grand View Rd

BPO9184@aol.com	Brian Overton	279 Grand View Rd
savedalien@gmail.com	WILBROD MARTIN	42 Harding street
Perception1@hotmail.com	Carolyn Healey	118 Deerfield Dr
gouldla5@aol.com	Laurel Ashley Gould Proulx	18 Sleepy Hollow Road
johntproulx@gmail.com	John Terrance proulx	18 Sleepy Hollow Road
cassiemouse11@gmail.com	Cassie Raposo	33 1/2 Willow St.
kldenice@gmail.com	Kristen Denice	1586 Division Road
cdetomasis@cox.net	Megin DeTomasis	30 Severn Court
krismpeters@yahoo.com	Kristen Bierwirth	35 Taggart Court
Billyhoran@aol.com	Wm F Horan	1 Jean St
kevinst1965@verizon.net	Kevin Stranahan	40 Lawrence st
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony
Robin.petrarca@gmail.com	Robin Petrarca	650 East Greenwich Ave, Apt 3-107
aturtle47@hotmail.com	Barbara Brown	538 Middle Rd
anna.p.dufresne@gmail.com	Anna	Dufresne
lleblancc.ubiq@gmail.com	Laure LeBlanc	45 Deerfield Drive
ashleyd@gmail.com	Ashley DiNitto	25 Harmony

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Katie Silberman katie.silberman@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public comment

Public testimony of Katherine Silberman, East Greenwich resident.

DEM public hearing on MedRecycler
March 15, 2021

Contact: katie.silberman@gmail.com <mailto:katie.silberman@gmail.com>

Hello, my name is Katherine Silberman, I am a resident of East Greenwich and the primary author of a letter in opposition to MedRecycler that has currently been signed by 1,484 residents. I don't have time to read the entire letter, but I'd like to read excerpts.

First, I'd like to say that I'm receiving many messages from EG and West Warwick residents who are trying to access this call, but cannot due to the 300-person zoom capacity. I contacted DEM by phone and email last week to let them know that we had over 1,000 signatures on our letter and expected a huge turnout, so that they could prepare. I believe the fact that people literally cannot join the call means that this is not authentic or sufficient public participation.

As residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich and nearby towns, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick.

Pyrolysis, which has been called a "high risk, low yield process for waste management," is a potentially hazardous technology that is inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The nearby residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- who bear all of the risks of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day.

Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxics like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. We are concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char.

With two daycare centers and residential neighborhoods surrounding the site, we are especially concerned about the health effects of lead and dioxins -- known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects [medicalnewstoday.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/17685*health-

risks__;Iw!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZvqPPvw_a_VmtKn52R74w-fYID4jA3rkXvhF6Bj3SotBtZRE0YO1euDJVLS-wfeo$> , and environmental harm -- and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility.

Mr. Campanella has stated that he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including childcare centers, higher education, local businesses and residential neighborhoods in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site.

As residents who are deeply rooted in our hometowns -- personally, professionally, financially, and historically -- our voices of opposition should be heard in contrast to the developer, who wants to come to Rhode Island from New Jersey to bring technology from South Africa that is previously untested on medical waste.

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. The residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich do not consent to our children, our families, and our neighborhoods being used as guinea pigs for an untested technology, which could cause unknown harm.

What happens if there is a malfunction, an accident, a fire, or unpredictably harmful emissions from this plant? How do you undo that harm? The answer is: it is impossible. Therefore, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.

The fact is, there is nothing “green” or “recycled” about MedRecycler. Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator with a greenwashed name, and medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities that are inconsistent with residential communities. The definition of regulated medical waste includes human blood, body parts, and live vaccines, among many other biohazards.

Especially now, in the age of super-infectious COVID-19, these are not appropriate materials to import to this site. We are concerned about machine malfunctions, accidents, spills, fires, toxic emissions, worker safety, first responder safety, environmental harm (air, water, wildlife and ecosystems), and the health of all of the people who live and work near or downwind of this site.

We want to stress that our opposition to this facility does not rest on the “Not In My Back Yard” theory of local protectionism. Rather, this facility does not belong in anyone’s backyard. Our state, nation and world are experiencing a climate crisis. It is long past time to reject the polluting technologies of the past, such as burning plastics and other wastes that contribute to climate change, and look to a truly greener future.

Rhode Islanders are justifiably proud of our beautiful coastal environment, and in this small state, we care deeply about the wellbeing of our neighbors. Therefore, we ask DEM to prioritize the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Kelly Hinrichs kellyhinrichs@icloud.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hi Yan?, my name is Kelly Hinrichs and my family and I live in East Greenwich right off of Division Rd., less than a 5 minute walk from the proposed site of the Medrecycler facility. We are extremely concerned with the fact that you are considering a permit for this facility in the middle of a residential area, next to a daycare, across from a restaurant and public golf course, college and several businesses given that the process they are going to use has not been previously tested. They can make all the claims they want regarding how “safe” and “green” it is but having not been tested those claims are baseless. My husband and daughter have asthma and one of our sons has a congenital heart condition which restricts oxygenated blood flow to his lungs. They have a hard enough time with the poor air quality in Rhode Island and this facility, putting out toxic emissions at ANY rate, will only contribute to deteriorate the air quality further making their quality of life and countless others in the community significantly reduced. It has been hard enough this past year keeping them healthy during a pandemic, do we really need to compromise the health of residents intentionally? This company being based in New Jersey could have had their pick of uninhabited land in New Jersey or even New York where there is an abundance, however they are choosing to put it in a residential community where there is a small “industrial park” in the tiniest state in the country? The emissions from all the trucks carting in the medical waste alone should be enough to deny the permit, let alone the toxic emissions from the facility. I pray you make the ethical and moral decision to deny the permit to Medrecycler and protect the community and environment from this false “green” initiative. Is it really worth any amount of money to have an environmental catastrophe on your hands? I don’t think so. They need to find a more remote location in RI, far away from any residential area if that’s even possible, otherwise set up in another state. This type of facility is NOT what Rhode Islanders wanted when we voted yes on using funds for green initiatives, I can assure you that. Again, I will pray that God will put it on your heart to do the right thing and deny this permit. Thank you for your time and God Bless!

Sincerely,
Kelly Hinrichs

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kelly Nicoll klyncl317@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler questions

Good morning,

Below are my questions concerning the proposed medical waste facility.

Medical waste regulations: MedRecycler must prove, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that its technology is “protective with respect to total impact on the environment” and that it ensures “the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public.” MedRecycler’s technology has never been used on medical waste and MedRecycler.

1. How is MedRecycler going to demonstrate it will comply with Rhode Island’s medical waste regulations?

2. How is MedRecycler going to ensure the health and safety of the general public?

Solid waste regulations: MedRecycler’s facility must be “designed, operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility.”

1. Given the risks of burning medical waste, the untested nature of MedRecycler’s technology, and the close proximity of businesses and residents, how is this company going to comply with this standard?

Buffer zone: My understanding is that for a facility like this, a buffer zone is required around the plant. This site has no buffer zone. MedRecycler will share a wall with the business next door, and there are daycares, schools and businesses very nearby.

1. How is MedRecycler planning to get around the buffer zone requirement?

Thank you,

Kelly Nicoll
565 Quaker Lane Unit 4
West Warwick, RI 02893
401-556-2516

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Ken Johnson kgjohnson1@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI, Inc. Public Hearing

Comments to the RI DEM

We say NO, we do not support this Medical Waste Treatment Facility in West Warwick, RI. This Medical Waste Treatment Facility processing plant is located way to close to family neighborhoods, schools and pre school day care centers and the New England Institute of Technology University. Also, there is a golf course across Division Road from the proposed site.

This type of Medical Waste Treatment Facility should be located out of this small state....there's no place for it, we have too many neighborhoods. Maybe at a larger industrial complex such as Quonset Industrial park....far away from neighborhoods.

Even though they say there is no risk of pollution or contamination escaping from this Medical Waste Treatment Facility, historically the general public finds out years down the road (which is usually too late to do anything about it) that there has been a leak that is hazardous to the public and now we have to clean it up. Also, the public has been exposed to these contaminate and are suffering medical conditions while the Medical Waste Treatment Facility are making money from this plant.

So again, we say "NO" to the approval of the Medical Waste Treatment Facility.

The Johnson's, West Warwick, RI residence

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Kenneth Fleury kfleury@astronovainc.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

To place a project with an unproven process of incinerating medical waste in the middle of a densely populated area and have residents become test subjects is morally corrupt. This proposal should be denied and the health of Rhode Island and it's residents prioritized.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Kenneth Fleury,
35 Highview Drive,
West WarwickRI
kfleury@astronovainc.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kerci Marcello kerci11@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler-RI, Inc.'s license

Ms. Li, Mr. Dennen & Ms. Coit,

As an East Greenwich resident, I am writing to express my strong opposition to the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. medical waste treatment facility that is proposed for West Warwick.

There is no financial gain it could bring that would be worth making our community - especially our children - guinea pigs for an untested technology that could cause horrific harm.

Please do the right thing for Rhode Island and deny the medical waste license for the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. medical waste treatment facility.

Sincerely,
Kerci Stroud

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kerry Hayes klhayes111@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

As a resident of West Warwick I am writing again to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwwick, or anywhere else in Rhode Island. Pyrolysis which has been called a high, risk low yield process for waste management (GAIA 2017) is a potentially hazardous technology that does not belong in residential areas or near schools. Those of us who live, work and send our children to school in this area would have no way of knowing what types of hazardous materials would be imported and processed everyday. Medical waste is known to contain bioaccumulative toxins such as mercury which will not be eliminated by pyrolysis.

I am gravely concerned about the potential for harmful air and water pollution created through the pyrolysis process including carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, ash and char. As a public school teacher I am aware of the life long effects that exposure to lead can cause. Dioxins which will also result from this process have been linked to cancers, liver damage and birth defects to name a few. It is appalling that a facility with the potential to cause these health and safety concerns could even potentially be allowed to operate in a residential area so close to schools and daycare centers. are unknown

The simple fact of the matter is we the residents of West Warwick would have no idea what type of waste is being trucked into our community. Pyrolysis has not been used to treat medical waste, therefore the true risks are unknown. I do not want my family, my neighbors, the first responders and local businesses in my community to be used as a guinea pigs for a company which claims to be something it is not...green.

Industrial facilities owned, operated and staffed by people. People are not perfect. We make mistakes. We cause accidents. Machines malfunction and don't always perform the way we want or expect them to. When there is an accident or a malfunction how do we undo the damage caused to our families, our communities and our environment? We can't! It will be too late.

MedRecycler comes with too many unknowns. There is too little known about the process itself. It will be unknown exactly what type of medical/hazardous waste and being treated. I implore you to prioritize the health and safety of our families, our community and our environment. Deny any permits for the medRecycler facilities.

Thank you for your consideration,
Kerry Trotta
2 Arcadia Ct
West Warwick, RI 02893

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kerry Hayes	klhayes111@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : opposition to Medrecycler, Inc.

To Whom it may Concern,

I am writing to express my concern over the proposed Medrecycler Inc. medical waste incineration site in West Warwick.

As a resident of West Warwick I am concerned about a facility like this opening up anywhere in our town. I do not believe a facility like this is appropriate in a residential area. The location in question has houses and condominiums across the street. The childcare center my youngest child attends is directly next door. I have grave concerns about the health, safety and environmental impact burning medical waste poses. Regardless of developer claims, this type of technology has been criticized as being inefficient. More significantly, this technology is not being used to incinerate medical waste anywhere else in our country. If Medrecycler is granted permission to operate this type of business we are effectively giving them permission to treat the families in our communities as guinea pigs. There is too much unknown about this process. I respectfully ask that you prioritize community and environmental health and safety, by denying Medrecycler, Inc's request to establish this type of business in West Warwick, or anywhere in Rhode Island for that matter.

Thank you for your time and attention on this matter. I look forward to discussing further at the open comments meeting in March.

Sincerely,

Kerry Trotta

West Warwick, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kevan McAleer mcaleerkevan@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition of MedRecyle-RI

Kevan McAleer mcaleerkevan@gmail.com

1The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

Mr. Mark Dennen mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov Ms. Yan Li yan.li@dem.ri.gov

235 Promenade Street

Providence, Rhode Island 02908

April 11, 2021

Kevan McAleer, Stephanie Egan, and Alma Egan

1607 Middle Road

East Greenwich, Rhode Island 02818

Dear Mr. Dennan and Ms. Li:

We are writing to express our opposition to the Medrecycler-RI facility that is currently planned to open in our community. We strongly urge you to reject the permit application from Medrecycler-RI. We are extremely concerned for the environment of Rhode Island and for the health of all Rhode Islanders.

As stewards of our beautiful state, DEM is charged with the protection of our air, our land, and our waterways. A medical waste pyrolysis facility has not been tested; therefore it has not been proven safe. Pyrolysis to incinerate medical waste, that includes toxins and dioxins, does not exist in our country or in the world! Unbelievably, this facility plans to accept medical waste from all of New England and the surrounding region, to incinerate 70 tons of waste per day with the plans of expanding to 140 tons per day. Please do not allow a medical waste pyrolysis facility to open in Rhode Island.

The company that plans to open this facility has zero experience with pyrolysis and deigns to present it as green energy. In fact, the risks of medical waste pyrolysis are unknown. Pyrolysis has never been tested nor used for medical waste, nor is it a green energy. There is no data to support the safety of a medical waste pyrolysis facility or the potential hazards that it may pose for our community of residential neighborhoods, daycares, local businesses, and a college. This high-risk facility is simply unfit for Rhode Island.

We urge you to reject the permit for Medrecycler-RI. Keep Rhode Island and Rhode Islanders healthy and safe.

Thank you for your time and consideration of this extremely important matter.

Regards,

Kevan McAleer, Stephanie Egan, and Alma Egan

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kevin Budris	kbudris@clf.org

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler -- Conservation Law Foundation comments in opposition

Ms. Li:

Please find attached comments on behalf of Conservation Law Foundation opposing MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment facility license.

Thank you,

Kevin

Kevin Budris
Staff Attorney
Conservation Law Foundation
235 Promenade Street, Suite 560
Mailbox 28
Providence, RI 02908

P: 401-228-1910
E: kbudris@clf.org <mailto:kbudris@clf.org>
For a thriving New England

Facebook [facebook.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://www.facebook.com/TheCLF__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZCY0JKe72n1sy8hg5HPZ3l_-D2tlr-aClkEbe3r7ouvxNzosy1kg6eWKd1BybleRFe6O$> | Twitter [twitter.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://twitter.com/CLF__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZCY0JKe72n1sy8hg5HPZ3l_-D2tlr-aClkEbe3r7ouvxNzosy1kg6eWKd1Bybk5e_RY-$> | LinkedIn [linkedin.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.linkedin.com/company/conservation-law-foundation__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ZCY0JKe72n1sy8hg5HPZ3l_-D2tlr-aClkEbe3r7ouvxNzosy1kg6eWKd1BybjcNHtd7$>

Kevin Budris, CLF, kbudris@clf.org

April 14, 2021

By Email

Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management 235 Promenade Street

Providence, RI 02908 Attention: Yan Li

Re: *MedRecycler Application for Medical Waste Treatment Facility License*

Dear Ms. Li:

Thank you for the opportunity to submit comments regarding MedRecycler-RI, Inc.'s ("MedRecycler") revised application for a medical waste treatment facility license ("Application") pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9 to construct and operate a medical waste pyrolysis facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick ("MedRecycler Facility" or "Facility"). Conservation Law Foundation ("CLF") opposes the Application and urges the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management ("RIDEM") to deny the Application.

CLF is a nonprofit, member-supported environmental organization working to conserve natural resources, protect public health, and build healthy communities in Rhode Island and throughout New England. CLF's Zero Waste Project aims to protect New England communities from dangerous and problematically sited waste facilities, including all facilities that process waste with high-heat technologies, including incineration, gasification, or pyrolysis.

CLF respectfully requests that RIDEM deny the Application and refuse to grant MedRecycler a medical waste treatment facility license for the following reasons:

1. The proposed MedRecycler Facility would pose unnecessary risks to public health and the environment;
2. The Application does not comply with Rhode Island Solid Waste Statutes (R.I.G.L. § 23-

18.9, *et seq.*) because it does not include a certificate of final determination from the town of West Warwick or a certificate of approval from the State Planning Council;

3. The Application does not comply with Rhode Island Medical Waste Regulations (250

R.I. Code R. § 140-15-1) because MedRecycler has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that the "alternative technology" the Facility will use to treat and destroy regulated

medical waste ("Medical Waste") will be protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of employees and the general public;

4. The Application does not comply with Rhode Island Solid Waste Regulations (250 R.I. Code R. § 140-05-1) because there is no "buffer zone" around the proposed Facility to mitigate nuisance impacts and because the Application does not demonstrate that the proposed Facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect health and safety; and
5. All supporting documentation has not been made available for public comment.

MedRecycler has proposed to use pyrolysis to "convert" Medical Waste into fuel, oils, tars, ash, and char; and to then burn those materials to generate heat, electricity, and an additional waste product called "slag." Despite the health and environmental hazards associated with waste pyrolysis, MedRecycler has failed to adequately test its technology or to comply with basic statutory and regulatory requirements in submitting its Application.

I. Background

A. MedRecycler's Application and the Proposed Facility

On July 28, 2020, MedRecycler submitted to DEM its revised Application for a medical waste treatment facility license.[1] If the Application is granted, the proposed MedRecycler Facility will accept 70 tons of Medical Waste per day; heat that Medical Waste to 1,472–1,652 degrees Fahrenheit in a pyrolysis chamber to generate gaseous hydrocarbons ("syngas"), oils, tars, ash, and char; and burn each of those resulting materials.[2]

MedRecycler plants to accept Medical Waste in sealed containers, which MedRecycler will feed into a "shredder/macerator" without opening.[3] The Medical Waste accepted by MedRecycler will include cultures and stocks, pathological and anatomical waste, human waste, blood and blood products, sharps, animal waste, chemical waste, "incinerate only" wastes, unused sharps, spill cleanup material, and mixtures of Medical Waste and other non-hazardous waste.[4] Generally speaking, hospitals, laboratories, mortuaries, animal research centers, blood banks, and nursing homes are all significant sources of Medical Waste.[5] Up to eighty-five percent of

[1] *See* Application at 1, 3, available at http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler-rev.pdf.

[2] *Id.* at 8–10, 19–20.

[3] *Id.* at 14–16, 41.

[4] *Id.* at 46; *see also* 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-15-1.2(C).

[5] *See* World Health Organization, *Health-Care Waste* (Feb. 8, 2018), https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/health-care-waste.

Medical Waste is general non-hazardous waste as opposed to infectious or toxic waste.[6] And about twenty-five percent of Medical Waste is plastic.[7]

After MedRecycler shreds the Medical Waste, it will route the shredded waste through a "thermal dryer" and then feed it into one of two pyrolysis chambers.[8] MedRecycler plans to generate heat for the thermal dryer and the pyrolysis chambers by burning syngas, methane gas, and/or liquified propane gas.[9] According to the Application, MedRecycler will heat the shredded, dried Medical Waste in the absence of oxygen in the pyrolysis chamber to generate syngas, tars and oils, and ash and char.[10] The syngas will be routed through coolers, tar condensers (to remove tars), oil condensers (to remove oils), scrubbers intended to remove particulate matter, and then to a storage tank.[11]

MedRecycler plans to burn syngas in three different locations at the Facility: burners to heat the thermal dryer, burners to heat the pyrolysis chambers, and engines located outside the facility that will burn syngas to generate electricity.[12] MedRecycler also plans to burn the tars, oils, ash, and char in a "vitrification furnace," which will also supply heat to the pyrolysis chambers.[13] Exhaust from the thermal dryer, the pyrolysis chamber, the engines, and the vitrification furnace is sent to a "Thermal Oxidizer" where the gasses "are conditioned for release."[14]

Despite MedRecycler's repeated claims that its pyrolysis technology is a "closed system,"[15] the MedRecycler Facility will produce air emissions (including up to 24,585 tons of carbon dioxide per year), slag (a solid waste product generated from burning ash and char in the vitrification furnace, and which MedRecycler describes as "a glassy inert product"), waste water (which MedRecycler states it will "recycle[] through the Pyrolysis System"), and a "carbon based char."[16] MedRecycler also states in the Application that after "waste is processed, treated, and destroyed, there may be small amounts of slag on the floor."[17] Although MedRecycler claims in

[6] *Id.*

[7] *See* Sarah Gibbens, *Can Medical Care Exist Without Plastic?*, National Geographic (Oct. 4, 2019), https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/article/can-medical-care-exist-without-plastic.

[8] Application at 17–19.

[9] *Id.* at 19.

[10] *Id.* at 19–23.

[11] *Id.* at 22–24.

[12] *Id.* at 17–20; 26–28.

[13] *Id.* at 20.

[14] *Id.* at 26, 53.

[15] *See, e.g., id.* at 28, 41.

[16] *Id.* at 40, 54.

[17] *Id.* at 51.

the Application that the slag and char will be "inert," it does not describe any testing protocol to verify the composition of the slag or char. And despite stating that the char "will be recycled in Hot Mix Asphalt,"[18] the Application does not provide a detailed disposal plan for the slag or char.

Technotherm, Inc. ("Technotherm") will provide the pyrolysis equipment for the proposed MedRecycler Facility.[19] According to the Application, Technotherm's technology has been used in facilities outside the U.S. that process waste from an animal slaughterhouse, plastic waste, and wood biomass.[20] Nothing in the Application indicates that Technotherm's technology has previously been used to process Medical Waste or to burn syngas, tars, oils, ash, or char derived from Medical Waste.

The location for the proposed MedRecycler Facility—1600 Division Road—is a multi-tenant building in West Warwick[21] that houses, among other businesses, an athletic equipment company,[22] a craft brew supply store,[23] and an electronic health records service.[24] A childcare center is located approximately three hundred feet from 1600 Division Road at 1635 Division Road.[25]

B. RIDEM Notice of Intent

On January 11, 2021, RIDEM issued a Notice of Intent to Approve the Application ("Notice of Intent").[26] In the Notice of Intent, RIDEM communicated its "intent to approve the license pursuant to R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9."[27] The Notice of Intent describes the statutorily mandated public comment period and explains that the tentative approval is subject to a set of fourteen conditions. Those conditions include, but are not limited to, MedRecycler's compliance with West Warwick safety and zoning requirements and state and federal regulations; the submission of a "Contingency Plan" approved by the West Warwick Fire Department; "pre-operational testing of the system to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient to protect workers as well as the general public from exposure to pathogens"; and submission of "detailed protocols

[18] *Id.* at 54.

[19] *Id.* at 7.

[20] *Id.*

[21] *See* MedRecycler, *Q&A*, http://medrecycler.com/q-a/.

[22] *See* https://www.everythingtrackandfield.com/.

[23] *See* https://bsgcraftbrewing.com/CraftBrewing-Warehouse-Locations.

[24] *See* https://amazingcharts.com/.

[25] *See* http://playgroundprep.com/Contact.php.

[26] *See* Notice of Intent, available at http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler-noi.pdf.

[27] *Id.* at 1.

for routine testing of the system at least every 40 hours of operation."[28] RIDEM also reserved the right "to issue a denial or approval of the final application."[29]

C. Governing Law

MedRecycler's Application is governed by Rhode Island statutes regarding refuse disposal ("Solid Waste Statutes"), R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9, *et seq.*, Rhode Island Medical Waste Regulations, 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-15-1, and Rhode Island Rules and Regulations for Solid Waste Management Facilities and Organic Waste Management Facilities ("Solid Waste Regulations"), 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-05-1.[30] Under the Solid Waste Statutes, "[n]o person shall operate any solid waste management facility" without a license granted by RIDEM, and RIDEM "shall grant licenses" only to those private facilities that RIDEM "determines meet all relevant criteria established by regulation to protect human health and the environment."[31] The relevant criteria applicable to Medical Waste facilities are set out in the Medical Waste Regulations and the Solid Waste Regulations. An Application to construct or operate a solid waste management facility must also satisfy Application requirements set out in R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9.

Medical Waste is a "special category of solid waste"[32] for which the general assembly has found a need for heightened regulations and "additional enforcement vehicles."[33] Rhode Island Medical Waste Regulations are intended, among other purposes, to "protect the public health and the environment from the effects of improper management of medical waste through the assurance of proper, adequate and sound management of regulated medical waste."[34] They apply to owners and operators of facilities that treat, destroy, or dispose of Medical Waste.[35]

Medical Waste facilities include "destination," "destruction," "transfer," and "treatment" facilities.[36] Each of these facilities is subject to Rhode Island Solid Waste Regulations,[37] which require that a license applicant "must demonstrate their ability to comply with all General Operating Standards" set forth in the Solid Waste Regulations.[38]

[28] *Id.* at 2–4.

[29] *Id.* at 5.

[30] *See* Application at 3; Notice of Intent at 1–2.

[31] R.I.G.L. §§ 23-18.9-8(a)(1) & 8.1(b).

[32] *Id.* § 23-19.12-3(7).

[33] *Id.* § 23-19.12-1(b).

[34] 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-15-1.2(A)(1).

[35] *Id.* § 140-15-1.15(A).

[36] *Id.* §§ 140-15-1.5(A)(9), (11), (41), & (46).

[37] *Id.* §§ 140-15-1.5(A)(9), (11), (41), & (46).

[38] 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-05-1.7(B).

II. The Proposed MedRecycler Facility Would Pose Unnecessary Risks to Public Health and the Environment.

B. Waste Pyrolysis is Not "Clean" Nor Does it Generate Renewable Energy.

MedRecycler's proposed pyrolysis process is tantamount to burning 70 tons of Medical Waste per day. By heating Medical Waste to more than 1,400 degrees Fahrenheit in the pyrolysis chamber, MedRecycler will generate waste-derived syngas, tars, oils, ash, and char.[39] MedRecycler plans to then burn each of those products onsite at 1600 Division Road.[40] Every ton of waste that MedRecycler accepts will be pyrolyzed in the absence of oxygen, and every ton of material created by that process will be combusted in the presence of oxygen.

Despite MedRecycler's repeated claims that this process will be "clean,"[41] waste pyrolysis, and the combustion of materials derived from waste pyrolysis, can generate the same toxic and climate-damaging pollutants as traditional "mass-burn" waste incineration. Pyrolyzing mixed waste, especially waste that contains significant proportions of plastic, can form persistent organic pollutants such as polychlorinated furans ("furans"), polychlorinated dibenzodioxins ("dioxins"), and polychlorinated biphenyls ("PCBs"); lead, mercury, and other heavy metals; toxic gases like hydrogen cyanide and carbon monoxide; and nitrogen oxides and sulfur

dioxides.[42] These toxics necessarily end up in one or more of the pyrolysis outputs: the syngas, tars, oils, ash, char, and/or slag.[43]

Ash, char, and slag produced during waste pyrolysis usually contain toxics like mercury, lead, and dioxins.[44] Despite claiming that the ash, char, and slag will be "inert," and that MedRecycler plans to "recycle" the char into asphalt, the Application does not provide any testing protocols to

[39] *See* Application at 19–28.

[40] *Id.*

[41] *See, e.g.*, MedRecycler, *Key Facts*, http://medrecycler.com/overview/.

[42] *See* Andrew Rollinson & Jumoke Oladejo, *Chemical Recycling: Status, Sustainability, and Environmental Impacts* 23–27 (2020), https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/CR-Technical-Assessment_June-2020.pdf; Neil Tangri & Monica Wilson, Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, *Waste Gasification & Pyrolysis: High Risk, Low Yield Processes for Waste Management* 9 (2017), https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/Waste-Gasification-and-Pyrolysis-high-risk-low-yield-processes-march-2017.pdf; Natalia Kaminska-Pietrzak & Adam Smolinski, *Selected Environmental Aspects of Gasification and Co-Gasification of Various Types of Waste*, 12 Journal of Sustainable Mining 6, 7–11 (2013), available at https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S230039601530063X.

[43] *See* Rollinson & Oladejo, *supra* note 42, at 23–27; Kaminska-Pietrzak, *supra* note 42, at 7–11.

[44] *See* Tangri, *supra* note 42, at 9, Rollinson & Oladejo, *supra* note 42 at 27.

verify that these materials are non-hazardous.[45] Waste-derived fuels and tars and oils "scrubbed" from those fuels—all of which MedRecycler plans to burn onsite—can contain heavy metals and dioxins.[46] Burning these fuels, tars, and oils can emit more particulate matter, more lead, and

more sulfur than burning diesel fuel.[47] These types of emissions are precisely why Rhode Island has a statutorily codified policy against solid waste incineration.[48]

MedRecycler claims that the proposed Facility will generate renewable energy.[49] But burning waste-derived syngas, a key element in MedRecycler's proposal, releases climate-damaging gases, including carbon dioxide, along with particulate matter, heavy metals, sulfur, and dioxins.[50] Turning Medical Waste that contains up to 25% plastic into fuel, and then burning that fuel, is the functional equivalent of burning fossil fuels. More than ninety-nine percent of plastics are derived from fossil fuels.[51] Burning fuels derived from plastics releases the stored carbon in those fossil fuels.[52] And Rhode Island explicitly excludes "[w]aste-to-energy combustion of any sort or manner," other than the combustion of eligible biomass-derived fuels, from its definition of "renewable energy resources."[53]

[45] *See* Application at 53–54.

[46] *See id.* at 47–48; Andrew Rollinson, *Why Pyrolysis and 'Plastic to Fuels' Is Not a Solution to the Plastics Problem* (Dec. 4, 2018), https://www.lowimpact.org/pyrolysis-not-solution-plastics-problem/; Rollinson & Oladejo, *supra* note 42, at 25–27; Tangri, *supra* note 42, at 9.

[47] *See* David Azouly, *Plastic & Health: The Hidden Costs of a Plastic Planet*, 48 (2019), https://www.ciel.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/Plastic-and-Health-The-Hidden-Costs-of-a-Plastic-Planet-February-2019.pdf.

[48] R.I.G.L. § 23-19-3(14) ("[D]ue to the myriad of over four hundred (400) toxic pollutants including lead, mercury, dioxins, and acid gasses known to be emitted by solid waste incinerators, the known and unknown threats posed by solid waste incinerators to the health and safety of Rhode Islanders, particularly children, along with the known and unknown threats to the environment are unacceptable.").

[49] *See, e.g.*, MedRecycler, *Key Facts*, http://medrecycler.com/overview/.

[50] *See* Rollinson, *supra* note 46; Azouly, *supra* note 47, at 48; *see also* Application at 40 (MedRecycler states that the Facility has the potential to emit more than 24,000 tons of carbon dioxide each year).

[51] *See* Lisa Anne Hamilton, *Plastic & Climate: The Hidden Costs of a Plastic Planet*, 8 (2019), https://www.ciel.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Plastic-and-Climate-FINAL-2019.pdf.

[52] *See* Rollinson, *supra* note 46; *see also* U.S. EPA, *Solid Waste Management and Greenhouse Gases, a Life-Cycle Assessment of Emissions and Sinks* 76 (3d ed. 2006) ("Combustion of

plastics results in substantial net [greenhouse gas] emissions. . . . This result is primarily because of the high content of nonbiomass carbon in plastics.")

[53] *See* R.I.G.L. §§ 39-26-5(a)(8) & 39-26-2(6).

Moreover, MedRecycler's plan to use Medical Waste as the "feedstock" for its pyrolysis process carries with it unique challenges and risks that MedRecycler does not account for in its Application. Pyrolysis usually utilizes homogenous feedstock such as woodchips or other biomass, animal waste, or plastics.[54] MedRecycler's pyrolysis equipment is no exception, having been designed for use on slaughterhouse waste, plastics, and biomass.[55] Medical Waste, however, is heterogenous, comprising varying proportions of pathological and anatomical wastes; liquids such as blood; plastics from sharps, cleanup materials, and other non-hazardous waste; chemical wastes; paper; and textiles.[56] The varying composition of heterogenous waste can make it difficult to maintain proper pyrolysis chamber temperatures, which can result in unstable operations and can increase the formation of toxic byproducts like dioxins.[57] That MedRecycler will not be opening the Medical Waste containers to verify composition[58] further increases these risks.

MedRecycler's unsubstantiated claims notwithstanding, the proposed Facility poses significant risks to public health and the environment. The Application fails to take seriously, or even account for, the significant health and environmental threats posed by Medical Waste pyrolysis. RIDEM should consider these threats, and MedRecycler's inattention to them, in deciding whether to grant the Application and issue a medical waste treatment facility license.

B. The Proposed Facility Is Not Needed to Process Rhode Island's Medical Waste.

Two facilities in Rhode Island are currently authorized to treat Medical Waste: Rhode Island hospital in Providence and a Stericycle facility in Woonsocket.[59] MedRecycler does not claim anywhere in its Application that these facilities are unable to meet current medical waste-processing needs in Rhode Island. MedRecycler has stated that at least some of the Medical Waste treated and burned at the proposed Facility will come from out-of-state generators,[60] yet MedRecycler does not specify the sources of Medical Waste in the Application.

[54] *See* Tangri, *supra* note 42, at 5; Rollinson, *supra* note 46.

[55] *See* Application at 7.

[56] *See id.* at 46; 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-15-1.2(C); Gibbens, *supra* note 7; World Health Organization, *supra* note 5.

[57] *See* Tangri, *supra* note 42, at 5.

[58] Application at 14–16, 41.

[59] *See* RIDEM, *Medical Waste and Infectious Waste Program*, http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/wastemanagement/facilities/medical-waste.php.

[60] *See, e.g.*, John Howell, *Opponents Continue Push Against Medical Waste Disposal Operation*, Johnston Sunrise (Mar. 18, 2021), https://johnstonsunrise.net/stories/opponents-continue-push-against-medical-waste-disposal-operation,159843.

MedRecycler claims that the Facility will help extend the life of Rhode Island's Central Landfill.[61] If the Facility imports a significant portion of Medical Waste from out of state, however, it may have the opposite effect. As discussed above, the ash and char generated by the Facility will likely contain toxics like lead and dioxins. It will therefore be unsuitable as aggregate, and it will need to be landfilled. If MedRecycler's "feedstock" predominantly comes from out of state, it will not be diverting from the Landfill—the ash and char will instead be adding to the Landfill and shortening its lifespan.

C. The Proposed Facility Will Interfere with Efforts to Reduce and Divert Medical Waste.

In extolling the supposed virtues of the proposed Facility, MedRecycler treats Medical Waste as an inevitability—a constant supply of waste that must either be landfilled, incinerated, or pyrolyzed. MedRecycler's assumption is inaccurate and misleading. Like all other waste,

Medical Waste can be reduced and/or diverted, obviating the need to choose between burning or burying most of this waste stream.

Only about fifteen percent of the waste generated by health care facilities is infectious or toxic.[62] That waste will always require some manner of treatment, but much of the remaining eighty-five percent—made up of paper and plastic packaging, bedding and other textiles, food waste, single-use medical equipment and pouches, and other wastes—can be diverted, recycled, or reused if hospitals, clinics, and other facilities have the right systems and practices in place.[63] Rhode Island Hospital has already taken steps in this direction by collecting sterile wrap from operating rooms for recycling and reducing operating room waste by up to twenty percent in the process.[64] Boston area hospitals have begun sterilizing personal protective equipment like respirator masks so that they can be reused rather than thrown away.[65]

[61] *See* MedRecycler, *Overview*, http://medrecycler.com/overview/.

[62] *See* World Health Organization, *supra* note 5.

[63] *See id.*; *see also* Gibbens, *supra* note 7; Health Care Without Harm, *Tips for Waste Reduction*, https://noharm-uscanada.org/issues/us-canada/tips-waste-reduction; Arlene Karidis, *How the Healthcare Industry Is Addressing the Fast-Growing Medical Waste Problem*, Waste 360 (May 17, 2018), https://www.waste360.com/medical-waste/how-healthcare-industry-addressing-fast-growing-medical-waste-problem.

[64] *See* Barbara Morse, *Rhode Island Hospital To Begin Recycling Blue Wrap Material Used in Operating Rooms*, NBC 10 News (Feb. 19, 2020), https://turnto10.com/features/health-landing-page/rhode-island-hospital-to-begin-recycling-blue-wrap-material-used-in-operating-rooms.

[65] *See* Rebecca Ostriker, *Boston Hospitals Getting 'Game Changer' Machine That Sterilizes 80,000 Protective Masks a Day*, Boston Glob (Apr. 2, 2020),

These source reduction and recycling efforts can significantly reduce greenhouse gas emissions compared to either landfilling or burning Medical Waste.[66] MedRecycler's treatment of Medical Waste as "feedstock,"[67] however, would compete with efforts like these to reduce and divert waste. The World Health Organization recommends addressing Medical Waste by improving waste segregation and diversion and sterilizing, rather than burning, the remaining waste.[68] CLF accordingly urges RIDEM to consider the negative impact of MedRecycler's proposal on efforts to reduce and divert Medical Waste.

III. MedRecycler's Application Does Not Comply With Rhode Island Solid Waste Statutes.

Rhode Island Solid Waste Statutes require an applicant for a license to construct and operate a "solid waste disposal facility" to submit "simultaneously with the application": (1) "a certificate of final determination" from the host municipality "that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances"; and (2) "a certificate of approval of the proposed site issued by the state planning council."[69] MedRecycler's Application does not comply with either of these requirements, and RIDEM should accordingly deny the Application.

A. MedRecycler Has Applied to Construct and Operate a "Solid Waste Disposal Facility."

The host municipality and state planning council certificate requirements apply to MedRecycler's Application because the proposed Facility is properly considered a "solid waste disposal facility" within the meaning of R.I.G.L § 23-18.9-9(a)(1). The Supreme Court of Rhode Island has interpreted the "solid waste disposal facility" requirements of § 23-18.9-9(a)(1) to apply to any application to operate a "solid waste management facility."[70] MedRecycler submitted its Application pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9, governing licenses to construct or operate solid waste management facilities.[71] Moreover, any facility that processes, treats, or

https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/04/02/metro/boston-hospitals-getting-game-changer-machine-that-sterilizes-80000-protective-masks-day/.

[66] *Cf.* U.S. EPA, *supra* note 52, at 116–20 (comparing greenhouse gas emissions reductions potential for source reduction, recycling, composting, incinerating, and landfilling different

components of municipal solid waste, including plastic)

67 *See*, *e.g.*, Application at 17.

68 World Health Organization, *supra* note 5.

69 R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

70 *See Lynch v. R.I. Dep't of Envtl. Mgmt.*, 994 A.2d 64, 71 (R.I. 2010) (applying § 23-18.9- 9(a)(1) requirements to an application for a license to operate a construction and demolition debris processing facility).

71 *See* Application at 3; Notice of Intent at 1.

disposes of Medical Waste is considered a "solid waste management facility" under the Solid Waste Statutes, Medical Waste Regulations, and Solid Waste Regulations.[72] Because the proposed Facility is a "solid waste management facility" and thus a "solid waste disposal facility," RIDEM must deny the Application if it does not satisfy the requirements set forth in R.I.G.L § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

B. The Application Does Not Include a Certificate of Final Determination from West Warwick.

RIDEM should deny the Application because MedRecycler did not submit "simultaneously with the application a certificate of final determination from the municipality in which it is proposed to site the facility that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances."[73] Nowhere in the Application or its attachments does MedRecycler include a certificate of final determination from West Warwick. And MedRecycler says nothing in Application about whether West Warwick has made any determination as to whether the proposed Facility conforms with West Warwick land use or control ordinances.

According to the West Warwick Planning Board, the town has not yet made such a final determination. On May 15, 2019, the West Warwick Planning Board granted MedRecycler "Master Plan approval" for the proposed Facility.[74] Master Plan approval is the first of three steps required for a major land development like the proposed MedRecycler Facility.[75] MedRecycler must still apply for and be granted Preliminary Plan approval and Final Plan

[72] *See* R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-7(13) (defining solid waste management facility as "any plant, structure, equipment, real and personal property . . . operated for the purposes of processing, treating, or disposing solid waste"); *id.* § 23-19.12-10(a) (a license to "engage in the storage, treatment and/or destruction of regulated medical waste" is considered "a special category of license issued to solid waste management facilities"); 250 R.I. Code R. § 140-15-1.2(C) (defining Medical Waste as "a special category of solid waste"); *id.* § 140-15-1.5(9), (11), (41), & (46) (Medical Waste destination facilities, destruction facilities, transfer facilities, and treatment facilities are all subject to Rhode Island Solid Waste Regulations).

[73] *See* R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

[74] *See* May 15, 2019 West Warwick Planning Board Decision, attached as "Exhibit A"; *see also* West Warwick Planning Board Meeting Notice for April 5, 2021, *available at* https://clerkshq.com/westwarwick-ri, and attached as "Exhibit B."

[75] *See* R.I.G.L. § 45-23-39(b) ("Major plan review consists of three stages of review, master plan, preliminary plan and final plan."); West Warwick Subdivision and Land Development

Regulations § 17-13(B), *available at* http://www.westwarwickri.org/vertical/sites/%7B7B7C7E47-F7C1-4511-8CF3-EA8EBAF7D539%7D/uploads/Subdivision Land_Development_Regulations.pdf.

approval.[76] Without Master Plan, Preliminary Plan, *and* Final Plan approval, West Warwick cannot certify, and indeed has not certified, that it has made a "final determination" that the proposed Facility conforms with all relevant ordinances.

MedRecycler did not submit with the Application the required "certificate of final determination" from West Warwick because such a final determination has not yet been made. RIDEM should therefore deny the Application for failure to comply with R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

C. The Application Does Not Include a Certificate of Approval from the State Planning Council.

RIDEM should also deny the Application because MedRecycler did not submit "simultaneously with the application a certificate of approval of the proposed site issued by the state planning council."[77] The State Planning Council "shall only approve a site after great weight has been afforded to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities and only after evaluation of alternative sites and assessment of comparative environmental impact at the sites."[78] Moreover, the State Planning Council "shall not issue its certificate prior to the publication of public notice and the expiration of the public comment period regarding the proposed site."[79] MedRecycler does not include as a part of its Application a certificate of approval from the State Planning Council, and there is nothing in the Application or its attachments that would suggest the State Planning Council has approved the proposed site for the Facility pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

The State Planning Council has notified MedRecycler that the council reviewed the proposed Facility and determined that it conforms with the State Guide Plan.[80] This determination is, however, different than a certificate of approval under R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1). The former is an exercise of power under Rule 1.3 of the Rules and Standards of the State Planning Council.[81] The latter takes place under Rule 1.6 of the Rules and Standards of the State Planning Council and requires not only conformance with the State Guide Plan, but also compliance with solid waste facility siting criteria and a demonstration that the "site is at least comparable to alternative

[76] *See* R.I.G.L. §§ 45-23-39, 41, & 43; West Warwick Subdivision and Land Development Regulations §§ 17-13, 17-15, & 17-17.

[77] *See* R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

[78] *Id.*

[79] *Id.*

[80] *See* Dec. 6, 2019 Letter from Meredith Brady, attached as "Exhibit C."

[81] 670 R.I. Code R. § 00-00-1.3.

sites, taking into consideration comparative environmental impact and regional distribution of sites."[82]

Unlike a Rule 1.6 certificate of approval, a Rule 1.3 determination does not require public notice and comment, nor does it require the State Planning Council to afford "great weight" to the "detrimental impact" that a proposed facility will have "on its surrounding community."[83] Affording great weight to the detrimental impact on the nearby community is especially important here, where, as discussed above in Part II, the proposed Facility poses significant risks to public health and the environment.

MedRecycler did not submit with the Application the required "certificate of approval" under R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1) because the State Planning Council has not issued any such certificate of approval. RIDEM should therefore deny the Application for failure to comply with R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

IV. MedRecycler's Application Does Not Comply With Rhode Island Medical Waste Regulations.

RIDEM should deny the Application because MedRecycler has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that the "alternative technology" the Facility will use to treat and destroy Medical Waste will be "protective with respect to total impact on the environment" or that it will "ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public."[84]

The Medical Waste regulations set out "approved" methods for Medical Waste treatment and destruction that include, but are not limited to, incineration, chemical disinfection, and steam sterilization.[85] When a Medical Waste facility utilizes "any other treatment, destruction and/or disposal technologies," those technologies are considered "alternative technologies."[86] RIDEM "shall not grant approval" for the use of alternative technologies "unless and until such

technologies are proven, on the basis of thorough tests" to satisfy five criteria.[87] These criteria include that the alternative technologies are "protective with respect to total impact on the environment" and that they "ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public."[88]

[82] *Id.* § 00-00-1.6.7.

[83] *Compare* 670 R.I. Code R. § 00-00-1.3, *with* R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1), *and* 670 R.I. Code R. § 00-00-1.6.

[84] *See* 250 R.I. Code § 140-15-1.15(F)(5).

[85] *Id.* § 140-15-1.15(F)(3).

[86] *Id.* § 140-15-1.15(F)(4).

[87] *Id.* § 140-15-1.15(F)(5)(a).

[88] *Id.*

RIDEM has interpreted these provisions to require a two-step process to approve alternative technology. First, RIDEM, in consultation with the Department of Health, reviews the technology to determine if the technology "has the engineering capabilities to comply" with RIDEM's regulations.[89] Second, RIDEM must review and approve a final permit application "to ensure that the proposed facility's operational and testing protocols" using this alternative technology "satisfy all the requirements of the regulations."[90]

Although RIDEM may liberally construe the Medical Waste Regulations,[91] it may not ignore the clear and unambiguous directive that RIDEM "shall not grant approval" to use an alternative technology "unless and until" that technology is proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," to be "protective with respect to total impact on the environment" and that it ensures "the health,

safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public."[92] MedRecycler has not included in the Application "thorough" test results—or any test results—that satisfy either of those criteria.[93] The lack of testing is particularly concerning given that MedRecycler's technology has never been used on Medical Waste,[94] and that the use of pyrolysis on heterogenous waste presents significant challenges that can endanger public health and the environment.[95]

In the absence of the required "thorough tests," MedRecycler's proposed technology cannot be approved as alternative technology under the Medical Waste Regulations, and RIDEM should accordingly deny the Application.

[89] March 16, 2020 Letter from Yan Li to Nicholas Campanella, attached as "Exhibit D."

[90] *Id.*

[91] 250 R.I. Code § 140-15-1.2(B)(6).

[92] *Id.* § 140-15-1.15(F)(5)(a).

[93] MedRecycler has submitted to RIDEM a "Macerator Biological Testing Protocol," designed to ensure spore destruction as a part of the Medical Waste shredding process. *See* Macerator Biological Testing Protocol (Nov. 6, 2020), available at http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler-testing.pdf. This testing protocol, by its nature, does not constitute proof, "on the basis of thorough tests," that the shredder is protective of the environment or that it ensures health and safety. Moreover, this protocol has no bearing on whether the pyrolysis chamber, syngas engines, vitrification furnace, or any other equipment that heats or combusts Medical Waste or Medical Waste-derived fuel are protective of the environment or ensure health and safety.

[94] *See* Application at 7.

[95] *See supra*, Part II.

V. MedRecycler's Application Does Not Comply With Rhode Island Solid Waste Regulations.

An application for a license to construct or operate a solid waste management facility must demonstrate the applicant's "ability to comply with all General Operating Standards" set forth in the Solid Waste Regulations.[96] The General Operating Standards require a solid waste management facility to "maintain a buffer zone area that serves to mitigate nuisance impacts such as dust, litter, odor, and noise from the facility to human activities,"[97] and to be "designed, operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility."[98] MedRecycler's Application does not demonstrate that the proposed Facility will be able to comply with either of these General Operating Standards, and RIDEM should therefore deny the Application.

A. There is No Buffer Zone Around the Proposed Facility to Mitigate Nuisance Impacts.

Rhode Island Solid Waste Regulations define a "buffer zone" as "an area of land between a . . . Solid Waste Management Facility and neighboring facilities or homes which shield these abutters from negative impacts of the . . . Solid Waste Management Facility operations."[99] The buffer zone around a solid waste management facility must be either "an area of undeveloped vegetated land retained in its natural undisturbed condition, or created to resemble a naturally occurring vegetated area, or approved equal."[100] The Application makes clear that there will be no buffer zone around the MedRecycler Facility sufficient to shield abutters from nuisances or other "negative impacts."

MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its proposed Facility in a multi-tenant building at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.[101] As can be seen in the "Plant Layout" included in Attachment A to the Application, the Facility will be separated from the nearest abutters by no more than an interior wall.[102] The engines burning Medical Waste–derived syngas will be outside the building within view of a parking lot that serves tenants at 1600 Division Road.[103]

[96] 250 R.I. Code. R. § 140-05-1.7(B).

[97] *Id.* § 140-05-1.9(P).

[98] *Id.* § 140-05-1.9(M)(1).

[99] *Id.* § 140-05-1.5(A)(30).

[100] *Id.* § 140-05-1.9(P).

[101] *See* MedRecycler, *Q&A*, http://medrecycler.com/q-a/. [102] *See* MedRecycler Plant Layout, attached as "Exhibit E." [103] *See id.*

Playground Prep, a childcare center located approximately 300 feet from the main building at 1635 Division Road, is separated from 1600 Division Road by a parking lot and a row of trees.[104]

There is therefore no "area of undeveloped vegetated land" or "approved equal" between the proposed MedRecycler facility and other tenants at 1600 Division Road or between the proposed Facility and Playground Prep. Neither an interior wall, nor parking lots, nor a thin row of trees will protect abutters and neighbors from potential nuisance impacts from the proposed Facility.

The need for a buffer zone is particularly acute given the public health risks explained above in Part II. Moreover, MedRecycler has stated that the engines burning Medical Waste–derived syngas will produce up to 80 decibels of noise[105] and that "[t]here may occasionally be unusual odors associated with the [Facility]."[106] Without a buffer zone, the Facility will be unable to comply with solid waste management facility General Operating Standards. RIDEM should therefore deny the Application.

B. The Application Does Not Demonstrate That the Proposed Facility Will Be Designed, Operated, and Maintained in a Manner That Will Protect Health and Safety.

MedRecycler also has not demonstrated in the Application that the proposed Facility will be "designed, operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility."[107] There are significant risks associated with MedRecycler's proposed Facility.[108] Among other deficiencies, MedRecycler has not included with the Application any protocols or test results that demonstrate that the ash, char, or slag produced at the Facility will not contain toxics like lead or dioxins[109] or that MedRecycler's pyrolysis technology will ensure the health and safety of employees or the general public.[110] The lack of protocols or test results with respect to the slag is particularly concerning given that after "waste is processed, treated, and destroyed, there may be small amounts of slag on the floor."[111]

[104] *See* Google Maps screenshot of 1600 Division Road, *available at* https://www.google.com/maps/@41.6642092,-71.5097454,577m/data=!3m1!1e3, and attached as "Exhibit F."

[105] Application at 27.

[106] *Id.* at 51.

[107] 250 R.I. Code. R. § 140-05-1.9(M)(1).

[108] *See supra*, Part II.

[109] *Id.*

[110] *See supra*, Part IV.

[111] Application at 51.

Moreover, in the Notice of Intent, RIDEM states that "[p]rior to acceptance of Regulated Medical Waste, Medrecycler-RI shall perform pre-operational testing of the system to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient to protect workers as well as the general public from exposure to pathogens."[112] Requiring this testing only *after* RIDEM has granted a license reverses the required sequence and perverts the intent of the Solid Waste Regulations.

The regulations require that an applicant for a license to operate a solid waste management facility must demonstrate its ability to comply with all General Operating Standards *in the application*—i.e., *before* the license is granted.[113] After-the-fact testing does not satisfy the Solid Waste Regulations.

MedRecycler has not demonstrated that the proposed Facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect health and safety, and RIDEM should therefore deny the Application.

VI. The Draft License Does Not Include "All Supporting Documentation" as Required By Rhode Island Solid Waste Statutes.

Under Rhode Island Solid Waste Statutes, a draft license to construct or operate a solid waste management facility issued by RIDEM must be made available for public comment along with "all supporting documentation."[114] RIDEM has not made available all necessary supporting documentation, and thus the Notice of Intent is incomplete and RIDEM cannot issue a final license to MedRecycler.

The Notice of Intent describes several pieces of supporting documentation that MedRecycler has not yet provided, and that therefore have not been made available for public comment. These include: (1) a "Contingency Plan" approved by the West Warwick Fire Department; (2) "detailed testing protocols for the pre-operational testing" of MedRecycler's system "to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient"; and (3) "detailed protocols for the routine testing of the system at least every 40 hours of operation."[115] This information is directly relevant to whether the Application complies with the Medical Waste Regulations and Solid Waste Regulations, as discussed above in Parts IV and V. Asking MedRecycler to provide this information only after a license has been granted flies in the face of the Solid Waste Statutes' public comment requirement.

Moreover, that certain protocols have not yet been submitted necessarily means that MedRecycler has not yet tested the safety and efficacy of its proposed pyrolysis technology

[112] Notice of Intent at 3.

[113] *See* 250 R.I. Code. R. § 140-05-1.7(B).

[114] R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii).

[115] Notice of Intent at 2–4.

when used on Medical Waste. Test *results* are needed *before* RIDEM can grant approval to MedRecycler's "alternative technologies,"[116] *before* MedRecycler can demonstrate that the Proposed Facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect health and safety,[117] and *before* the close of the public comment period. The failure to include this necessary documentation deprives the public of a meaningful opportunity to comment on MedRecycler's Application and the Notice of Intent.

VII. Conclusion

For the reasons stated above—and pursuant to the Rhode Island Solid Waste Statutes, Medical Waste Regulations, and Solid Waste Regulations, and all local, state, and federal provisions germane to public health, safety, and the environment—CLF respectfully urges RIDEM to deny MedRecycler's Application for a medical waste treatment facility license.

Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin Budris

Zero Waste Project Conservation Law Foundation

cc: Janet Coit (by email) Terrence Gray (by email) Mark Dennen (by email)

116 *See supra,* Part IV.

117 *See supra,* Part V.

EXHIBIT A

. '"!,,

_•I 9-.

Town of West Warwick Planning Board Decision Letter

May 15, 2019

Medrecycler-RI Inc.

215 Gordons Comer Road Manalapan, NJ 07726

Re: OWNER:

LOCATION: APPLICANT:

Brookwood Warwick Investors LLC. c/o Brookwood Financial Partners LLC.

1600 Division Road, Tax Assessor's Plat: 30, Lot: 3 Medrecycler-RI Inc.

Dear Medrecycler-RI Inc.:

The following is the decision on your application for Master Plan approval to install a waste to energy recycling facility in an existing building located at 1600 Division Road in a Conunercial Industrial (CI) zoning district in accordance with Zoning Section 5.21 "Green, renewable or alternative energy installations and facilities (green project)."

After completion of a public informational meeting for which notice was served and a record was kept, the West Warwick Planning Board, taking into consideration its knowledge and expertise and after considering all of the representations and presentations made at the public informational meeting makes the following findings of fact:

I. That the subject property is located at 1600 Division Road and is identified as Tax Assessor's Plat: 30; Assessor's Lot: 3 and is zoned Conunercial Industrial (CI).

1. That the proposed use is to be installed in the existing building located at 1600 Division Road.

2. That the proposed use consists of installing self contained processing units which are designed to produce electrical energy from the production synthesis gas (syngas) and that the electricity will be utilized to provide electricity to the building at 1600 Division Road.

3. That the proposed use is an allowed use in the Conunercial Industrial (Cl) zoning district.

4. That the emissions produced from the process are well below the Air Toxic Standards regulated by the RI Department ofEnviromnental Management.

5. That there will be no changes to the exterior of the property or the structure.

6. That there was a resident who lives on the opposite side of Division Road in East Greenwich who was concerned about increased truck traffic accessing the site.

7. That the facility will process approximately 70 tons of waste per day operating 24 hours and that delivery will consist of approximately 3 to 4 tractor trailer loads daily.

8. The Planning Office reconunendation is to grant Master Plan approval with the following stipulations:

a. That the applicant shall provide an operation and maintenance plan for the facility which shall include measures for maintaining safe access to the facility as well as general procedures for operational

maintenance of the facility.

b. That the owner shall be required to work with local officials (Police, Fire & Building Official) to develop an emergency response plan which shall include but not be limited to, means of emergency access to the facility, clearly defined means of shutting down the facility, and contact information for local authorities responsible for responding to inquiries and emergencies.

c. That the owner shall provide proof of liability insurance in an amount reasonable to address any failure of the facility.

d. That should the facility desire to sell energy to National Grid or any other energy provider, the owner shall provide.to the Town written approval from the provider that the facility has been approved as an energy provider as required in Zoning Section 5.21.8.

Based on the foregoing findings of fact, the Planning Board voted unanimously to grant Master Plan approval with the Planning Office recommended stipulations (a through d) presented above finding the development to be generally consistent with Section 17-5 "General Purposes" of the Towns Subdivision and Land Development **regulations;**

I) Generally consistent with the Comprehensive Community Plan.

1. In compliance with the standards and provisions of the Town Zoning Ordinance.

2. That there will be no significant negative environmental impacts from the proposed development.

3. That the development will not result in the creation of individual lots with such physical constraints to development that building on those lots according to pertinent regulations and building standards would be impracticable.

4. That the proposed development possesses adequate physical access to a public street.

5. That the proposed development provides for the safe circulation of pedestrian and vehicular traffic, adequate detention of surface water runoff, suitable building sites, and the preservation of natural, historical and cultural features; and

6. That the proposed development will not result in any increased flooding and soil erosion.

The following vote on the motion to approve was cast:

Joseph DiMartino	Yes
Felix Appolonia	Yes
Joe Gardosik	Yes
Anthony Petrarca	Yes
Wayne Miller	Yes

S· erely:,,*jl/J*

yt1'V'

ph DiMartino, Chairman u"fvest Warwick Planning Board

c. K. Joseph Shekarchi, Attorney

EXHIBIT B

MEETING NOTICE

Town of West Warwick Planning Board

Meeting Date: **Monday, April 5, 2021**

Time: **6:00 p.m.**

Please click the link below to join the webinar:

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/87432383615 Or iPhone one-tap :

US: +13126266799,,87432383615# or +16465588656,,87432383615#

Or Telephone:

Dial(for higher quality, dial a number based on your current location):

US: +1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656 or +1 301 715 8592 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 253 215 8782 or 833 548 0282 (Toll

Free) or 877 853 5247 (Toll Free) or 888 788 0099 (Toll Free) or 833 548 0276 (Toll Free)

Webinar ID: 874 3238 3615

International numbers available: https://us02web.zoom.us/u/kcFUv0JvYu

YouTube link: https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8uO9wk28jKQhVlloenzovw

Item 1 Approval of Minutes

Review and approval of the December 7, 2020 meeting minutes.

Item 2 Public Hearing Major Subdivision

Applicant: Arpin Associates, LLC.

Location: 99 James P. Murphy Highway

Assessor's Plat: 12

Assessor's Lot: 331

Zoning District: Business Park (BP) Land Area: 10.68 acres

Number of lots: 2

Engineer: Ocean State Planners, Inc.

The applicant is requesting Master Plan approval to subdivide a single 10.68-acre parcel with an existing building to create two lots with a building on each lot, said buildings having less than the required setbacks and less than the required parking in a Business Park (BP) zone.

Planning Office Findings

The Planning Office finds the proposal to be generally consistent with Section 17-5 "General Purposes" of the Towns Subdivision and Land Development regulations, and:

1. Generally consistent with the Comprehensive Community Plan.

2. Not in compliance with the standards and provisions of the Town Zoning Ordinance therefore requiring dimensional variances to create two lots with a building on each lot, said buildings having less than the required setbacks and less than the required parking in a Business Park (BP) zone.

3. That there will be no significant negative environmental impacts from the proposed development.

4. That the development will not result in the creation of individual lots with such physical constraints to development that building on those lots according to pertinent regulations and building standards would be impracticable.

5. That the proposed development possesses adequate physical access to a public street.

6. That the proposed development provides for the safe circulation of pedestrian and vehicular traffic, adequate detention of surface water runoff, suitable building sites, and the preservation of natural, historical and cultural features; and

7. That the proposed development will not result in any increased flooding and soil erosion.

Planning Office Recommendation

After conferring with the Technical Review Committee and the Planning Board Legal Counsel, the Planning Office recommendation is to approve the Master Plan with the following stipulations:

1. That the applicant shall receive Zoning Board of Review approval to subdivide a single 10.68-acre parcel with an existing building to create two new lots with a

building on each lot, said buildings having less than the required setbacks and less than the required parking.

2. That each proposed building and lot shall have separate utility connections, including but not limited to sanitary sewer, public water, natural gas and electricity to be determined by the utility providers.

3. That Parcel A shall include a utility easement for the benefit of Parcel B for the existing water and sanitary sewer connections and use of the fire hydrant.

4. That the enclosed hallway/passageway connecting the two buildings shall be removed and the buildings shall meet existing fire codes having based on setbacks and distance between buildings including each building requiring its own separate fire alarm system and separate sprinkler system.

5. That the container encroachment indicated in the northeasterly corner of proposed Parcel B shall be removed /relocated to comply with the zoning requirements prior to final approval.

Planning Board Vote

Joseph DiMartino Felix Appolonia Joe Gardosik Anthony Petrarca Joshua Barrette Jessica Rubery (Alt.) Joseph Garcia (Alt.)	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No No No No No No No

Item 3 Public Meeting
Request for Extension
Medrecycler-RI Inc.

Applicant: Brookwood Investors, LLC.
Location: 1600 Division Road
Assessor's Plat: 30

Lot:	3
Zoning District: Land Area:	Commercial Industrial (CI)
Number of lots: Engineer:	34 acres
	NA
	Millstone Engineering

The applicant is requesting a one-year extension to the Master Plan approval in accordance with the West Warwick Subdivision and Land Development Regulations Section 17-14(G)(1) and RIGL 45-23-40 (g)(1) for the establishment of a proposed waste to energy recycling facility in accordance with Zoning Section 5.21 "Green, renewable or alternative energy installations and facilities (green project)"

Planning Office Findings

The applicant received Master Plan approval for the project on May 6, 2019; said approval is set to expire on May 6, 2021.

Planning Office Recommendation

After conferring with the Planning Board Legal Counsel, the Planning Office recommendation is to grant the requested one (1) year extension to expire on May 6, 2022.

Planning Board Vote

Joseph DiMartino	Yes	No
Felix Appolonia	Yes	No
Joe Gardosik	Yes	No
Anthony Petrarca	Yes	No
Joshua Barrette	Yes	No
Jessica Rubery (Alt.)	Yes	No
Joseph Garcia (Alt.)	Yes	No

Item 4 For discussion Administrative Officer Duties and Responsibilities

Planning Board to discuss the duties and responsibilities of the administrative officer as presented in the West Warwick Subdivision and Land Development Regulations

Section 17-29 "Administration – The Administrative Officer."

Item 5 Administrative Subdivision/Approval for Informational Purposes

Plan Attached

Project name: Orchard - Overall Plan

Applicant: Five Five Plus, LLC.

Location: North Pleasant Street

Assessor's Plat: 1 Lots: 85, 145 & 529

Plan Attached

Project name: Guertin Street Subdivision Applicant: KDS Investments

Location: 3 & 7 Guertin Street

Assessor's Plat: 5 Lots: 260 & 271

Project name: Administrative Subdivision – 10 Guertin Street Applicant: Alan & Paula C. Lefebvre

Location: 10 Guertin Street

Assessor's Plat: 5 Lots: 277 & 616

Plan Attached

Project name: Administrative Subdivision – 1270 Main Street Applicant: Pannone Lopes Devereaux & O'Gara, LLC. Location: 1270 & 1272 Main Street

Assessor's Plat: 6 Lots: 419, 420 & 1141

Plan Attached

Item 6 Public Comment

EXHIBIT C

"F : U

- f -1-..

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Department of Administration

DIVISION OF STATEWIDE PLANNING

235 Promenade Street - Suite 230

Providence,RI 02908

Office: (401) 222-7901

Fax: (401) 222-2083

December 6, 2019

William Ash

Managing Director of Financial Services Economic Development Corporation 315 Iron Horse Way, Suite 101

Providence,RI 02908

Subject: Determination of State Guide Plan Consistency - MedRecycler-RI Inc. Referral Number:

19-RICC-03

Dear Mr. Ash:

Pursuant to your request, I am pleased to notify you that the State Planning Council has completed its review of the above referenced project and has determined that it conforms to the State Guide Plan. Due to a business relationship between the Rhode Island Public Transit Authority (RIPTA) and MedRecycler-RI Inc., Mr. Scott Avedisian, CEO of RIPTA, did not participate in the review of this proposal.

If you have any questions, please free to contact me at 222-6496.

cc: Kevin Nelson

EXHIBIT D

Rhode Island

Department of Environmental Management

235 Promenade St., Providence, RI 02908-5767 TDD 401.222.4462

Nicolas Companella Chairmen & CEO Medrecycler-RI Inc.

215 Gordons Corner Road Manalapan, NJ 07726

Re: Application for a Medical Waste Treatment Facility 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI

Dear Mr. Campanella,

March 16, 2020 Certified Mail

As you know, the Depatiment has a two-step process for approval of alternative technologies such as the one you propose. First the Department, in consultation with the Department of Health reviews a technology to determine if it has the engineering capabilities to comply with our regulations. Secondly, the Department must review and approve a final permit application to ensure the proposed facility's operational and testing protocols using said technology, satisfy all the requirements of the regulations.

The criteria for approval of alternative technologies is contained within Section 1.15(F) of the medical waste regulations (RICR 250-RICR-140-15-1) and is quoted below:

Approval of Alternative Technologies:

a. *The Director shall not grant approval for the use of any other combination of treatment, destruction and/or disposal technologies, unless and until such technologies are proven, on the basis of thorough tests to:*

    1. *Completely and reliably inactivate Geobacillus stearothermophilus spores or Bacillus atrophaeus ,pores at a 4 Log]0 reduction or greater; ancl,*
    2. *Completely and reliably inactivate vegetative bacteria, jimgi, viruses, parasites, and mycobacteria at a 6 Log JO reduction or greater [this requirement is applicable to technologies not based on thermal and chemical treatment]; and,*
    3. *Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and,*
    4. *Ensure the health, sqfety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public; and*
    5. *Ensure that the total weight and/or volume of the end product of the altemative technology does not exceed the total weight and/or volume of the regulated medical waste prior to treatment and/or destruction. Testing must*

also demonstrate that inactivation is un/formly and ll'ithin containers reasonably likely to be treated in the system.

b. *Notwithstanding the provisions of§ I. I 5(1';(5)(a) of this Part, the Director may deny any applicationforjust cause ll'ithin the scope and intent of these regulations.*

The Office of Waste Management (OWM), in consultation with the Department of Health has reviewed the application and materials dated December 3 and December 19, 2019. Based on that review, it has been concluded that the pyrolysis technology, represented in your application as capable of heating the waste sufficiently to 800°F, is capable of meeting criteria 1, 2 and 5. With respect to 3 and 4, OWM has remaining concerns that need to be addressed, specifically, that shredding untreated medical waste may aerosolize pathogens that could negatively impact the health of the workers and the community at large. During our conversations with you and your teclmical experts it was presented that the system is physically closed and exhaust goes directly to the pyrolysis unit. In the event of system shutdown, it automatically closes. Because this technology has not been previously permitted or utilized in Rhode Island, additional testing and application details are still required for final facility permit approval.

Therefore, the Department is willing to conditionally approve the Pyrolysis Technology as an alternative treatment teclmology for regulated medical waste in the state of RI. However, in order to permit the system to accept regulated medical waste at the proposed location, and obtain your final facility permit approval, the following things will need to occur:

1. The Department will need to receive, review and approve a more detailed efficacy testing plan and related monitoring protocols. These should be prepared by an expert in the field of medical waste treatment and must include demonstration of the following:
    a. The ability of the system to maintain, **at all times,** negative pressure and containunent such that particles generated by the macerator caru1ot escape into the environment and do not present a risk of exposure to workers.
    b. Testing protocols to evaluate if the decontamination procedures in the macerator as well as other equipment are sufficient to achieve 4 log 10 reduction of *Geobacillus stearothermophilus* spores or *Bacillus atrophaeus* spores tln·oughout the system to allow maintenance that will not present a hazard to the workers of needle stick or other exposure.
    c. Emissions and safety protocols are compliant with other RIDEM and West Warwick Fire Depattment requirements.

2. After the Department's review is complete, you will need to satisfy a public notice and hearing requirement outlined in the Department's Solid Waste Regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1). After approval of the permit, onsite testing will need to be completed by an expert in the field under RIDEM supervision to demonstrate a 4 Log10 reduction or greater to ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public,

before the facility may begin accepting waste. Local permitting requirements will also need to be satisfied as part of the permit conditions.

We appreciate your coordination and participation on tele-conferences. If you would like to discuss this issue further, please contact me at (401) 222-2797 extension x7529.

Sincerely,

-,_J-J--"'/"-,

'(l, j

Yal1 Li, PE, Principal Engineer Department of Environmental Management Office of Waste Management

Authorized by:

Mark Demien, Supervising Scientist Depattment.ofEnvironmental Mgt Office of Waste Management

cc: Leo Hellested, P.E., Chief, RIDEM/Office of Waste Management Terrence Gray, P.E., Associate Director, RIDEM

EXHIBIT E

EXHIBIT F

Google Maps https://www.google.com/maps/@41.663576,-71.5100136,577m/data=!3...

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Kevin Gertsman patriot3337@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI application to DEM-In Opposition

Good Afternoon,

I am writing this email in opposition to the application submitted to the DEM by Medrecycler-RI to operate a medical waste treatment facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick. As a resident of East Greenwich our home is quite close to this proposed site; and as Rhode Island is a small state there are a collective of thousands of homes, businesses, schools, parks etc. in surrounding communities that would be adversely effected by this proposed project.

The DEM website provides the specific application with the original submission January 2019 with rev 9 posted as current as of July 28, 2020. The public Zoom meetings on this matter have been overwhelmingly in opposition from residents and concerned citizens from all walks of life with personal anecdotes to extremely substantive scientific and documented discussion by industry experts.

Interestingly those in support of this proposal (Medrecycler-RI included) have not provided strong compelling documented scientific proof as to the safety and pure efficacy of the pyrolysis specific to medical waste. The manufacturer Technotherm can only reference 3 sites with their technology in the entire world in the following countries:

1. Country Meats- South Africa-waste form- animal slaughterhouse
2. Ecorevert-South Africa-waste form-All types of waste, design for plastic
3. Huntington-United Kingdom-waste form-Biomass(wood)

It is important to note that South Africa is noted to have the second worst trending record in 2020 as it relates to the environment defined by the EPI. (Environmental Performance Index) I am sure you are aware this is a method of quantifying and numerically marking the environmental performance of a state's policies. This index was developed from the Pilot Environmental Performance Index, first published in 2002, and designed to supplement the environmental targets set forth in the United Nations Millenium Development Goals.

Worst 10 countries by Trend EPI[11] [en.wikipedia.org][12] [en.wikipedia.org] The EPI rank is shown in parentheses.

123.  Turkmenistan [en.wikipedia.org] (131)
124.  South Africa [en.wikipedia.org] (128)
125.  Iraq [en.wikipedia.org] (132)
126.  Kazakhstan [en.wikipedia.org] (129)
127.  Kyrgyzstan [en.wikipedia.org] (101)
128.  Estonia [en.wikipedia.org] (54)

129. Bosnia & Herzegovina [en.wikipedia.org] (124)
130. Saudi Arabia [en.wikipedia.org] (82)
131. Kuwait [en.wikipedia.org] (126)
132. Russia [en.wikipedia.org] (106)

references as they relate to above ranking

11 Yale Center for Environmental Law & Policy / Center for International Earth Science Information Network at Columbia University. "2010 EPI Rankings" [archive.is]. Archived from the original [epi.yale.edu] on 2012-05-05. Retrieved 2012-01-25.

12 Yale Center for Environmental Law & Policy / Center for International Earth Science Information Network at Columbia University. "EPI 2012: Summary for Policymakers" [web.archive.org] (PDF). EPI Yales. Archived from the original [epicharts.activewebdev.com] (PDF) on 2016-12-30. Retrieved 2012-01-27.

There is not one site noted above that definitively uses the Technotherm technology intended to be deployed by Medrecycler-RI to treat medical waste. Why does DEM want to be the first to approve such an unproven endeavor to put the citizens and environment of Rhode Island in harms way?

My point in citing the above is to ask you the question do we want to be in company with South Africa the country that has this poor environmental ranking, has 2 of these sites already in operation and is the home to the manufacturer of this unproven technology for medical waste?

Early in 2021 the EPA published a research brief while not 100% on point related to medical waste stated the following regarding pyrolysis,

"pyrolysis and gasification represent a significant financial investment compared with direct biosolid land application alternatives, and there are a number of challenges and data gaps with these technologies."

This quote after our federal Environmental Protection Agency admittedly procured months of deep research on the topic with leading experts on the subject. This is clearly still unproven technology.

US EPA 2021 Research Brief Potential PFAS Destruction Technology: Pyrolysis and Gasification

I also take note in regards to this proposal of the most recently available DEM Mission as stated in the 2019-2022 Strategic Plan;

OUR MISSION*: is to protect, restore, manage and promote Rhode Islands environment and natural resources to preserve and improve our quality of life. The Strategic Plan is designed to outline a clear direction for us to achieve our mission as we continue to grow, innovate and improve as a department.*

To date I know there have been hundreds to thousands of individuals who have expressed their sentiment to this proposed application requesting that DEM categorically deny this application. The supporting documentation in opposition has included multiple issues from environmental hazard, a multitude of potential health hazards, and even a myriad of economic hazards and risks which I know do not fall under the purview of the DEM directly but as you know all of these factors are connected in some way.

There is no point for me to restate each fact and data point as previously submitted, as I am sure you are well versed in the facts as presented by the people of Rhode Island and those gravely concerned with this matter.

All I ask is that in reviewing all of these letters you receive in opposition of this project and the limited number of letters in support of this project that you do more than just read the facts in front of you. Listen, see, feel and understand what the overwhelming majority of Rhode Islanders are asking you to do, which is to vehemently deny this application.

I know some of you are residents of Rhode Island and the deciding members of DEM pondering the final decision in regards to this application, consider your own Mission Statement and the long lasting effects of your mission for Rhode Island generations to come.

Respectfully,

Kevin Gertsman

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kevin M	kvnkosher787@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

>> Shalom & GOD Bless America & All Americans Across The USA !!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Kevin M,
160 Broad Street,
ProvidenceRI
kvnkosher787@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kevin Malloy malloy6ri@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI Inc Medical Waste Treatment Facility

Hello Mark,

Thank you for hosting the public comment forum last evening (March 15th).

I would like to submit the following for your consideration regarding the application by Medrecycler-RI Inc for a proposed Medical Waste Treatment Facility on 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.

As a neighbor, resident of Rhode Island and a former employee of nationalgrid it is with great concern that I submit this comment and without prejudice.

Having been involved with nearly all of the power plants based throughout New England and specifically those within the great state of Rhode Island, I feel I am well qualified to comment on the following points.

Green Energy – Its Not – as we all know Green Energy is Renewable Energy and using fossil fuel to start a process is not green, nor environmentally sound in the face of eliminating greenhouse gases.

Renewable Energy – Its Not – its waste to energy, unfortunately its medical waste to boot, highly toxic and potentially lethal, laden with glass and metal as well.

Environmentally Safe – Its Not – every single fossil fuel plant emits greenhouse gases, this is no exception, even if it were just on 'start-up', its still burning fossil fuel.

Having to had to apply for (and be granted) a 'Minor Source' permit is proof enough that this is not an Environmentally Safe project.

Location, Location, Location – congested artery leading to the facility, residential neighborhood within shouting distance and a day care center abutting the property are all MAJOR CONCERNS.

No Contingency Plans Approved, Lack of Information (experience) on this type of equipment for emergency responders to fully understand how to handle situations that may arise.

Hazardous Chemicals and Gas including Hydrochloric Acid will be created by the process and present even more harmful toxins for humans to potentially come in contact with at levels above acceptable risk standards. If the concentration of HCl gas in the air is above 0.035% humans will have difficulty breathing and may result in death.

It is for those reasons and more that the citizens of Rhode Island need to ensure that this plant is not allowed to be built in our great state, we have too much to risk!

Thank You,
Respectfully Submitted,
Kevin Malloy
140 Blueberry Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kho Da Long	cyclonus83@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hi,

I think this will be a lifesaver. Its self sufficient and it generates energy too?

Regards,
Darren

From: (Name) From: (Address)
kimkinzie35@g kimkinzie35@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste facility in West Warwick

Good morning,

I am writing to provide my opposition to the medical waste facility being proposed in West Warwick.

I have been watching this debate for a few months online and, seeing that the two sides are saying very different things, I decided to keep an open mind. After doing my own research and thoroughly hearing the arguments on both sides, I have concluded that this facility is not worth the potential risk.

From what I understand, the upside is that West Warwick gets some jobs (30 permanent) and some tax revenue. I do not see the "green energy" upside to the supporter's argument, as lugging in medical waste from other New England states does not sound very "green" for Rhode Island.

The breadth of the downside appears unknown at this point, though there are certainly some solid, tangible reasons why this permit should be denied and zero good reasons why it should be allowed. This benefit simply does not outweigh the risk, as the safety of the technology for this use cannot be guaranteed. I am stunned by lawmaker's hesitancy at this point to just say "no" for this reason alone. Why would you risk the health and safety of Rhode Islanders for 30 jobs? The money generated in tax revenue will not cover any potential lawsuits and/or medical bills should anyone be harmed by this action. I cannot understand how this is being approved in an industrial complex, where people work in the same building; next to a day care, across the street from a university and golf club. My heart breaks for these people, as each day they'll go to work wondering "what is the quality of the air I'm breathing?" I guarantee that daycare will go out of business – what parent would dare send their child there? I also guarantee that complex will be empty but for the MedRecycler in a year, as many companies will wonder: why take the risk? We won't know, until this technology is proven to be safe, that any illnesses are NOT caused by the actions of this recycling business. I see a future where every New England Tech student, golfer, daycare employee, etc. who develops cancer or asthma in the future will hire a lawyer to examine whether MedRecycler was the root cause. I hope they add the Town of West Warwick and the State of Rhode Island to those lawsuits for being so reckless, allowing this to exist without being 100% certain that it's safe. They can't say this now, and nothing short of 100% is good enough when you're talking health and safety issues.

This project is short-sighted. At best, it provides a few jobs while potentially harming other small businesses and creating anxiety in the community about a future unknown. At worst, it could do serious physical damage to Rhode Island residents. There are so many places in this country, even in this state, where land is aplenty and there are no residences or businesses for miles. Why not start there? Why put something so risky in the heart of a commercial, residential and industrial complex. I remain confused at lawmaker's hesitancy to just say "no." it seems like the only logical response.

Thank you for reading. Feel free to contact me if you would like to discuss further.

Warm regards,

Kimberly A. Kinzie
143 Hemlock Drive

East Greenwich, RI 02818
401-862-0601
Kimkinzie35@gmail.com <mailto:Kimkinzie35@gmail.com>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
KON	knuey@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Med-Recycler Opposition

Mr. Dennen:

Unfortunately, due to technological issues I was precluded from joining yesterday's Zoom hearing to vehemently express my opposition to the proposed MedRecycler treatment facility targeted for East Greenwich. I find it unconscionable that MedRecycler, Inc., a firm domiciled in New Jersey, would file an application to locate this type of facility so close to East Greenwich / West Warwick residential and business properties here in Rhode Island. This type of facility, under the guise of being "renewable" energy, poses a significant health risk for two of Rhode Island's most vibrant communities. Additionally, this type of facility will most assuredly impact home values for residents literally right across the street from this plant. To improve their bottom line, this New Jersey based company has expressed a callous disregard for the health, safety and economic investments of Rhode Islanders.

Rhode Island has acres upon acres of open space. As a result, I can't understand why DEM would even consider permitting this type of plant in the proposed location? For our community, it's all risk with no reward.

I sincerely hope DEM will DENY this permit in the current location adjacent to our community.

Thank You for listening,

Kwong Nuey

130 Granite Drive, East Greenwich

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Kris Gupta	kris.gupta@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler plant

Dear official Dennen:

I am writing this letter to protest the possibility of granting a permit to the MedRecycler plant that has been proposedRespectfully, this would be a grave mistake. As you are undoubtedly aware, the technology that they are proposing Pyrolysis, has not yet been tested with medical waste. While I consider myself pro business and appreciate creative thinking and entrepreneurship, it seems unfathomable that such risks would be taken in such a densely populated residential area. This is a very bad idea, where nearby residents like me may be placed at increased risk of unknown health exposures .

Hoping that you vote no on this proposal

Sincerely yours,

Krishanu Gupta
10 Signal Ridge Way, East Greenwich, RI 02818

[EXTERNAL] : No medical waste facility in West Warwick

Kristen Runvik <kristenrunvik@gmail.com>

Hello,

I am opposed to the medical waste facility proposed for West Warwick.

As someone who lives on the border of Warwick and West Warwick, I am against a medical facility that doesn't have the proper safeguards in place to prevent additional medical waste from entering the air and therefore contaminating our beautiful state.

I am also a practicing herbalist, gardener, hiker, and someone who cares deeply about the future of our lands and waters here in RI and all the species that inhabit it. This medical waste facility is going to put all the things I care most about at risk.

Until there is a safer way—even if it costs more—to process medical waste, then we should err on the side of caution and say no to the medical waste facility in West Warwick.

Thank you,

Kristen Runvik

55 Bridal Ave, Warwick, RI 02886

Kristen Runvik

Formulator + Herbalist

Lagom Body Co. [lagombody.co]

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
kristenkim@ver	kristenkim@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler opposition

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to voice my concern and opposition to the proposed Medical waste Recycling facility in West Warwick. I am an East Greenwich resident on upper Division Road, very close to the proposed site. I have two school-aged children in local schools and work from home. The potential for both airborne and ground-water toxins is especially concerning to me as we all have chronic asthma that would be exacerbated by any unnecessary pollution. We are also on a well system, so all of our drinking water comes directly from the ground.

Testing of new technologies should NOT be allowed in this highly congested area where impact would be felt to surrounding communities. After reading all the misinformation the company has put forth, and the scientific information on pyrolysis, I don't think this company should be allowed to set up anywhere to use pyrolysis for medical waste.

Thank you,

Kristen Kim
East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Kurt Schatz kurtschatz@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

When you pare down the so called technology of the MedRecycler's operation it is basically an incinerator. Incinerators are prohibited by statute. This same type of miracle medical waste / solid waste treatment plant was proposed 20 years ago. I think it was called "Star Chamber" and it claimed it would burn so hot all waste and pollution byproducts would burn off leaving no ash behind. Back then and as with MedRecylers the technology is unproven and most likely unattainable. Until it can be ascertained that the technology is possible the application must be denied.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Kurt Schatz,
405 Maureen Cir,
MaplevilleRI
kurtschatz@hotmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Larry Cornell Ldccrib29@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This is a very bad health hazard for our State. Do not approve.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Larry Cornell,
111 Liverpool st,
WarwickRI
ldccrib29@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lauren Hedde lkf222@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Letter opposing Medrecycler

Attached. Thanks for your time!
Dr Lauren Hedde

Lauren Hedde lkf222@gmail.com

March 24, 2021

RE: Proposed med recycler facility

To Whom it May Concern,

I am the mother of three small children, a Family Physician, and a local farmer in East Greenwich. I have been a resident of East Greenwich, RI for the past 2 years and West Greenwich for the prior 4. Our home is located just over two miles from the proposed medical waste facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick. As I have started to educate myself about Medrecycler, I am appalled that plans for facility have progressed this far. Here are some of my concerns.

As a primary care physician with a medical practice in East Greenwich as well, I am greatly concerned from a health and safety perspective. Medrecyler plans to use a technology that is essentially untested. There are currently no other facilities in the United States that use pyrolysis to process medical waste. This means related risks are virtually unknown. We know that plastic medical releases hazardous heaxy and toxic pollutants when burned. Exposure to these pollutants over time cause known health risks and conditions. The amount of waste processing being proposed by the Medrecycler plant locally rivals the largest medical waste incinerator in the country, which is located in Baltimore, MD. Placing a facility with untested processes and known risks of that size and magnitude in a residential community defies common sense.

The proposed site of Medrecycler is directly next to a daycare, across the street from a golf course and a restaurant, near two ponds, a college, and surrounded by many neighborhoods and schools in the East Greenwich/West Warwick area.

The 'businessman" behind Medrecycler, is not a local resident. He was implicated last spring for his involvement in a Covid-related mask scam. His assureances that

Medrecycler will be a "good and safe neighbor" in spite of the fact that the methods and longterm results are untested and unresearched, carry little.

I also have significant concerns about the environmental implications of having this facility in Rhode Island. As the "Ocean State", we are Literally surrounded by important bodies of water. How can it be guaranteed that pollutants from this facility will not end up in the bay? Between airborne pollutants, the potential for car accidents involving any of the trucks carrying 43 million pounds of hazardous waste through the state each year, and the potential for human error or malfunctions at

the facility, it is naive to think that this facility will be other than a danger to the oceans and environment of Rhode Island.

Finally, I have concerns about the impact that Medrecycler will have on our town in general. Medical waste facilities are known to give off a foul odor and cause discoloration of the air. The town of East Greenwich has an excellent school system, a charming waterfront downtown, and has long been a highly desirable place to live. The presence of a facility such as Medrecycler is likely to make East Greenwich a far less desirable place to live and may have a detrimental effect on home values in the area.

In conclusion, I feel very strongly that Medrecycler should not be allowed to operate a facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick, or in fact, anywhere else in Rhode Island. There are far too many known and unknown risks. As one of the densest areas in one of the densest states in the country — the location for an untested facility makes no sense. As the DEM website states, "Our mission put simply is to protect, restore, and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit, and raise a family?'. I implore the DEM to abide by its own mission statement and deny any permits to Medrecycler. Thank you for your consideration.

Since rely,

Lauren Hedde, DO

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Lauren Hunter	laurenhburke@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Stop MedRecycler

Hello Mr. Dennen,

I am writing as a very concerned resident of East Greenwich. My young children are growing up here, and there has not been sufficient proof that this MedRecycler plan is at all safe. A facility of this type should not be in our backyard. My husband has a doctorate in chemical engineering, and upon looking into the plans he agrees that this residential area is NOT the place for such a plan. I implore you to stop this potentially extremely harmful project from moving forward.

Thank you,

Lauren Burke

--

Lauren Hunter Burke

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Lauren Niedel	lniedel@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Do not approve MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This is just more of the same with toxic pollution.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Lauren Niedel,
8 Camp St,
ChepachetRI
lniedel@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Lawrence Lee lwleemd@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycler-RI application

Sir or Madam,

My name is Lawrence Lee, MD, and my home is 35 Granite Drive, East Greenwich. I would urge you to deny the permit application for the Med Recycler-RI facility that is proposed for 1600 Division Road, West Warwick. As you know, this address directly abuts East Greenwich. There are significant concerns that must be applied to this type of facility adjacent to residential neighborhoods and dormitories (New England Tech).

1. Technology: the pyrolysis technique uses very high temperatures in an anoxic environment to degrade organic materials into gases that are subsequently burned (with subsequent electrical generation) and also byproduct ash and a tar like fluid that may be vitrified to produce slag. Theoretically, there should be no intact biological material released, and toxic materials would have to be scrubbed from the flue gas. The liquid or vitrified slag will contain toxic material but should be isolated from release. Incoming medical waste of up to 70 tons/day would be coming from all New England and would need to be processed on arrival — this processing will likely require drying and shredding, all of which will need to be done without allowing escape of biohazards or microbes. Only under nominal operating conditions is it reasonable to expect that all of the conditions outlined for satisfactory performance of the plant can be met. If process control goes out of parameters at any of myriad steps, toxic or infectious material will be released either into the air up through the stack. Can 80 tons of biohazard waste be unloaded daily without spillage? Can we assure that there will be no contamination of rain runoff? It is mandated that the shredder must be covered; what about when it must be opened for maintenance? In a review of thermal treatment options for medical waste, a 2020 paper by Xiaowei Cai and Changming Du balanced the pros vs cons this way (Plasma Chem Plasma Process. 2020 Sep 7 1-46) contained these observations, note “major security concerns and require reliable control equipment”, and consider that if oxygen (air) were allowed to leak into the reaction chamber, then dioxans and furans become a possibility going up the stack!

Pyrolysis	Increased energy efficiency	Combustible gases raise major security concerns and require reliable control equipment
	Auto-thermal conditions	
	Generation of value-added products	Pollutants like NO_x, SO_2, char, tar, ash, etc. need to be removed
	Improved pollution control: the lack of oxygen precludes the formation of dioxins and furans	

2. History: Pyrolysis is a fairly novel technology in the United States; therefore, there is very limited experience with it in the environmental protection community. As I understand it, projects have been

built in Russia, India, and China. Most of these are pilot or demonstration projects. Sadly, these countries have, as you well know, some of the worst records, worldwide, for environmental protection. Why would we wish to join them in the commercialization of what is still a largely experimental technology when applied to commercial scale?

3. Workforce experience: there can be no U.S. workers experienced in running this type of a facility. This means that we will have managers that are learning on the job, and perhaps worse yet, inexperienced workers trying to keep up with 80 tons of contaminated medical waste per day. As far as they can see, this waste will look pretty much like everyday trash. But it isn't!! Is it honest to expect that tasked with moving this volume of biohazardous waste, that there will not be oversights, slip ups, short cuts, accidents, or coverups? I think it is inevitable. Why would you approve placing such a facility across from a college and a residential community?

In sum, this is not the time or the place to jump into a commercial scale operation of this type with a company that has no expertise in even running a demonstration or prototype facility using this technology, even if it is technologically promising. I hope you can appreciate this is not a reflexive, "NIMBY" response. I implore you to do the responsible thing.

Lawrence W. Lee, MA, MD, FAAOS

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Leanne Lasher Lchiaverini@gmail.com\

Please do not allow a medical waste facility in RI. The potential health risks are too great. And I am concerned about my property value as well.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Leanne Lasher,
205 Stone Ridge Dr,
East GreenwichRI
lchiaverini@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

lemgottlieb@co lemgottlieb@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : FW: misunderstanding Medrecycler questions

Since it's unclear that you received the questions on the first email, I'm sending them here again. Thanks!!—Liselle Gottlieb

1. What's the size of the trucks in length.

2. Trucks' daily arrival and departure hours. Is transport permitted between 9:00 pm and 7:00 a.m.

3. How many trucks are delivering waste daily.
4. How many trucks are removing processed materials daily.

5. Once materials come in on trucks, how long before it's transferred off the truck and into the facility.

6. How long is waste permitted to sit in the facility before it must be processed.

7. How long does the "ashlike substance" sit on the property before being transferred out.

8. When ash-like substance leaves the facility, what size of trucks are used and what form of container is used for transfer.

9. Are emissions visible in the air.

10. Does the public have any means of knowing when emissions are actively taking place.

From: lemgottlieb@cox.net <lemgottlieb@cox.net>
Sent: Monday, March 8, 2021 3:17 PM
To: 'Dennen, Mark (DEM)' <mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov>
: RE: misunderstanding Medrecycler questions

From: (Name) From: (Address)

lemgottlieb@co lemgottlieb@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : FW: questions re. MedRecycler

Will fetal tissue be processed at any stage in this West Warwick facility?

From: lemgottlieb@cox.net <lemgottlieb@cox.net>
Sent: Saturday, February 27, 2021 3:09 PM
To: 'yan.Li@dem.ri.gov' <yan.Li@dem.ri.gov>
: questions re. MedRecycler

What's the size of the trucks in length.

Trucks' daily arrival and departure hours. Is transport permitted between 9:00 pm and 7:00 a.m.

How many trucks are delivering waste daily.

How many trucks are removing processed materials daily.

Once materials come in on trucks, how long before it's transferred off the truck and into the facility.

How long is waste permitted to sit in the facility before it must be processed.

How long does the "ashlike substance" sit on the property before being transferred out.

When ash-like substance leaves the facility, what size of trucks are used and what form of container is used for transfer.

Are emissions visible in the air.

Does the public have any means of knowing when emissions are actively taking place.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

lemgottlieb@co lemgottlieb@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : med recycler question

Can you specifiy which facilities in the state have emissions levels comparable to the emissions level granted to this facility.

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Len ltinkoff@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : No approval for MedRecycler. Is DEM willing to risk RI as the source of the next pandemic?

The application of MedRecycler for a license or registration to Operate a Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical SolidWaste Treatment Facility pursuant to Title 23-Chapter 18.9 of the General Laws·of Rhode Island should never be approved.

Is DEM willing to risk RI launching the next pandemic?

How can MedRecycler be considered anything but a major threat? How can a permit be issued when the following are considered?

MedRecycler and pyrolysis are both unproven and untested.

MedRecycler has never operated a plant with this technology, and has no idea what it will encounter. Pyrolysis has been called a "high risk process for waste management," (GAIA 2017). The company and the technology are both unproven for the safe processing of infectious agents, especially in a highly congested area with two daycare centers, a college, shopping centers, movie theaters, restaurants and residential neighborhoods. No testing has been performed to verify if bacterial spores will be released during the shredding process.

An unproven company and its technology are doubly dangerous.

MedRecy**cler** will accept unknown biohazards in an age of emerging pandemics such as super-infectious COVID-19 as well as tissues, organs, body and fluids, cultures, infectious microbiological waste from medical and pathology labs, contaminated sharps, isolation waste generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease, and carcasses and body parts from animals intentionally exposed to pathogens during biohazard research. Especially concerning are the health effects of dioxins – known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm – and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility.

MedRecycler is unneeded.

The EPA Capacity report for medical waste disposal says no additional plants are needed here. We already have Stericycle, SanPro, Daniels Health and many more.

Its plan is to grow far larger.

MedRecycler states that it will begin by processing up to 70 tons per day of medical waste and will store up to 25 trailers of medical waste onsite (with the potential for leakage). It says it will receive no more than four full truckloads of waste daily, or eight trucks in total but intends to expand the facility to accept up to 140 tons of medical waste per day from throughout the Northeast.

RIDEM has grounds for rejecting MedRecycler's application.

RIDEM states: “When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken.” Although RI DEM has issued a Notice of Intent to Approve, pre[1]operational testing of the system to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient to protect workers as well as the general public from exposure to pathogens has not been conducted.

During the March 15 hearing, please ask Nicholas Campanella, MedRecycler’s New Jersey based developer whether he will move his family to a location adjacent to MedRecyler.

I would like to hear Yan Li’s answer to the same question, as well as that of Mark Dennen, or that of DEM Director Janet L. Coit?

East Greenwich resident

Len Tinkoff

[EXTERNAL] : East Greenwich home values will dramatically drop if MedRecycler is approved

From: Len Tinkoff <ltinkoff@cox.net>

Who’d want to move here with medical waste pollution threatening families and kids? Not me! And how many residents will move away? Many.

Len Tinkoff <ltinkoff@cox.net>

Thu 3/18/2021 8:31 AM

[EXTERNAL] : New Document- Basis for the rejection of MedRecycler

From: Len Tinkoff ltinkoff@cox.net

Basis for the rejection of MedRecycler in Rhode Island: 11 Reasons

6. Why Pre-Approval, Pre-Startup and Ongoing Testing to assure safety cannot be trusted or effective

7. What happens to East Greenwich, West Warwick and Warwick health, property values and quality of life?

7. MedRecycler is unneeded, per EPA's Capacity report for medical waste disposal

Preface:

GAIA report reveals billions wasted on gasification over 30 years of failures.

Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives Mar 02, 2017, 07:11 ET BERKELEY, Calif., PRNewswire-USNewswire/ This may be found at no-burn.org/gasification-pyrolysis-risk-analysis

Waste Gasification & Pyrolysis: High Risk, Low Yield Processes for Waste Management.

A new risk assessment from GAIA finds that companies promoting "waste-to-energy" projects like gasification and pyrolysis have a 30-year track record of failures and unfulfilled promises. After decades of an industry promising a solution that both manages waste and produces energy, *the vast majority of proposed plants were never built or were shut down.*

Companies have been experimenting with these technologies for over three decades.

This report finds that while there is little data available on the operations of attempted commercial facilities, there are numerous examples of plants that have been forced to shut down due to technical failures and financial failures.

In addition, other projects have failed in the proposal stage after raising significant investment due to community opposition and government scrutiny into false and exaggerated claims.

Over $2 billion was invested in the projects listed in this report alone, all of which closed or were canceled before commencing operations.

Companies involved include Air Products & Chemicals, Thermoselect, Plasco, Compact Power, Caithness, Interserve, and Brightstar.

Technical and economic challenges for gasification projects include failing to meet projected energy generation, revenue generation, and emission targets. Gasification plants also have historically sought public subsidies to be profitable. In particular, vendors seek renewable energy subsidies, however, such facilities would emit carbon dioxide from fossil fuel-sourced material including waste plastic and coal, contradicting the purpose of renewable energy.

Many gasification projects have failed because of financial non-viability. Examples include: - The 2016 cancellation of two Tees Valley, UK gasification projects which lost U.S. company Air Products between US $900 million and $1 billion. The Thermoselect gasification facility in Karlsruhe, Germany lost over $500 million in 5 years of operations. - In the UK, Interserve left the "energy-from-waste" field after losing £70 million on gasification projects, and other companies have gone bankrupt attempting to construct gasification or similar processes, include Energos, BCB Environmental, Waste2Energy, Biossence, Compact Power, and New Earth Solutions Group.

GAIA concludes that the potential returns on waste gasification are smaller and more uncertain, and the risks much higher, than proponents claim.

1. MedRecycler does not comply with many points of Rhode Island Law. How can RIDEM justify the issuance of a preliminary permit?

RI definitions of "renewable energy" specifically exclude waste-to-energy combustion of "any sort or manner." The electricity it creates doesn't qualify for renewable-energy incentives offered by the state and National Grid. *Yet, MedRecycler has billed itself as a Medical Waste to Clean and Renewable Green Energy Project.*

MedRecycler has failed to submit the required certificate of approval of the proposed site to the state Planning Council, which is required because it sits across the street from a residential zones in West Warwick and East Greenwich. The General Assembly created a mechanism for this type of interlocal planning concern.

MedRecycler has failed to submit requisite emergency response and evacuation plans, spill control plans, contingencies for unexpected facility shutdown, facility safety testing plans, bonding for facility decommissioning and a host of other concerns.

DEM's application requires the facility to have an undeveloped vegetated buffer surrounding the facility. There is no buffer zone, only a half-inch piece of wallboard separating MedRecycler from other businesses in the 1600 Division Street building which houses 100+ employees. MedRecycler did not address this in its application.

For purposes of comparison, the Dublin CA Municipal Code Ordinance 18-20, passed December 15, 2020 cites "A minimum buffer zone of 5,000 feet between a facility site (for waste of this type) and

any site bordering (sic) an immobile population is therefore required, unless the developer can demonstrate by risk assessment and as part of the local permitting process that a smaller buffer zone provides adequate protection for the immobile population."

MedRecycler's application did not include the state's requirement for a certificate of approval from the State Planning Council *for the use of the site on Division Road in West Warwick*. This approval requires a public hearing and comment period separate from a DEM hearing. East Greenwich's Solicitor, Peter Skwirz confirmed with Meredith Brady, the head of Division of Statewide Planning, that her office never issued such a letter, nor was it asked to do so."

"Therefore under the statute, RIDEM should not be considering this application," per Skwirz.

2. Pyrolysis Technology is unproven, and has been termed a "high risk process for waste management," (GAIA 2017)

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the *technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to:*

- *Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment*
- *Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public."*

Please reference the technical paper *'Patented blunderings', efficiency awareness, and self-sustainability claims in the pyrolysis energy from waste sector*, by **Andrew Neil Rollinsona** and **Jumoke Mojisola Oladejob. This states "**that a pyrolysis plant for self-sustaining Energy from Waste is *thermodynamically unproven, practically implausible, and environmentally unsound."*

In this paper, "A linkage between widespread commercial failures and a lack of focus on thermodynamic fundamentals is also identified, along with an environment of indifference or ignorance towards energy balances and sustainability when these technologies are presented, assessed and financed."

MedRecycler cited just two facilities in the US as comparisons in its application submitted to RIDEM.

One was in Florida which closed shortly after opening.

The other was the Monarch Waste Technologies hospital medical infectious waste disposal facility on Nambe tribal land in New Mexico. The Nambe Tribe has filed a petition with the New Mexico EPA asking for the removal of Monarch and subsequent cleansing of the area.

Also, please revisit the Preface to the 11 Reasons. This cites numerous examples of plants that have been forced to shut down due to technical failures and financial failures with $Billions lost.

3. MedRecycler has absolutely no experience with Pyrolysis, or with recycling of any kind.

Its parent, Sun Pacific Holding (headquartered in NJ) has two operations beside MedRecycler-RI. These are a solar assembly business and a bus stop advertising service called Street Smart Outdoors, which manages bus shelter advertising.

With no experience, how can MedRecycler's CEO state, with absolutely no recycling experience, "I guarantee that the project is going to be safe [and] is going to be a good neighbor."

He says that MedRecycler is going to do whatever is required by officials that are reviewing our process." Yet Rhode Island has no experience with Pyrolysis either. *How would it know what is required?*

Is DEM willing to risk RI becoming the source of the next pandemic?

4. MedRecycler presents a clear and present danger to a densely populated, abutting business, educational and residential community

It would be located directly adjacent to two daycares, a college, shopping centers, movie theaters, restaurants, a hotel, and residential neighborhoods in West Warwick/East Greenwich.

MedRecycler will accept unknown biohazards in an age of emerging pandemics such as super-infectious COVID-19. These include tissues, organs, human body parts and fluids, cultures, infectious microbiological waste from medical and pathology labs, contaminated sharps, isolation waste generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease, and carcasses and body parts from animals intentionally exposed to pathogens during biohazard research. Especially concerning are the health effects of dioxins – known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm – and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility.

As stated in RI §§ 23DEM-19-3(14) and (16), solid waste incineration releases more than four 7 hundred (400) toxic pollutants including lead, mercury, dioxins, and acid gasses; poses 8 unacceptable threats to the health and safety of Rhode Islanders and the environment; and is the 9 most costly method of waste disposal; 10 (2) Other forms of high-heat waste processing including, but not limited to, gasification, 11 pyrolysis, plasma-arc, and chemical recycling, emit the same pollutants and pose the same 12 unacceptable threats to health, safety, and the environment as solid waste incineration, and are 13 likewise costly and unproven methods of waste disposal; 14 (3) Emissions from solid waste incineration and other high-heat waste processing facilities 15 and

emissions from the combustion of fuels generated through gasification and pyrolysis contribute 16 to climate change; 17 (4) Energy derived from the combustion of solid waste, and from the combustion of fuels 18 derived from solid waste, is not renewable energy.

Especially concerning are the health effects of dioxins – known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm – and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility.

5. **There is nothing "green" or "recycled" about MedRecycler.**

With absolutely no experience with recycling, how can Sun Pacific Holdings bill itself as "a green energy company that specializes in solar and waste to energy technologies." It says that "The Company focuses on deploying its subject matter capabilities and experiences in green energy solutions."

Every part of the pyrolysis process is an energy consuming technology which releases hazardous chemicals into the atmosphere and potentially our water system. Yet MedRecycler's lawyer bills it as "A green project that we think it helps the environment in general."

MedRecycler will release nearly 21,000 tons of carbon dioxide a year, according to its application.

Per Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, an environmental advocacy organization "The type of pyrolysis facility that they're proposing for West Warwick is, in effect, just another form of incineration," "Whether you call it incineration, or pyrolysis, or gasification, or any other type of term used to refer to this kind of high-heat waste treatment, you are burning medical waste."

Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator. Medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities. None of this is clean, environmentally friendly or renewable," "The statements that have been made that no burning will occur at this facility just aren't true." (Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, an environmental advocacy organization)

"Many operators find that the energy produced is little more than that demanded to operate the energy intensive system." GAIA March 2017

6. **Rhode Island Law requires that DEM must place great weight on the wishes of residents.**

To date, over 3000 residents have signed a petition opposing MedRecycler.

"No Medical Waste" signs can be seen throughout the towns, and hundreds appear for DEM Hearings.

7. **MedRecycler's plan is to grow far larger by actively soliciting the receipt of Medical waste from throughout the Northeast.**

MedRecycler states that it will begin by processing up to 70 tons of medical waste *per day*. It will store up to 25 trailers of medical waste onsite (with the potential for leakage).

It plans to expand the facility to accept up to 140 tons of medical waste per day from throughout the Northeast.

Make no mistake. The MedRecycler plan for expansion will not be a passive exercise. Its sales force will fan out across the Northeast, actively soliciting the receipt of dangerous medical waste for transport here to poison the children, women and men of West Warwick, Warwick and East Greenwich.

8. Where will the 21,000 tons of carbon dioxide emissions and 2,737,000 – 5,110,000 tons of Toxic Solid Waste MedRecycler creates each year go?

MedRecycler says "The ash residue that's left over is usually about ten percent. What we do is put it into a container, and we sell it to either asphalt companies or concrete companies and they use it in their mix. So we repurpose almost 100 percent of everything we bring in and we dispose of." *This is wishful thinking*. *No company has agreed to accept this toxic waste.*

MedRecycler says the char will be kept out of RI's landfill. Yet the only comparable Pyrolysis operation in the US states "the medical waste biproduct of pyrolysis is an inert carbon char which they send to the landfill." *Note that a petition has been filed by Native American abutters with New Mexico EPA asking for the removal of Monarch and the area properly cleansed*

MedRecycler's claim that about ten percent of the proposed 75 tons of medical waste a day that it projects will come into the system is a very different number from that in the application MedRecycler sent to **Commerce Rhode Island** when it was seeking bonds to help fund his project. In the application MedRecycler said five tons per day will be sold to concrete companies for mix, but ten percent of 75 tons is 7.5 tons of solid waste, a significant difference.

9. Pre-Approval, Pre-Startup and Ongoing Testing to assure safety cannot be trusted or effective

Notices of dangerous emissions to the public would be voluntary by MedRecycler

DEM admits its inspections would be sporadic due to understaffing

How can a permit be issued when no testing can be performed to verify if bacterial spores will be released prior to operation of the plant? RIDEM states "When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken. Although RI DEM has issued a Notice of Intent to Approve, preoperational testing of the system to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient to protect workers as well as the general public from exposure to pathogens has not been conducted.

10. What happens to East Greenwich, West Warwick and Warwick health, property values and quality of life?

Who would move here or go to New England Tech when businesses, students and residents learn that "What comes out of the system is often highly toxic" (dioxins, mercury, lead, nitric oxides) — the same pollutants released from burning waste at traditional incinerators, per The Conservation Law Foundation?

Neighbors will be subjected to foul odors, as abutters to the Woonsocket Stericycle Plant are.

A man who lives close to the Monarch New Mexico Pyrolysis facility is on record as saying "the "sniff" test tells us the stuff is in the air we smell all the time, adding that the smell was worse "burning the biolab body parts. "It had an odor to it," he said. See https://losalamosreporter.com/2019/12/08/nambe-tribal-member-raises-concerns-about-monarchs-medical-waste-facility/

Finally:

11. MedRecycler is unneeded:

The EPA Capacity report for medical waste disposal says no additional plants are needed here. We already have Stericycle in Rhode Island, and SanPro, Daniels Health and many more in adjoining states.

East Greenwich resident

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Len Tinkoff	ltinkoff@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : New Document- Basis for the rejection of MedRecycler

Hello!

Took me quite a while to research new and compelling sources and pull together the best of what has already been said.

This may help DEM with its decision regarding the application of MedRecycler.

Please give it a read.

Len Tinkoff
East Greenwich, RI
401-639-7705

Len Tinkoff ltinkoff@cox.net

As you know, MedRecycler-RI has applied to RI DEM for a license to operate a pyrolysis and energy production Medical Waste Treatment Facility which would process up to 70 tons of hazardous biomedical waste per day.

It would be directly adjacent to two daycares, a college, shopping centers, movie theaters, restaurants, a hotel, a golf course, and residential neighborhoods in West Warwick/East Greenwich

As you consider this application, please consider the following facts.

They were compiled from Media Coverage, Scientific Journals, MedRecycler's Filings to DEM, SEC Reports, quotes by Scientific & Recycling Authorities, US Environmental Protection Agency information, and local, Rhode Island, and US Law.

- Its toxic emissions are dangerous
- It is unneeded and unwanted
- MedRecycler has absolutely no experience with Pyrolysis, or with recycling of any kind.
- MedRecycler doesn't comply with local, Rhode Island, and US Law
- Rather than its 30 promised new jobs, there will be a net loss of jobs as local businesses move away.
- Property values in Kent County will sharply fall.
- By the company's own admission, "The MedRecycler facility does not have funding, and may not be profitable even in the best case.
- Rhode Island has declined to invest in Medrecycler-RI's parent company, Sun Pacific, over concerns about its financial situation, prompting the creation of MedRecycler.
- Pyrolysis Medical Waste Recycling is known to release foul odors that violate local and state law.
- The promised production of excess energy for Rhode Island is doubtful.
- Pre-Approval, Pre-Startup and Ongoing Testing to assure safety cannot be trusted or effective
- There is nothing "green" about pyrolysis - a violent polluter of the atmosphere
- Dangerous High Heat Incinerator Proposals like MedRecycler's are being rejected in Rhode Island and across the U.S.A. Only two Medical Waste Pyrolysis plants have operated in the US. One has closed and we understand that the Monarch Plant in New Mexico is in the process of closing.

The attached summary provides the supporting facts behind these statements.

We hope you will examine them and reject MedRecycler's Application.

Very truly yours

Leonard Tinkoff. 346 Middle Road. East Greenwich, RI 02818 ltinkoff@cox.net
East Greenwich resident since 1985.

Rebuttal to the MedRecycler application to RIDEM for a Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility in the Town of West Warwick, RI. April 3, 2021

Compiled from Media Coverage, Scientific Journals, MedRecycler's Application to DEM, SEC Reports, Quotes by Scientific & Recycling Authorities, US Environmental Protection Agency information, and local, Rhode Island, and US Law.

Summary Bottom Line:

MedRecycler is seeking a license to process up to 70 tons of hazardous biomedical waste per day in a location directly adjacent to two daycares, a college, shopping centers, movie theaters, restaurants, a hotel, a golf course, and residential neighborhoods in West Warwick/East Greenwich.

Dangerous

Whether you call it incineration, or pyrolysis, or gasification, or any other type of term used to refer to this kind of high-heat waste treatment, you are burning medical waste. *Kevin Budris, Conservation Law Foundation*

This recycling plant will produce 21,000 tons of carbon dioxide, 1.5 tons of hydrochloric acid, and 2,700 – 5,100 tons of toxic solid ash *per MedRecycler Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility/ Application January 2019 Revision 9 July 28, 2020.*

"A pyrolysis plant for self-sustaining Energy from Waste is thermodynamically unproven, practically implausible, and environmentally unsound." *ScienceDirect's February 2019 Report*

"This is no time for Rhode Island to change course and start using an untested and dangerous technology to burn its medical waste – all without adequate monitoring. We are not, nor should we be, the dumping ground for the region's waste, medical or otherwise." *Rhode Island Should Not Be New England's Dumping Ground for Medical Waste. Conservation Law Foundation JUN 16, 2020*

Solid waste incineration releases more than four hundred toxic pollutants including lead, mercury, dioxins, and acid

gasses Especially concerning are the health effects of dioxins – known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage,

infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm. Dioxins travel up to hundreds of kilometers in the air and remain for

9-15 years on surface soil and more than 50 years in a body of water. *Module 2, The Healthcare Waste Management System. WHO World Health Organization Global Healthcare Waste Project*

Unneeded. Unwanted.

Another Medical Products Recycling Plant is not needed in RI, *per the EPA's Capacity report for medical waste disposal.*

The report says that other recycling plants now in operation in Rhode Island and in adjoining states are entirely adequate. These include Stericycle and Daniels Health, each with 30+ years of specialization in biohazardous medical waste recycling.

Rhode Island Law requires that DEM must place great weight on the wishes of residents. Almost 3,200 people have signed a petition rejecting any approval of MedRecycler.

If MedRecycler sticks with its plan to burn 70 tons of waste *per day*, it would rival the largest medical waste incinerator in the country – Maryland's Curtis Bay Medical Waste Services Incinerator. *Conservation Law Foundation JUN 16, 2020*

The number of medical waste incinerators is declining, nationwide. For example, "In 1995, Baltimore was home to 23 hospital-based medical waste incinerators. Like most of those in the nation, all 23 closed down by 2013. Now, Curtis Bay Energy's two burners count as two of fewer than 30 remaining medical waste incinerators in the nation, and the only ones still operating in Maryland." *Clean Air Baltimore MedicalWasteIncineration.pdf (cleanairbmore.org) 2017 Report*

MedRecycler has no experience with Pyrolysis, or with recycling of any kind.

MedRecycler's parent, Sun Pacific Holding (headquartered in NJ, but registered in Nevada) lists two operations beside MedRecycler-RI. These are a solar assembly business and a bus stop advertising service called Street Smart Outdoors, which manages bus shelter advertising. *Sun Pacific's SEC Filing (SEC CIK 0001343465) shows that Sun Pacific Holding Corp is primarily in the business of retail eating places (with a SIC Code of 5812)*

Its CEO says, "It'll be one of the first plants, probably in all of the US, that processes this type of medical waste and turns it into energy." Just one such plant was operating in the US, and it is reported to be in the process of being shut down.

How can its CEO state: "I guarantee that the project is going to be safe and is going to be a good neighbor."

“I don’t know of any (pyrolysis system) like this. That’s what makes it challenging.”

Mark Dennen, Rhode Island DEM’s supervising environmental scientist.

What about the promise of 30 new jobs?

Reality: The net loss of jobs in Kent County caused by local businesses that move away will be severe.

In just one instance, Eric Falk, CEO of MF Athletic now located in the 1600 Division Street West Warwick building to be used by MedRecycler said “I have 70 employees which I would probably move as soon as possible out of West Warwick unless I could be 100 percent sure…We haven’t really been told anything about it as tenants in the building. How do they know it’s safe?” *EGNews, Jun 11, 2020*

Property values in Kent County will sharply fall.

Who would move here or stay in East Greenwich, West Warwick , Coventry, West Greenwich and Warwick under the smell and danger of MedRecycler’s toxic emissions? What parent would endanger the health of their children? What businesses would attract customers?

In financial trouble and seeking $17 million in Tax Exempt Bonds to survive

Medrecycler-RI shall provide a financial assurance mechanism compliant with the Regulations, and approved by the Department, prior to accepting waste. *RI DEM January, 2021*

By the company’s own admission, “The MedRecycler facility does not have funding, and may not be profitable even in the best case." *Risk assessment from the Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives*

Sun Pacific Holdings’ SEC Form 10-K dated May 20, 2020 says “Currently, the Company has been and is insolvent.” Since our inception, we have failed to create cash flows from revenues sufficient to cover basic costs. Our independent registered public accounting firm has indicated in their report that these conditions raise substantial doubt about our ability to continue as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the issuance date of this report.”

“One of the reasons MedRecycler’s CEO has said he’s coming to Rhode Island is because of the state’s economic development incentives.” *East Greenwich News, March 2021.*

“There is no assurance that the Company will ever be profitable.” *Sun Pacific Holdings’ SEC Form 10-K/A Sun Pacific Holding Corp. [Amend] Annual report Submitted 12/7/2020*

Rhode Island has declined to invest in Medrecycler-RI’s parent company, Sun Pacific, over concerns about its financial situation, prompting the creation of MedRecycler.

Pyrolysis Medical Biohazardous Waste Recycling is known to release foul odors

A resident living next to the US’s sole Pyrolysis Medical Biohazard Plant states “Residents living nearby complain that the smell is so bad that they avoid walking their dogs or going for jogs outside.” *Per*

complaint of abutting resident Marquel Musgrave New Mexico DEM specific to the plant's odor problems.

The release of foul odors would be in direct contradiction to Section 5.8.3 of The West Warwick Code of Ordinances.

RI DEM General Rules Prohibit Generation of Objectionable Odors beyond the property line.

The promised production of excess energy for Rhode Island is doubtful.

Per its website heading, "MedRecycler is a leading-edge processing facility that will turn waste into renewable energy." *Revision 9 July 28, 2020 MedRecycler Application for Medical Waste Treatment Facility*

RI definitions of "renewable energy" specifically exclude waste-to-energy combustion of "any sort or manner." The electricity it creates doesn't qualify for renewable-energy incentives offered by the state and National Grid.

Technical and economic challenges for gasification projects include failing to meet projected energy generation, revenue generation, and emission targets." "The energy produced is little more than that demanded to operate the energy intensive system." *GAIA March 2017*

"Pyrolysis is an inefficient process, both in terms of economics and energy use. Pyrolysis costs a whopping €6,000 ($7100) to €9,000 ($10,500) to produce only 1 kilowatt of energy, which is twice the cost of photovoltaic solar energy in the same period." *Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives 2018*

Doesn't comply with local, Rhode Island, and US Law

Section 17-5 "General Purposes" of the West Warwick Town Subdivision and Land Development regulations states "That there will be no significant negative environmental impacts from the proposed development."

The United States regulation covering medical waste incinerators (40 CFR 60.55C) **prohibits pharmaceuticals from being disposed of in a medical waste incinerator.** This regulation does not discriminate as to whether that pharmaceutical is a trace residue, a bottle of pills, a vial of chemo drugs, or is contained in bodily fluids or contaminated waste from cytotoxic drugs. *Jim Mullowney, chemist, medical waste expert, and President of Pharma-Cycle, LLC*

MedRecycler will accept, *per MedRecycler-RI Application Revision 9*: Cultures and stocks; Pathological/Anatomical waste; Human waste, blood and blood products; Sharps; Animal waste; Chemical Waste; Incinerate Only Wastes; Unused sharps; Spill/cleanup material; Mixtures; Legend drug waste.

DEM requires the facility to have an undeveloped vegetated buffer surrounding the facility. There is no buffer zone, only a half-inch piece of wallboard separating MedRecycler from other businesses in the building. *EcoRI News March 2021*

Pre-Approval, Pre-Startup and Ongoing Testing to assure safety cannot be trusted or effective

RIDEM admits its inspections would be sporadic due to understaffing.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to be protective with respect to total impact on the environment, and ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public."

Nothing "green" about pyrolysis - a violent polluter of the atmosphere

"What we know about these facilities is that they are polluting. They are very expensive. They are energy inefficient. They destroy resources that could and should be recycled," *Jerry Elmer, senior attorney for the Conservation Law Foundation, in a Feb. 28 RI House hearing for H5448.*

"MedRecycler labels itself and its high-heat technology, called pyrolysis, as environmentally friendly. But burning waste of any kind is far from safe for the environment, let alone the people living in neighboring communities. In fact, medical waste incinerators emit some of the most dangerous pollutants known to humankind, and the proposed facility in West Warwick would be no different" . *Conservation Law Foundation June 16, 2020*

"The medical waste collected and incinerated by MedRecycler will release chemotherapy-infused medical waste, identified by the DEM as 'extremely hazardous waste' right into the Rhode Island air. More cancer and birth defects will be a direct result. of this action." *Jim Mullowney, chemist, medical waste expert, and President of Pharma-Cycle, LLC*

Dangerous High Heat Incinerator Proposals like MedRecycler's are being rejected in Rhode Island and across the U.S.A.

The City of Providence just acted to ban dangerous high-heat waste incinerators altogether, saying "No One Should Be Forced to Live in the Shadow of a Waste Disposal Facility."

New York passed a law in 2019 that banned a facility proposed by Circular enerG in the Finger Lakes region which would have generated electricity from "the combustion, gasification or pyrolysis of solid waste or from fuel from solid waste. As here, state, community and business leadership banded together to stop them. "

MedRecycler claims that it" is exactly the type of industrial use that the zoning ordinances of West Warwick and East Greenwich have envisioned at this location for many years."

Really?

1. What is Pyrolysis?

Pyrolysis is similar to incineration in that they both use high heat to break down materials to produce a flammable gas, bio oils, and ash. "The type of pyrolysis facility that they're proposing for West Warwick is, in effect, just another form of incineration. Whether you call it incineration, or pyrolysis, or gasification, or any other type of term used to refer to this kind of high-heat waste treatment, you are burning medical waste. "Burning plastic using any type of high-heat process is toxic and this is one of the main reasons the World Health Organization discourages burning medical waste." *Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, an environmental advocacy organization*

Medical waste incinerators are the second-largest source of dioxin emissions in the country. *US Environmental Protection Agency*

Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator. Medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities. "None of this is clean, environmentally friendly or renewable. The statements that have been made that no burning will occur at this facility just aren't true." *Kevin Budris, Conservation Law Foundation*

"Traditional "mass burn" incinerators as well as the new generation of two-staged incinerators (what we call "incinerators in disguise" that use plasma arc, pyrolysis and gasification technologies) all emit a wide range of pollutants into the air and are a disincentive for recycling and other "zero waste" pollution prevention efforts." *Greenaction for Health and Environmental Justice*

Solid waste incineration releases more than four hundred toxic pollutants including lead, mercury, dioxins, and acid gasses Especially concerning are the health effects of dioxins – known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm – and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility.

Stated in RI §§ 23DEM-19-3(14) and (16)

Medical waste is made up of about 25% plastic, making it all the more toxic to burn. When plastic is incinerated, it releases hazardous heavy metals like lead and mercury, as well as highly toxic pollutants like dioxins, into the air. Dioxins, in particular, pose tremendous risks for those living in frontline communities – those who live and work near incinerators and are regularly exposed to toxic emissions. Dioxins are poisonous compounds that break down very slowly in our environment and in our bodies. They can cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, and birth defects. *Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, an environmental advocacy organization*

2. Has pyrolysis proven to be safe and successful?

The ScienceDirect February 2019 Report "Patented blunderings', efficiency awareness, and self-sustainability claims in the pyrolysis energy from waste sector states: "A pyrolysis plant for self-

sustaining Energy from Waste is thermodynamically unproven, practically implausible, and environmentally unsound."

A new risk assessment from *GAIA* finds that companies promoting "waste-to-energy" projects like gasification and pyrolysis have a 30-year track record of failures, unfulfilled promises, and $ Billions lost.

"After decades of an industry promising a solution that both manages waste and produces energy, the vast majority of proposed plants were never built, were canceled before commencing operations, or were shut down." Over $2 billion was invested globally in these waste gasification projects. *per GAIA in its March 2, 2017 report*.

3. Dangerous High Heat Incinerator Proposals like MedRecycler are being rejected in Rhode Island and across the U.S.A.

The City of Providence just acted to ban dangerous high-heat waste incinerators altogether, saying "No One Should Be Forced to Live in the Shadow of a Waste Disposal Facility." A temperature limit was included. "That temperature limit will keep out incineration, gasification, pyrolysis, plasma arc, chemical recycling, and any other supposedly "new" technology that the waste industry cooks up to burn trash." *Kevin Budris, Conservation Law Foundation.*

As with MedRecycler, the proposal spurred weeks of` state, business and community leaders who repeatedly spoke out against the depot. These included John M. Kelly, president of Meeting Street, an education complex not far from the site, Senate President Dominick Ruggerio, Providence Community Health Centers, and the NAACP Providence Branch. *Convergence RI 2/24/2020*

New York passed a law in 2019 that banned a facility proposed by Circular enerG in the Finger Lakes region which would have generated electricity from "the combustion, gasification or pyrolysis of solid waste or from fuel from solid waste. As here, state, community and business leadership banded together to stop them.

4. MedRecycler has no experience with Pyrolysis, or with recycling of any kind.

MedRecycler's parent, Sun Pacific Holding (headquartered in NJ, but registered in Nevada) lists two operations beside MedRecycler-RI. These are a solar assembly business and a bus stop advertising service called Street Smart Outdoors, which manages bus shelter advertising*. Sun Pacific's SEC Filing (SEC CIK 0001343465) shows that Sun Pacific Holding Corp is primarily in the business of retail eating places (with a SIC Code of 5812)*

MedRecycler's holding company, Sun Pacific Holding's CEO said, "It'll be one of the first plants, probably in all of the US, that processes this type of medical waste and turns it into energy."

"I don't know of any (pyrolysis system) like this. That's what makes it challenging." Mark Dennen, Rhode Island DEM's supervising environmental scientist.

The business seems to have no senior management team to speak of. *MarketWatch*

5. **MedRecycler presents a clear and present threat to West Warwick, surrounding towns, and property values.**

   MedRecycler would be located directly adjacent to two daycares, a college, shopping centers, movie theaters, restaurants, a hotel, a golf course, and residential neighborhoods in West Warwick/East Greenwich.

   Even though it has no experience with recycling of any kind, MedRecycler's CEO states: ""I guarantee that the project is going to be safe [and] is going to be a good neighbor."

   "Air Emissions From a Medical Waste Incinerator include trace metals: As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Mg, Ni, Pb – acid gases: HCl, SO2 , NOx, dioxins and furans, including 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) – other organic compounds: benzene, carbon tetrachloride, chlorophenols, trichloroethylene, toluene, xylenes, trichlorotrifluoroethane, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, vinyl chloride, and carbon monoxide. Dioxins travel up to hundreds of kilometers in the air and remain for 9-15 years on surface soil and more than 50 years in a body of water. Dioxin was classified as a known human carcinogen by IARC in 1997, and cause leukemia, soft-tissue sarcoma, non-hodgkin's lymphoma, respiratory cancer (of lung and bronchus, larynx, and trachea, prostate cancer, developmental effects, birth defects, impact on child learning ability and attention, suppression of the immune system, decreased fertility, Diabetes and more. *Module 2: The Healthcare Waste Management System (who.int) World Healthcare Organization Global Healthcare Waste Project*

6. **There's nothing "green" about pyrolysis - a violent polluter of the atmosphere**

   "What we know about these facilities is that they are polluting. They are very expensive. They are energy inefficient. They destroy resources that could and should be recycled," Jerry Elmer, senior attorney for the Conservation Law Foundation, in a Feb. 28 RI House hearing for H5448.

   "Paperwork filed with the state asks for 10 deliveries a day and up to 25 truckloads of waste could be stored at the facility." EcoRI News. 2/16/2021

7. **Where will the 21,000 tons of carbon dioxide emissions MedRecycler releases into the air, 1.5 tons of hydrochloric acid, and 2,700 – 5,100 tons of toxic solid ash residue MedRecycler creates each year go?**

   Per the MedRecycler-RI Application Revision 9 Table 8 shows the "Potential to Emit" is "Offgas Solids Potential To Emit: 303,381 tons. Solids Output: 6,935 tons."

So, how can MedRecycler state that "the equipment releases little to no emissions and works as a closed-loop "green" system."

Practice Greenhealth *(https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/article/can-medical-care-exist-without-plastic)* estimates that 25 percent of the waste generated by a hospital is plastic.

Further, "All pyrolysis EfW or 'plastic to fuels' products must be combusted to liberate energy, thus releasing the same quantity of carbon dioxide than if the plastic had been incinerated directly. Pyrolysis can never be a sustainable answer to the inconvenient truth of Big Plastic." *Why pyrolysis and 'plastic to fuels' is not a solution to the plastics problem. Posted Dec 4 2018 by Andrew Rollinson, renewable energy specialist, Blushful Earth.*

MedRecycler says "The ash residue that's left over is usually about ten percent. What we do is put it into a container, and we sell it to either asphalt companies or concrete companies and they use it in their mix. So we repurpose almost 100 percent of everything we bring in and we dispose of*."* However, the amount of residual waste produced during a pyrolysis treatment is about 15 to 20 percent of the overall feedstock." *Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives 2018*

This is wishful thinking. No company has yet agreed to accept this toxic waste.

MedRecycler says the char will be kept out of RI's landfill. This isn't by choice. " The Johnston landfill doesn't currently accept medical waste even after it's been treated in one of Rhode Island's two autoclaves" *EcoRI News, March 16, 2021 reporting on the 3/15 RIDEM MedRecycler Public Commentary Meeting*

Yet the only comparable Pyrolysis operation in the US states "the medical waste by product of pyrolysis is an inert carbon char which they send to the landfill." Note that a petition has been filed by Native American abutters with New Mexico EPA asking for the removal of Monarch and the area properly cleansed

8. **Businesses, schools, and neighborhoods will be impacted by the unlawful foul odors that Pyrolysis plants are known to release?**

The Town of West Warwick states that its "zoning regulations are developed and maintained to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare. However - MedRecycler states: "There may occasionally be unusual odors associated with the Medrecycler-RI, Inc process. Facility management makes every effort to minimize odors through deodorizers, filtration and storage constraints."

Just one pyrolysis plant treating Hazardous Medical Waste exists in the US. This is Monarch Waste Technologies which is located on Nambe tribal land in New Mexico. It processes a much smaller volume of waste than the West Warwick operation intends to. The Monarch facility is located on Nambe tribal land in New Mexico. The Nambe Tribe has filed a petition with the New Mexico EPA asking for the removal of Monarch and subsequent cleansing of the area.

Many complaints have been lodged with New Mexico DEM specific to the plant's odor problems. Per abutting resident Marquel Musgrave, "In our area, residents living nearby complain that the smell is so bad that they avoid walking their dogs or going for jogs outside." Another resident who lives near the Monarch New Mexico Pyrolysis facility is on record as saying "the "sniff" test tells us the stuff is in the air we smell all the time, adding that the smell was worse "burning the biolab body parts. "It had an odor to it," he said. See https://losalamosreporter.com/2019/12/08/nambe-tribal-member-raises-concerns-about-monarchs-medical-waste-facility/

9. The release of foul odors would be in direct contradiction to Section 5.8.3 of The West Warwick Code of Ordinances.

This specifically states: *Odor.* No odorous emission shall be permitted which is determined to be obnoxious or which unduly transfers with or prevents the comfortable enjoyment of life or property. No emission of odorous gases noticeable to the human sense of smell or other odorous matter in such quantities as are at the property line shall be permitted.

Rhode Island DEM General Rules Prohibit Generation of Objectionable Odors Beyond Property Line. "Odors: A solid waste management facility or composting facility, whether licensed or unlicensed, shall not emit or cause to be emitted into the atmosphere any air contaminant or combination of air contaminants which creates an objectionable odor beyond the property line of said facility. *General Rule Prohibits Generation of Objectionable Odors Beyond Property Line (ri.gov)*

"When a state or local air quality permitting authority issues a Title V operating permit, the EPA will object if EPA determines that the permit is not in compliance with any applicable requirement or requirements under 40 CFR Part 70. 40 CFR section 70.8 (c)" *Petition to Object to the Stericycle Medical Waste Incinerator, Salt Lake City, Utah Title V Operating Permit (epa.gov) March 16,2009*

MedRecycler says "Emissions from the facility will be less than the equivalent of four cars travelling 11,500 miles per year at 55 miles per hour**.** Would the exhaust of four cars' engines (V8's?) spinning at 4000 RPM sitting across the street from New England Institute of Technology make an impact?

10. MedRecycler promises new jobs for local citizens. In reality, the net loss of jobs will be severe, and new jobs for locals will be on the low end of the pay scale.

MedRecycler's CEO "focused on jobs and tax revenue in comments made in RIDEM's 3/15/21 Public Commentary session. MedRecycler has promised "The company will create approximately 30 new jobs for local residents once operational and fully completed." MedRecycler's Application shows approximately 16 jobs when operations commence.

Of these, 8 jobs require experience with Pyrolysis and Medical Waste Recycling. There is no assurance that local residents offer these skills, leaving 8 non-skilled jobs at the low end of the pay scale for current citizens of West Warwick.

In reality, the net loss of jobs caused by businesses moving away will be severe. In just one instance, Eric Falk, CEO of MF Athletic now located in the 1600 Division Street West Warwick building to be used by MedRecycler said "I have 70 employees which I would probably move as soon as possible out of West Warwick unless I could be 100 percent sure…We haven't really been told anything about it as tenants in the building. How do they know it's safe?" *EGNews, Jun 11, 2020*

11. What happens to local property values?

Who would move here or stay here under the threat of its toxic emissions? What parent would endanger the health of their children? East Greenwich, West Warwick, Coventry, West Greenwich and Warwick health, property values and quality of life will sharply fall.

12. What about the promised production of clean energy?

MedRecycler states in its application, "Electricity will initially be used to power the facility and adjacent companies. Over a one year period, the facility is projected to produce 1.2-1.3 MW of clean energy. Eventually it will be sold to the power grid. Ultimately, the facility will generate enough electricity to power 1,000 homes per year."

"Many operators find that the energy produced is little more than that demanded to operate the energy intensive system." *GAIA March 2017*

GAIA concluded that "the potential returns on waste gasification are smaller and more uncertain, and the risks much higher, than proponents claim." Technical and economic challenges for gasification projects include failing to meet projected energy generation, revenue generation, and emission targets."

13. Pre-Approval, Pre-Startup and Ongoing Testing to assure safety cannot be trusted or effective

MedRecycler was granted a minor source permit by the RIDEM/Office of Air Resources on May 7, 2020. This permit contains emissions limits, monitoring and startup testing requirements both before and after the facility begins operation.

DEM admits its inspections would be sporadic due to understaffing. *Proposed Medical Waste Facility has Neighbors on Edge EcoRI News 2/16/21*

The system to be used in West Warwick is manufactured by Technotherm of South Africa. The company has only three other pyrolysis systems around the world and none are used exclusively to process medical waste. Who repairs the equipment in the event of a breakdown? Technotherm, the manufacturer, shows no service organization in the US *(after a web search).*

14. What are the chances that MedRecycler will succeed financially, in order to contribute taxes to West Warwick? Where will promised "new tax revenue" come from?

The MedRecycler Rhode Island project, which is its parent company SNPW's biggest project, does not have funding, and may not be profitable "even in the best case" by the company's own admission. There is no assurance that the Company will ever be profitable." *SEC Form 10-K/A Sun Pacific Holding Corp. [Amend] Annual report Submitted 12/7/2020*

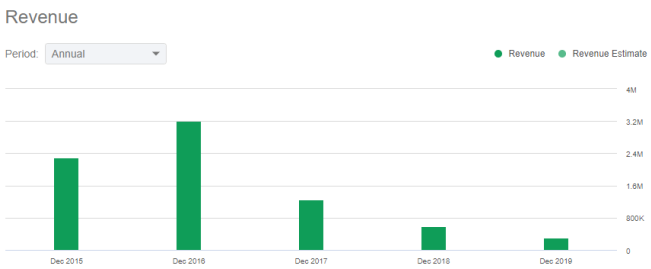
SEC Form 10-K dated May 20, 2020 pages 6 and 10, respectively reports on Sun Pacific Holdings, MedRecyler's parent company: "Currently, the Company has been and is insolvent." Since our inception, we have failed to create cash flows from revenues sufficient to cover basic costs. Our independent registered public accounting firm has indicated in their report that these conditions raise substantial doubt about our ability to continue as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the issuance date of this report.)

Its 2019 annual report. Page 12 states: "Given the Company's insolvency, there is a high risk that the Company may be forced to file for bankruptcy if the Company is unable to meet its capital requirements in 2019."

"One of the reasons MedRecycler's CEO has said he's coming to Rhode Island is because of the state's economic development incentives." *East Greenwich News, March 2021.*

Without the infusion of $17 Million In R.I. Tax-Exempt Bonds, can MedRecycler exist? EcoRI reports it needed to make an APRA request for Sun Pacific Documentation which reveal that Rhode Island Commerce takes ownership of the MedRecycler-RI facility and equipment if the bonds default."

2016- 2019 Sun Pacific Revenue Trend, *per Seeking Alpha*:



"Gasification plants have historically sought public subsidies to be profitable. GAIA (Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives). Marketwatch outlines that, including debts, the company is facing insolvency. (https://www.marketscreener.com/quote/stock/SUN-PACIFIC-HOLDING-CORP-31670634/news/SUN-PACIFIC-10-K-A-Management-s-Discussion-and-Analysis-of-Financial-Condition-and-Results-of-Op-32039277/

Rhode Island has declined to invest in Medrecycler-RI's parent company, Sun Pacific, over concerns about its financial situation, prompting the creation of MedRecycler. *MedRecycler To Be Financed W/$17 Million In R.I. Tax-Exempt Bonds East Greenwich News Mar 14, 2021*

It has been made clear by the Rhode Island authorities approving long term bond facilities for the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. project, that the Company cannot have an ownership interest given its poor creditworthiness and insolvency. SEC Form 10-K/A Sun Pacific Holding Corp. [Amend] Annual report Submitted 12/7/2020

William Ash, head of financial services at Rhode Island Commerce has stated in an affidavit that the state (via the bond issuer RIIFC) takes title to the project owner's real property, will hold the lease and lease back the project to MedRecycler until the bonds are fully paid *(Affidavit of William Ash 6/2/2020). There is no remedy in the state bonds (Amended and Stated Inducement Resolution…10/24/2019) for defaults.*

MedRecycler has not been able to post a bonding for factory decommissioning. https://sec.report/Ticker/SNPW

15. MedRecycler does not comply with critical points of Rhode Island Law.

RI definitions of "renewable energy" specifically exclude waste-to-energy combustion of "any sort or manner." The electricity it creates doesn't qualify for renewable-energy incentives offered by the state and National Grid. *EcoRI News, February 2020*

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a (3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to be protective with respect to total impact on the environment, and ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public."

DEM requires the facility to have an undeveloped vegetated buffer surrounding the facility. There is no buffer zone, only a half-inch piece of wallboard separating MedRecycler from other businesses in the building.

16. What about the wishes of the citizens and businesses of West Warwick and East Greenwich?

Rhode Island Law requires that DEM must place great weight on the wishes of residents.

Over 3200 residents have signed a petition rejecting any approval of MedRecycler.

Street signs stating “No Medical Waste Facility” can be found in front of hundreds of homes and businesses.**Can MedRecycler Compete in the Hazardous Medical Waste Industry?**

It is not enough to simply dispose of biohazardous waste to compete in the Biohazardous Waste Business.

Medical facilities demand more than a service that picks up biohazardous waste. For example, Stericycle “offers specialized biohazardous waste collection, transportation, treatment, and disposal, and assists clients with in-house OSHA and HIPAA experts and online access to training and compliance customized to their needs.”

17. **MedRecycler claims that it” is exactly the type of industrial use that the zoning ordinances of West Warwick and East Greenwich have envisioned at this location for many years.”**

Really?

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Leonard Clark lcbenefits@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler, RI DEM Application
March 19, 2021

Mark Dennen
Rhode island DEM
Re: Medrecycler, RI proposed Medical Waste Plant

Dear Mr. Dennen:

At the outset I would like to make it clear that I am not a scientist or medical expert, nor have I researched the applicable RI/Federal Regulations. However, as a resident of Rhode Island I would like to express my strong objection to approving the pending DEM Medrecycler, RI facility application.

As someone born and raised in Flint, Michigan, I fear that approval of the pending application may pose a risk and potential consequences as great or greater than the environmental/economic disaster suffered by Flint and its residents. No doubt the governmental officials approving the revised Flint water treatment procedure did not intentionally cause the resultant crisis. What they failed to take into consideration was the potential harm to the community and its residents if their revised water treatment procedure was not adequate to protect Flint and its residents. The Medrecycle, RI proposal utilizes technology untested for its intended use, per several expert sources.

In addition to the above, it appears that the proposal lacks several Administrative steps and requisite approvals mandated by Rhode Island law before the DEM can legally consider the application. Further, based upon the information presented during the March 16th Zoom presentation, the referenced Medrecycler, RI application is not complete given that mandatory documents and or materials required by Rhode Island law were not included with the application.

Should the project be approved, there should be provision to reimburse East Greenwich for increased police, emergency services and fire department costs. Also, with multiple heavy trucks loads using state and East Greenwich roads/center entrance bringing at least 70 tons of medical waste to the facility on a daily basis, the approval, if issued, should provide that Medrecycler, RI be responsible for reasonable increased road/entrance maintenance costs incurred by the State, West Warwick and East Greenwich, as applicable, to be determined by accepted industry standards.

As such, I conclude that the pending application is not valid due to failure to follow mandatory steps and obtaining approvals mandated by Rhode Island law. Furthermore, the law for permitting a medical recycling facility mandates a vegetative buffer around facilities that handle solid waste. There is no such buffer. The application for this facility provides that the premises will be within a building with an adjacent tenant employing 72 people. Even if the application is determined to be valid, the information presented by Environmental, Medical Recycling and Medical experts demonstrate that using pyrolysis, which is untested for its intended use, poses reasonably foreseeable environmental risks. The proposed facility is also proximate to childcare and educational facilities that may be put at risk; these entities

strongly oppose approval of the facility.

Other factors that I would like to bring to your attention include, but are not limited to:

1) Medical waste is not considered a renewable source of power under RI law and as such does not qualify for state energy incentives aimed at development, which the project relies upon.

2) The application to the RIFC for bonding states that there will be no discharge into the sewer system. However, a subsequent document before the RIFC states that it expects to release 20,000 gallons daily into the sewer system. A question on the same form/document regarding emission of air pollution was left blank by the applicant.

3) Another inconsistency in the application is that there is a statement that no trucks shall be stored on the site and that 4 to 8 truck loads of waste will be delivered to the facility daily, yet subsequent paperwork filed with the state asks for up to 10 deliveries a day and up 25 truckloads of waste to be stored at the facility. Truckloads of medical waste in trucks sitting outside the facility poses a substantial risk to public health and welfare.

4) The expert opinions on the Zoom call suggest that there is a substantial possibility that pollution may be emitted into the air and overall environment. The initial application stated that there would be minimal carbon dioxide emissions but the application before the DEM states that the system would emit 20,000 tons of carbon dioxide per year.

5) Also, the proposal contemplates solid waste being trucked from New York and other New England states. Trucks may be involved in accidents during transit across these states and locally, thereby imposing the risk of environmental contamination. Their proposal does not address procedures to handle environmental disasters.

6) A hazardous waste consultant who owns the firm Pharma-Cycle opined that the chemicals emitted from the proposed facility are likely to “end up in the air, bay and in our drinking water”.

7) According to Dr. Khan, an Oncologist familiar with medical waste disposal, the type of scrubber proposed for this facility is untested on the Medical materials that will be processed at the facility.

8) In a prior hearing a representative of DEM stated that any notices of dangerous emissions would be voluntary on behalf of the applicant; due to staffing constraints state inspections would be sporadic. There is no developed plan for environmental issues/disasters.

9) There is no provision that the Medical waste materials processed be inspected to make certain that radioactive or otherwise harmful substances were not being processed.

10) It would seem to me likely that an approval would be required by the US EPA Department.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Leytin, Victoria victoria.leytin@brownphysicians

[EXTERNAL] : Written comments from RIACEP regarding MedRecycler (opposed)

Ms Li -

Attached is a letter in opposition of the MedRecycler facility from the RI Chapter of the American College of Emergency Physicians.

Thank you for your attention.

Dr Victoria Leytin

Leytin, Victoria MD <victoria.leytin@brownphysicians.org>

American College of Emergency Physicians® RHODE ISLAND CHAPTER

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Attention: Yan Li

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Re: Deny Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li,

This letter is written in opposition of any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick, or elsewhere in Rhode Island. We are Rhode Island's Chapter of the American College of Emergency Physicians (RI ACEP). We represent 250 emergency doctors living and working in Rhode Island.

As physicians, we have a vested interest in the health of the population we serve, including the residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich. Pyrolysis is a potentially hazardous technology which not only uses significant amounts of fossil fuels and releases greenhouse gases; it also liberates from medical waste multiple toxic substances including dioxins, nitrogen oxides, among others. The plan to import waste, including substances which are known carcinogens, from out of state for processing in this facility will bring pollutants to Rhode Island and its neighborhoods.

Pyrolysis is an inefficient way of dealing with medical waste. Significant amounts of greenhouse gases are released from the fossil fuels used to conduct the pyrolysis, as well as from the burning of the gases released from the medical waste itself. These greenhouse gases lead to climate change which brings with it heat waves, ocean acidification and ocean level rise, worsening pollution, extreme weather events, etc. This has a direct effect on the health of the ecosystem and its human inhabitants.

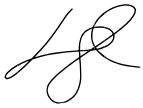
As emergency medicine physicians, the members of RI ACEP stand on the front lines of the healthcare system and care for all Rhode Islanders. More and more we are treating diseases which are exacerbated by our changing climate - including illnesses such as asthma and COPD, heat exhaustion, heart attack, stroke, infectious diseases (like Lyme disease or waterborne bacteria), allergies, psychiatric illness, and others. Our current COVID-19 pandemic is linked to climate change - mortality from this terrible virus rises as the particulate concentration in the atmosphere rises. As climate change worsens, we will likely see more pandemics. A study from Brown University in 2015 found that Emergency Department visits increase significantly as temperature rises, as does all-cause mortality. The WHO (World Health Organization) has called pollution "the invisible killer", estimating that it is responsible for more than a quarter of heart attacks. These health risks posed by climate change are not evenly distributed among the population; the most vulnerable Rhode Islanders will be the worst affected.

The MedRecycler facility will kill Rhode Islanders. We urge you to deny any permits to the MedRecycler facility, and to disallow any such facility from entering and polluting Rhode Island.

Sincerely,

Otis Warren, MD

President, RI ACEP



Victoria Leytin, MD

RI ACEP Climate Change and Health Committee

Rhode Island ACEP
405 Promenade Street, Suite A
Providence, RI 02908 TEL
(401) 331-3207
FAX (401)751-8050
WWW.RIACEP.ORG email
mBIALEK@rimed.org

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Liliana Querusio	lmqacs@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

As an East Greenwich resident, I write in opposition to the proposed MedRecycler facility. Our residential air, water and land must not be ground zero of a completely unproven technology. Experts in this field cite major reservations about its capabilities especially in medical waste, i.e. it has never been done before, ergo we cannot know what will happen. This site is also totally inappropriate for any industrial waste storage or processing, given its proximity to the daycare and college where young people and children spend much of their time. The lawsuits that may occur from residents and towns if any byproducts are detected should be enough cause to desist from this project; the prospect of exposing innocent people (not to mention local wildlife) to dangerous materials has never been enough to stop a multi-million dollar business from doing its worst. Rhode Island has a reputation as one of the most corrupt states in this country. This deal smacks of cronyism and inside deals, as I cannot comprehend another reason any environmentally minded citizen would support this money making scheme.

We must stay on the right side of history and stop this. There is NO evidence that pyrolysis can be safe or even efficient in this way. It may certainly end up using more energy than it creates. Twenty or thirty jobs created is an actual joke and I'm disgusted that I have to write a letter like this to try to protect MY CHILDREN from potentially toxic exposures. Any future public participation meetings should be UNLIMITED for citizens of this supposed democracy to allow their voice to be heard and to witness this unfolding injustice.

Lily Querusio

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Liliana Querusio	lmqacs@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

As an East Greenwich resident, I write in opposition to the proposed MedRecycler facility. Our residential air, water and land must not be ground zero of a completely unproven technology. Experts in this field cite major reservations about its capabilities especially in medical waste, i.e. it has never been done before, ergo we cannot know what will happen. This site is also totally inappropriate for any industrial waste storage or processing, given its proximity to the daycare and college where young people and children spend much of their time. The lawsuits that may occur from residents and towns if any byproducts are detected should be enough cause to desist from this project; the prospect of exposing innocent people (not to mention local wildlife) to dangerous materials has never been enough to stop a multi-million dollar business from doing its worst. Rhode Island has a reputation as one of the most corrupt states in this country. This deal smacks of cronyism and inside deals, as I cannot comprehend another reason any environmentally minded citizen would support this money making scheme.

We must stay on the right side of history and stop this. There is NO evidence that pyrolysis can be safe or even efficient in this way. It may certainly end up using more energy than it creates. Twenty or thirty jobs created is an actual joke and I'm disgusted that I have to write a letter like this to try to protect MY CHILDREN from potentially toxic exposures. Any future public participation meetings should be UNLIMITED for citizens of this supposed democracy to allow their voice to be heard and to witness this unfolding injustice.

Lily Querusio

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Lily Scott lilygscott@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Project Opposition

Dear RI DEM,

After listening to the public forum for West Warwick/East Greenwich and the proposed MedRecycler project, I felt compelled to reach out to your office. As an RI small business owner, I was disappointed to learn that DEM would consider granting approval to a project that will, so obviously, damage the health and safety of our community.

I can attest to the real environmental concerns about the MedRecycler Waste Incinerator. I worked in the South Bronx of NYC, in a public school neighboring medical waste incinerators. The rates of asthma and severe respiratory disease among the resident population was (and continues to be) staggering. These medical waste smokestacks have state of the art cleaning scrubbers, meant to meet climate emission controls, and still the human and environmental effects are horrendous. Warmer seasons bring air quality in these neighborhoods to nearly unbreathable levels. The water quality of rivers and canals in the neighborhoods are completely toxic- irreparably polluted from years of waste water disposal and runoff. I moved to East Greenwich to start a family in a place with healthy air qualities and clean groundwater. The MedRecycler project would destroy both overnight.

Should this sound alarmist, I urge you to speak with the many experts opposed to this project. Kevin Budris, with the Conservation Law Foundation, who has science to support the fact that burning medical waste is not a source of green energy. Our own State House is also making strides towards striking medical waste burning as an option for the Ocean State, Bridget Valverde is an excellent source for these details. Looking into the details proposed by MedRecycler to DEM- they have NO SPILL PLAN, meaning they have no idea how or plan to clean up a problem. They state that they will burn 70 tons of medical waste a day, 24 hours a day. The fact that MedRecycler has rebranded "incinerator" to "pyrolosis" is semantics. Gases and vapors will be expelled into our air and these noxious fumes will be contaminated with known carcinogens that we will first breathe, then consume in our drinking water and through the plants we eat that are watered by this pollution. Waste water generated from their process will be diverted into our systems where it will contaminate our coastlines, beaches and their delicate ecosystems. This is a huge health and environmental step backwards in a time where we have the capabilities and ethical compass to move our local environment in a clean and efficient direction. This is the exact opposite of being the 'good neighbor" that MedRecycler proposes to be.

I understand that Rhode Island places an important emphasis on business and economic health. Through this lenz of creating 40 jobs, it may be tempting to view the MeRecycler project as a positive thing for the state. Keeping in mind that the parent company Sun Pacific Holding Corp, LLC, has never been solvent, and is reliant upon $17.5m in bonds from Commerce RI, let's also look at the long term impact of the pollution that this plant will create:

* 1600 Division Road (the address for MedRecycler) is a shared office park. The existing tenants currently employ over 100 Rhode Islanders. They will all be forced to relocate (possibly out of the state) to a location where their employees are safe from the hazardous air and water pollution of their neighbors.

* Ground water will become polluted in East Greenwich, and flow south to the rest of the state and into the Bay. The majority of drinking water in East Greenwich homes is through well water systems.
* Now the air and water quality becomes so undesirable in East Greenwich, that people move away.
* This exodus floods the real estate market, driving prices down, then the town struggles to find people willing to live in a polluted environment and tax assessments nose dive. The schools tank. Small businesses flee.
* Where East Greenwich was once a jewel in the Rhode Island ecosystem of skilled workers, residents, small business, thriving Main St economy and a great school system; we now have a polluted backwater where you can't give away homes and wouldn't eat a thing grown in the soil.

Please think this through and give the situation the gravity it deserves. Please DENY solid waste permits and any further permits to your office from MedRecycler (or SunTrust Holdings, LLC). It is really a life and death decision for our town.

Sincerely,

Lily Scott
--

Lily's Ladle
Broths for your culinary needs
www.lilysladle.com [lilysladle.com]

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Linda	lingentile@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Dear Mr Li, I am writing to you in regards to the proposed medical waste company trying to open their business on the East Greenwich/ West Warwick line. I have lived just a few miles from this site for many many years and it is very frightening to me. I would ask that you please do whatever you can to protect the people of Kent County and stop this company from operating in the middle of our community where there are homes, schools, businesses and most of all children to be concerned about. I think there may be a place for this business to operate but it should be far away from where people live and play. I am most concerned about the quality of our air and how they may potentially harm the land and water surrounding the proposed site. I don't know if you do or do not live in the area but try to put yourself in our place. I hope you will do whatever is necessary to stop this business and protect us. Thank You, Linda Gentile 777 Cowesett Rd Warwick, RI 401-241-1032

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Linda Bloom labloom66@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical recycling facility

Dear Mr/Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

?I'm writing to express my concerns, my frustrations, my fears, and the many unanswered questions I have regarding the
proposed medical recycling facility in the City of West Warwick.

I live in Kent County, on the Warwick/East Greenwich line, about a mile or so from the proposed facility. I have a two-year old grandson, and a granddaughter on the way. They will be spending a lot of time at my house while their parents are working. My concerns are not only for myself but for ALL the citizens and communities in Kent County and throughout the entire State of Rhode Island. We are a small state and a facility such as this, with a magnitude of processing 70 tons of medical waste per day, 24/7, effects ALL of us, not just one community.

These are my concerns and they warrant immediate consideration regarding the proposed implementation of this facility:

* The pyrolysis process is common in the chemical industry to produce fossil-fuel byproducts BUT there are few examples of its commercial use to process waste. There are 3 plants in South Africa but there are none in the United States! And for the "commercial" sector it is not a proven one in the United States!

* Truckloads upon truckloads containing medical waste will be stored onsite for up to two weeks. What does that even mean??? Contaminates being spread? Radioactive contaminates? Air pollutants? Offensive odors being emitted day and night, 24/7? What will the proper protocols be to even oversee such contagions and offenses?

* In May 2019, Sun Pacific Holding Corp.'s PR firm released a statement that a 10-year lease with a 10-year option was identified, negotiated and executed on an approximately 48,000 square foot facility for the medical waste to energy project at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.

* WHY was a lease already a done deal? Unless the "fix was in" to approve the medical waste facility?

* WHY would the City of WW approve to commence office buildout in the medical waste to energy facility without any public hearing?

* WHY would we allow the little State of Rhode Island to be the guinea pig that tests this untested technology?

* WHY would we allow this next to a child daycare center?
* WHY would we allow this next to a university, a neighborhood, a golf course?

* I have read that pyrolysis is common in the "chemical" industry, BUT there have been no studies that show this is proven in the "commercial" sector.

* The med recycler company touts the pyrolysis process with an outcome of strictly green and clean. WHERE is the due diligence that studied pyrolysis in the commercial sector and in a heavily populated environment?

* HOW do we even know that what they are doing will not allow cancer causing emissions into the environment? The Conservation Law Foundation noted in their findings that emission from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. That ash consists of dioxins, mercury, and heavy metals - pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking water supplies.

* I have not seen any due diligence studies. Which leads me to believe that this is untested technology - so WHY would this facility even be a consideration?
* Lack of transparency - only until recently has this facility received press coverage, which is all due in part to the concerned citizens who are speaking out against it. But prior to that, it's been crickets. Which leads me to wonder... WHY?
WHY has there not been more open discussions about this facility between the city council and the taxpayers, i.e. homeowners and business owners? And one cannot claim it's due to Covid because we are living in an age where Zoom
meetings are the common way to communicate. So, again I ask the question, WHY? In my mind it seems odd and devious, and to me the answer is it was deliberate, and it was intended to keep people in the dark and to push through a back-door deal.

* WHAT if something goes wrong at the site and it needs major remediation? The Town of West Warwick SHOULD require a cleanup bond by a notable company with high ratings to GUARANTEE that if the company goes out of business, the site can be remediated. Has that even been brought up for discussion?

* WHAT if something does go wrong? How does the Town of West Warwick know that Sun Pacific Holding Corp. will carry enough insurance to cover the expense for a proper and a safe clean-up? And what does that even mean? The facility is next to East Greenwich and Coventry. But we do not live in a bubble. This is a small state with small boundaries and we have a highly dense population of people vs. landmass. How do you put a price tag on lives? Once the cat is out of the bag, i.e. emissions are let loose into the environment, how does that even get cleaned up? How does that cover the cost of loved ones being harmed? We can look at examples like 9/11 and the pollution that went into the air, and what happened there. I think we know the answer to that question and those brave first responders paid a very heavy price, with their lives.

I understand that we as a society need to do a better job at handling the waste that we as humans create. However, I do not support the way in which this technology will be used nor do I believe it is proven to work in the commercial sector. I am fearful that if this facility does go in and something goes wrong, it will be too late. The damage and devastation which is an unknown "X" factor will be done, and the ramifications may last for years, or even decades. We must work on better ways to manage the waste, not just look at this current proposal as a quick fix and a quick way to bring in tax dollars. We know as Rhode Islanders that this state does have its financial hardships. But the good news is that Rhode Island is due to receive a huge infusion of federal funding from the recently approved American

Rescue Plan Act. I think we should look to those dollars to help our state create better ways to handle medical waste and NOT from unproven companies with no track record. That is not using common sense and is leaving the door wide open for creating havoc and devastation to people, to animals, and to the environment.

We should stay away from making rash decisions and from allowing this type of facility to be pushed through for approval.

I do not know Mr. Campanella but from what I've read, he is a New Jersey businessman and a developer with a business degree from the New York Institute of Technology... he's not a scientist or an engineer. This does not sit well with me, nor does it give me the confidence or give him the credibility that a project such as this should require. Sun Pacific Holding Corp., the company where Mr. Campanella is Chairman/CEO/CFO, operates as a holding company. "The Company, through its subsidiaries, manufactures, designs, and installs solar panels and lighting products, such as LED trash bins and bus shelters, as well as electrical enclosures, lamps, ballasts, wallpacks, metal halide, induction, and solar collectors. Sun Pacific Holding markets its products worldwide." I do not see anything that shows his company does anything relative to or engages in the process of pyrolysis. Again, I see no convincing resume that he or his team are experts in the field with the pyrolysis process. However, I do see on Yahoo!Finance that his shareholders are chatting about the proposed MedRecycler facility going into Rhode Island. AND their shareholders are encouraged by someone who goes by WhoaNikky to send in their support of the project to Yan Li -- "Don’t forget to send in your support for the MedRecycling project after meeting on 3/15." https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/SNPW/community?p=SNPW [finance.yahoo.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/SNPW/community?p=SNPW__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!aAI- IxOJpm1tQ5cu18Ez4HA2WFoYN3_BYaMlHnIm4s3QzhCuK6ieZMl1aQb2iIyS$> .

And this person on Yahoo!Finance goes by ConsiderationOne5181 -- and they wrote to Yan Li and posted on the Yahoo board:

"Just submitted my comment and received a reply immediately."
Thank you for your comment. It will be included in the administrative record and all substantive comments will be reviewed and receive a written response.
Sincerely,
Yan
Yan Li, P.E.
Principal Engineer
RIDEM/OLRSMM
235 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908

And this person said they would write to you, or already has. Their Yahoo!Finance name on the chat board is Fantastic-Neck-3049 "I will submit my comment this week. I live in MA, but I guess it doesn't matter. I definitely think we need one of these in our state."

These people are not residents of Rhode Island, they are Sun Pacific shareholders who could care less about the ramifications of this facility, they only care about the money they think they will make if the project is approved. As a taxpaying resident of the State of Rhode Island and someone who lives near

the proposed site, I find the cheap encouragement of sending in support disturbing, shallow, underhanded, without merit, and their submissions shouldn't even be a consideration, they should be tossed out! Shouldn't the only submissions be from those who actually live in the state?

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Linda Grenier lindagrenier385@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Zoom Comments Made Re: Med Recycler

Hi Mark,

Thank you for allowing me to speak today via DEM zoom. The following is the comment I made.

RI has only 4000 hospital beds between 14 hospitals, plus medical offices, nursing homes and other medical facilities. 70 tons of medical waste per day seems excessive for such a very small state. I'm concerned that Med Recyclers will be accepting waste from other states. Without collected scientific data that might give DEM a greenlight to approve this facility, I'm asking RIDEM to not allow Rhode Islanders to be guinea pigs for this potentially unsafe project.

Linda Grenier of Coventry

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Linda Williams	lindawilliams9@me.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medí waste :(

I am writing to you because I do not want the medí waste plant in my town. I am totally against it. Especially, after a doctor stated it was dangerous for children there is a daycare right near the site. Please, do not let this go forward. Ty for your time. Sincerely, Linda Williams 401-391-9465.

PS If it is approved I will sell my home.

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Lisa Diiorio lisadiiorio927@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : medical waste plant

Ms. Li,

I write to you as a concerned resident of East Greenwich regarding the proposed medical waste plant and the impact it will have not only on the environment but the people living around it as well. RI already is a leader in cancer rates. I know that all too well having battled NHL for over 3 years. The thought of a medical waste incinerator emitting bio-hazardous wastes from syringes, latex gloves, specimens, hazardous chemo bags and God knows what else in my backyard, and my mother's who resides nearby in West Warwick, is frightening to say the least. I've had many rounds of chemo and I know full well how powerful these drugs are. I had to use restrooms closed to the public that were designated for "bio-hazard" materials, or in other words, chemo patients' excrement. The residue remaining in the plastic pouches to be incinerated, along with other plastics, bio wastes is not something I want my family, friends and neighbors breathing in.

This plant will be belching out waste products 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. It is the only plant of its kind in this country other than the one in the desert of New Mexico. I wonder why? Watch the cancer rates sore in NM in a few years. No doubt this plant will be importing bio-hazardous wastes from from all over the country to feed it's hungry incinerators. I think it is a disgrace that it should be even considered in such a densely populated area/state. Right next to a preschool too. I'm sure those parents will be searching for a new facility. It is not only East Greenwich and West Warwick I am concerned about. I worry for the whole state. Winds will share the poison with all of us. And certainly, if this facility is permitted to set up shop in small suburban towns, no doubt more of these environmental menaces will be knocking on RI's doors. It is all about profit over health and environment and that's shameful. I hope you would agree and share the same sentiment or I'm sure I'll be seeing a lot more of my neighbors at the Infusion Center. Please take a stand for the residents of these effected towns and the state of RI. Please put the people and environment before the almighty dollar.

Thank you,

Lisa DiIorio

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lisa Fertik lisafertik@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: Med Recycler

Hello Yan,

It is indeed a small world that you are receiving all of the backlash on this facility. Of course, our town is too small and densely populated to support this proposed facility.

You have heard a lot of the medical arguments against the endocrine disruption and various unknown effects of this unproven technology, so I won't belabor that . What I also know after 21 years adjacent to this, is that there have been an inordinate amount of cancer cases in the neighborhood. Certainly there is no use for anything such as Med recycler , so close to the daycare, the campus, the hotel, and multiple families ;many of whom are young.

Surely the effects of this will impact the air and water throughout the region, so it is certainly not just a problem for West Warwick and East Greenwich. From what I have read, this is far from "green energy."

I urge you to review this with the congestion in mind and do everything in your power to prevent it!!

Many thanks for your attention to this,

Lisa Fertik

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lisa Fertik lisafertik@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hello again Mark and Yan:

I just wish to express again our strong opposition to this facility in West Warwick with access by East Greenwich, nor any location in this most densely populated state.

The zoom meeting discussion last month was overwhelming against it with very strong evidence of it's potential toxicity, odor, traffic, and so many other problems.

There seem to be no arguments in favor of it and the economic impact would be negligible, while the environmental impact could be devastating ...far from what the developer is purporting to accomplish.

Please stop this from happening in our tiny state with water our lifeblood!

Thanks for your serious consideration of this dire situation.

Ms Lisa Fertik
Dr Scott Fertik

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lisa Nula nula@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycler Hearing

Hi Mark,

I am happy that I am attending the meeting this afternoon. Without a doubt, I support the many in opposition to the MedRecycler license being proposed. I also want to point out that Mr. Campanella said that it seems that most people are not worried about the process, but the environmental impacts. It is clear that this is incorrect. The pyrolosis process itself is completely under scrutiny as well as the environmental impacts. There is no doubt that we need to take steps to increase the life of our landfills and find a better way to dispose of these products. We need to be forward thinking in this area. It is our responsibility to do this in the safest way possible for our environment and the people living near this project. The MedRecycler proposal is not ready to be approved.

Thank you for your time and efforts.

Lisa Nula

:
[EXTERNAL] : RE: Med Recycler Hearing

Please see the attached letter in opposition to MedRecycler.
Thank you,

Lisa Nula

Lisa Nula <nula@cox.net>

3/13/21

To the Department of Environmental Management,

This letter is sent to you in opposition of the possible license that may be given to MedRecyler. My thoughts on this are simple. This technology needs third party testing and it needs to be away from a residential district which includes a daycare and college. I completely agree that medical waste is a problem in the US and needs to be addressed. This type of procedure, pyrolysis, is very bad for the environment. The combustable gases and pollutants alone are a huge concern in the area that has been chosen. Please do not grant a license to MedRecycler.

Thank you,

Lisa Nula

30 Partridge Run

East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lisa Pomeroy lisapomeroy@mindspring.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

MedRecycler will destroy the community in which we live not just for us but for generations to come.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and
- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Lisa Pomeroy,
495 Stone Ridge Drive,
East GreenwichAL
lisapomeroy@mindspring.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lisa Rutherford lrutherford@oceanstatesignal.c

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Good Morning Ms Li,

I am writing to you this morning to express my concern with the proposed Medrecycler, Inc. medical waste incineration site in West Warwick. As a resident of the Town of East Greenwich I am deeply concerned for the health and well being this company could have on our community. This type of facility should not be allowed to reside in our neighborhoods.

The industrial park that Medrecycler is being proposed for is both very residential and very close to many other retail businesses. The type of process to produce energy has been found to not be a clean energy source. This is unsafe and should not be allowed anywhere in Rhode Island especially not in our residential neighborhoods.

Please do not approve this facility in our towns. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Lisa & Timothy Rutherford – Residents of East Greenwich, RI

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler question-comment
lisellegottlieb@cox.net

With regard to the Medrecycler facility in West Warwick, it's stated that odor abatement materials will be used in the waste storage system prior to waste being processed.

That storage system itself must be maintained. Please outline when, where and how the maintenance of the storage system is conducted. The concern here is whether measures are taken to abate the odors emanating from the odor abatement system itself. If it has to be cleaned, will odors be emitted in that process?

From: (Name) From: (Address)

liudvikas

[EXTERNAL] : Opposed to medical waste plant

I am sending this email STRONGLY OPPOSING the location of a Medical Waste Processing Plant at 1600 Division Rd (just behind where I live with my wife and 3 boys in Stoneridge).

According to an article I read regarding this plant, is that it's the first of its kind proposed in the United States with many untested technologies, can emit foul odors and can produce air pollution which could contain cancer causing compounds into the air or into waterways (among many other negatives).

As a physician, I can't emphasize enough the potential dangers to the health of our young children this type of plant poses to the surrounding neighborhoods.

I'm sure you would not want to have your name associated with such a facility when it turns out that it has negatively impacted the health and well being of children in the area.

I'm certain there are better sites in the state where such a facility could be located away from families and neighborhoods.

I urge you to reconsider and REJECT this location.

Respectfully,
Liudvikas Jagminas, MD FACEP
Pardon any typos & autocorrects

From: (Name) From: (Address)

liudvikas ludi5@me.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycle Zoom call

I live in Stoneridge and tried to log into the Zoom call but couldn't - evidently it reached a maximum number of participants which I feel is wrong. How can anyone limit the number of participants at an open public forum who wish to comment AGAINST this facility.

Regards,
Ludi Jagminas

Pardon any typos & autocorrects
Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
lntink lntink lntink@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : No approval for MedRecycler. Is DEM willing to risk RI as the source of the next pandemic?

The application of MedRecycler for a license or registration to Operate a Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility pursuant to Title 23-Chapter 18.9 of the General Laws of Rhode Island **should never be approved**.

Is DEM willing to risk RI launching the next pandemic?

How can MedRecycler be considered anything but a major threat? How can a permit be issued when the following are considered?

MedRecycler and pyrolysis are both unproven and untested.

MedRecycler has never operated a plant with this technology, and has no idea what it will encounter. Pyrolysis has been called a "high risk process for waste management," (GAIA 2017). The company and the technology are both unproven for the safe processing of infectious agents, especially in a highly congested area with two daycare centers, a college, shopping centers, movie theaters, restaurants and residential neighborhoods. No testing has been performed to verify if bacterial spores will be released during the shredding process.

An unproven company and its technology are doubly dangerous.

MedRecy**cler** will accept unknown biohazards in an age of emerging pandemics such as super-infectious COVID-19 as well as tissues, organs, body and fluids, cultures, infectious microbiological waste from medical and pathology labs, contaminated sharps, isolation waste generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease, and carcasses and body parts from animals intentionally exposed to pathogens during biohazard research. Especially concerning are the health effects of dioxins – known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects, and environmental harm – and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility.

MedRecycler is unneeded.

The EPA Capacity report for medical waste disposal says no additional plants are needed here. We already have Stericycle, SanPro, Daniels Health and many more.

Its plan is to grow far larger.

MedRecycler states that it will begin by processing up to 70 tons per day of medical waste and will store up to 25 trailers of medical waste onsite(with the potential for leakage). It says it will receive no more than four full truckloads of waste daily, or eight trucks in total but intends to expand the facility to accept up to 140 tons of medical waste per day from throughout the Northeast.

RIDEM has grounds for rejecting MedRecycler's application.

RIDEM states: "When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken." Although RI DEM has issued a Notice of Intent to Approve,

pre[1]operational testing of the system to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient to protect workers as well as the general public from exposure to pathogens has not been conducted.

During the March 15 hearing, please ask Nicholas Campanella, MedRecycler's New Jersey based developer whether he will move his family to a location adjacent to MedRecyler.

I would like to hear Yan Li's answer to the same question, as well as that of Mark Dennen, or that of DEM Director Janet L. Coit?

Nancy Tinkoff, East Greenwich resident

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Lois Bassen lsbassen@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : DEM PROPOSAL FOR MEDICAL WASTE INCINTERATOR

We are terribly concerned about the very controversial medical waste incinerator planned for the border of West Warwick and East Greenwich.

Speaker of the House, Joe Shekarchi, you were a lawyer for the company hoping to build this incinerator. THIS IS UGLY AT BEST.

The incinerator proposed by an NJ-based company will use new technology that does not have a good reputation or long-standing research of its health effects. They are hiding this high-temperature process behind "renewable energy" but the company cannot tell us how much energy will be developed.

Trucks from all over New England will bring this waste to West Warwick using a challenging interchange deemed one of the most dangerous in the state.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THIS.
Thank you, L & M Bassen, East Greenwich [formerly Lincoln]

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Lokelani Delovio	lokelanid@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecyclerRI

Good Afternoon,

I am going to try to keep this as short and to the point as possible. I am writing to you in regards to MedrecyclerRI and their petition to open in West Warwick, next to a daycare, college, as well as several other businesses. I am deeply opposed to allowing a medical waste disposal business with untested technology and processes from opening in West Warwick. I did see that DEM sent out a "Notice of Intent to Approve" to MedrecyclerRI. What studies did you do to test the safety and validity of the pyrolysis process that they claim to be safe? Who paid for said studies? From all of the research that I have done, pyrolysis has not been proven to be safe. I understand that in the last DEM public meeting, Mr Campanella stated that pyrolysis is being used on a reservation in Arizona, but I could not find any information on this. If pyrolysis is so safe and effective, why isn't it being used everywhere? Why aren't more cities and states using it to produce energy? I am also concerned that Mr Campanella stated in one of the West Warwick Town Council Meetings that they would be accepting radioactive material and leaving said material in the trucks "until the radioactive depletes." I am under the understanding that not only is that not how radioactive material works, but that leaving radioactive material outside in a parking lot is not safe.

I am very concerned that the Department of Environmental Management allowing this type of untested waste management process to open in Rhode Island, and next to a daycare, college, homes and other businesses.

There are many issues with this business opening in West Warwick. I hope that DEM rethinks its position in this matter.

Lokelani Delovio

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Lorraine Martin lorrainemartin13@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hello DEM staff,

My name is Lorraine Martin and I am a resident of East Greenwich. I am writing as a concerned EG resident, concerned Rhode Islander, concerned neighbor, mother and pediatric registered nurse. During the informational zoom conference with Medrecycler, Mr Dennen stated this is a difficult situation because this exact technology has not been used to process the exact type of waste proposed to be processed. Do not quote me exactly but it was something to that fact. I am asking for you to not issue the medical waste processing permit to Medrecycler. This exact plant should be built in a far off area and used to process the exact waste proposed and test should be ran then to confirm its safety. It should not be the opposite way around. Issuing a permit and allowing Rhode Islanders be test dummies for this technology is not the right thing to do.

Best,
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

From: Joan Roby <joanroby@gmail.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] : Med Recycling Facility

Dear Ms Lynch,

Please let the powers to be at the DEM know that I strongly oppose the implementation of this medical waste recycling plant in Rhode Island. This new technology is unproven, and could pose a significant health risk to the residents in West Warwick and East Greenwich, and likely beyond. I do strongly support green initiatives, but until this is proven, I don't consider it environmentally prudent to implement anywhere in this state. I don't understand how any state agency could support such a risk to its population without more proven facts about the risks of this technology.

Thank you.

Joan Roby
60 Deep Meadow Ln
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)	
Lynch, Owen	olynch@mail.smu.edu	Re:

[EXTERNAL] : Re: Med Recycler Hearing

Mark, I saw you note later saying not to use the chat for technical information. So fair enough. As a academic, with joint appointment in an engineering school, the quasi- scientific claims being made by med-recycler especially when it threaten my families well-being is very difficult to stomach. I implore your office to do the right thing. Owen Lynch

Sent from my iPhone

Qin, L., Han, J., Zhao, B., Chen, W., & Xing, F. (2018). The kinetics of typical medical waste pyrolysis based on gaseous
evolution behaviour in a micro-fluidised bed reactor. Waste Management & Research, 36(11), 1073-1082.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Lynda Marzahn lyovmar174@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Too many times residents have been told this won't be a problem. There will be no toxins getting into the air, soil, or water. This has happened over and over again. Then residents are left with acrid smells in their air, polluted water, and toxic soil. Medical waste can have long lasting, health devastating results that don't stop and impede the lives of those affected.

Once the business is established, residents are stuck with the results forever.

Why subject people to a lose-lose situation. It's not fair!

The business owners will deny responsibility . Residents will be stuck in a living hell, unable to sell their property, why subject people to this? Would you want to deal with this disaster?

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Lynda Marzahn,
16 Mile Road,
CoventryRI
lyovmar174@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Lynn Costa	ldgcosta@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

Turning waste into fuel and then burning it does not generate renewable energy. Plus, both the pyrolysis process and the burning of waste-derived fuel can produce hazardous toxics that are harmful to human health.

I would not want this near my house & it will drive down property values as well as the health risks!
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Lynn Costa,
72 Priscilla Ave, -,
WarwickRI
ldgcosta@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Lynne Moulton lynnemoulton@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical wastetreatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Lynne Moulton,
525 Stone Ridge Drive,
East GreenwichRI
lynnemoulton@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Madame Maroushka fallonjane6@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste site in west warwick

To whom it may concern:

I live at 6 Quiver Drive, West warwick RI 02893. I am adamantly opposed to the proposed medical waste plant.

Sincerely,

Mary Jane Seleyman

From: (Name)	From: (Address)	
Marcella	marcella.thompson.6@gmail.com	Re:

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility West Warwick

see attached comments. thank you.

Marcella Remer Thompson, PhD, MS, RN, FAAOHN
Environmental Health Scientist
><((((º> ><((((º>><((((º> ><((((º>><((((º> ><((((º>
(Adjunct) Assistant Professor of Nursing, University of Rhode Island
Consultant to the Narragansett Tribe
marcella.thompson.6@gmail.com <mailto:marcella.6.thompson@gmail.com>
+1.401.569.7548

Marcella Thompson <marcella.thompson.6@gmail.com>

355 Grand View Road

East Greenwich, RI 02818-2126

March 15, 2021

RI Department of Environmental Management
Providence, RI

RE: Medical Waste Facility in West Warwick

Review Board Members:

I am Marcella R. Thompson, PhD, MS, RN, FAAOHN, an environmental health scientist. I retired this past year from the University of Rhode Island as Assistant Professor of Nursing and Co-Leader of Community Engagement for Brown University's Superfund Research Program. Prior to my entry to academia, I was principal safety engineer for Cherry Semiconductor and subsequently ON Semiconductor Corporation in East Greenwich. Also, I chaired the RI Commission for Mercury Reduction and Education when the legislation was initially passed by RI legislature and signed into law by then Governor Carcieri. My research focuses on mercury, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and lead co-exposures among childbearing-aged women in the U.S. Currently, I am principal investigator on a multi-year multi-phased environmental health research project evaluating mercury and PCB contamination of fish and shellfish in ponds located in South County.

I am NOT in support of opening this facility in Rhode Island.

1. The efficacy of pyrolysis depends upon process parameters such as vacuum degree and condensing temperature. A study on pyrolysis product characteristics of medical waste and fractional condensation of the pyrolysis oil was published in the March 2020 issue of *Energy*. Fang et al. analyzed solid, liquid and gas byproducts. Their study emphasized the importance and impacts of high-viscosity components. This tar plugs process equipment and piping resulting in unplanned interruptions in operations. Any thought to running operations 24/7 is wishful thinking. How many hours per month will the facility be shut down for routine maintenance while the tractor trailers of waste continue to arrive? Has anyone from RIDEM or the impacted towns spoken with their counterparts where a similar facility is operating processing medical waste?

2. Disposable plastic products e.g., high density polyethylene and polypropylene are major components in medical waste (Som et al. 2018). Pyrolysis of these items will result in the release of dioxins, furans and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) as well as hydrochloric acid (HCl) in flue gas emissions and pyrolytic oils (Zhu et al. 2007; Su et al. 2021). Dioxins and furans are known human carcinogens. PAHs are characterized by USEPA as priority pollutants. During pyrolysis, hot gases are quenched in an effort to inhibit *but not eliminate* recombination reactions of dioxins and furans (Nema et al., 2002). Additionally, the presence of chlorine (Cl) might promote generation of dioxins and furans. The generation of hydrochloric acid (HCl) will negatively impact the value of the pyrolytic oils.

3. Various types of plastic products used in the medicine and health require differing pyrolysis dynamics. These differences have important implications for reactor optimization, waste stream reduction, and pollution control (Ding et al., 2021). PAHs have been found in significant concentrations in pyrolytic oil and char products (Mohseni-Bandpei et al., 2019). PAHs in char vary greatly with temperature and residence time (Zofagharpour et al, 2020). As a result, even slight variations in the pyrolytic process can lead to increased environmental health risk and human exposure. Periodic monitoring of flue gases is insufficient. Strict performance bonds based on controlling stack emissions and contaminants in char products should be strongly considered for a requirement to operate.

4. This is not renewable energy nor is it green. The end products of pyrolyzing 70 tons of medical waste per day, 365 days per year are pyrolytic oils, combustible tar and gas. Burning the tar to generate heat for the process and burning gas to produce electricity will generate and release carbon dioxide and hydrocarbons as byproducts known to adversely contribute to air pollution and climate change. The RI Department of Health (2019) has demonstrated a statistically significant increase in rates of asthma among children living near the Route 95 corridor due to a combination of point source and non-point pollution sources. RI has the 9th highest childhood asthma rate in the United States. This proposed facility will add to this problem substantially. Tractor- trailer truck traffic will add to air pollution as well.

5. Medical facilities in Rhode Island will contribute very little to the 70 tons of medical waste that will be accepted and processed. An estimated 75-90% will arrive from out of state and perhaps out of country. (I remember a time when we shipped our medical waste to Canada for incineration.)

6. Promising to not process chemical (pharmaceutical including chemotherapeutics) or anatomical waste (whole body parts and tissues) is an empty promise. The facility has no method of confirming the trailers' contents prior to processing.

7. Most residents are concerned about the noise (85 dBA) associated with 24/7 facility operations as well as the ins and outs of tractor-trailers dropping off their containers 24/7. Comparatively, East Greenwich has a noise ordinance that varies from 55-75 dBA with the lower levels enforceable from 10p to 7a. While this facility is in West Warwick, abutters will be subject to noise levels in excess of 30 dBA during overnight hours.

8. The odor of medical waste from 25 trailers stored onsite will permeate most of the neighborhood and disburse throughout the community by way of prevailing winds. Televised images of the long line of 50-foot trailers holding dead bodies resulting from the CoVID pandemic is a searing image – at least those trailers are refrigerated to retard biological degradation. While the odors are quite offensive, particularly in the heat and humidity of an August summer, what is being generated in these petri dish trailers over the waiting period of two weeks is of more potential concern, particularly if the medical waste is generated by Class 1 biosafety research laboratories.

I am not in support of permitting this facility to pyrolyze medical waste. There are too many variables in operating the process that are not well controlled with too little environmental oversight. Sincerely,

Marcella Remer Thompson, PhD, MS, RN, FAAOHN
Environmental Health Scientist

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Marilyn mczart@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Ms. Li,

I have read that incinerated plastics release toxic pollutants like mercury and dioxins. The World Health Organization discourages the burning of medical waste. How can DEM justify granting a permit to Medrecycler when no facility using pyrolysis for medical waste is available for scientific testing?

Marilyn Zartatian

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Marilyn mczart@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Dear Ms. Li,

During the January Zoom meeting, someone posed this question to Mr. Campanella, “Why West Warwick?” After some discussion, Mark interjected that DEM was only involved with the science, not location of the facility. I read that there must be a buffer zone for such facilities so DEM SHOULD be aware of location, especially when Medrecycler shares a wall with another company.

Marilyn Zartatian

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

marilyneg@aol. marilyneg@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Proposed Medical Waste Facility

Mark Dennon
RI Department of Environmental Management
Providence, Rhode Island

Dear Mark;

Yesterday I had the opportunity to join the zoom presentation and hearing regarding the proposed medical waste treatment facility off of Division Street East Greenwich/West Warwick. I was particularly interested in joining the hearing to gain information, and more fully understand information about the proposed facility. As a former Planning Board Member, Town Council Member and Town Council President in East Greenwich, I have worked closely with the experts at DEM and have had great respect and confidence in the strict regulations and enforcement required, so important to protect the public health as well as the environment of our beautiful State.

The scientific presentations made by a number of the participants were excellent. I had not been aware that the proposed medical waste facility planned to utilize a process that is currently untested technology. Pyrolysis, a high heat process is used to break down undetermined medical wastes, and has been untested for use in this manner. Further study is needed to clarify and understand the environmental impact such a process might have on our air quality, drinking and bay water quality, as well as potential health impacts for residents and nearby workers. The proposed site offers no buffer zone and is in close proximity to neighborhoods, a child care facility, a college campus and dormitory as well as other nearby businesses. The proposed facility would actually be in a building shared by a current business, I have great concerns about the potential contamination and damage that might be caused by an unproven process in such a populated location. I also have great concern if actual construction has started, as was mentioned by a witness at the hearing. An additional concern is in reference to the truckloads of medical waste being transported on route 95 and then into the curving access to the potential site. The proposed location is in a populated environmentally sensitive area.

The opportunity for providing 20 full time employment opportunities was mentioned. Employment opportunities are important to our economy, however, in the case of the proposed untested proposal, I strongly believe that the potential negative impact and damage outweighs any reason for moving forward. As an East Greenwich resident, and concerned citizen, I ask that the experts at DEM look closely, review the scientific facts and reject approval for the proposed facility in this location Medical waste needs to be addressed, but this is not the site for such a potentially hazardous facility.

Sincerely,
Marilyn Kiesel
178 Overfield Road
East Greenwich, RI 02818
Cell 401 474-0199

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Marisa Kambour marisakambour@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Opposition Testimony

March 12, 2021

Dear Ms. Yi,

As a resident of East Greenwich, a parent, and a concerned global citizen, I am writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste facility in West Warwick.

We are in the midst of a global climate crisis. More than ever, the choices we make about our waste, our emissions, and our resources need to put the health of our planet at the forefront. As the Ocean State, Rhode Island should be positioning itself as a leader in true green technology. MedRecycler is trying to greenwash their operation by using words such as “renewable”, but there is nothing green or environmentally-friendly about their proposal. To begin, they would require a significant amount of external energy—sourced from fossil fuels—to achieve the high temperatures needed for pyrolysis. Next, they would be generating and burning materials filled with toxins, emitting 20,000 tons of carbon dioxide and other pollutants—the same as those created by waste incineration—every year. What is green or renewable about any of that? Approving this facility would be an embarrassment to our state and our fellow residents, the equivalent of saying that Rhode Island is not taking the threat of climate change seriously.

Health and safety also need to be prioritized. MedRecycler’s facility simply cannot meet Rhode Island’s medical waste regulations, which require proof that its technology is “protective with respect to total impact on the environment”, as well as ensuring “the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public.” This technology has not been used on medical waste. Taking large amounts of hazardous material (including up to 25% plastic) and subjecting them to incredibly intense heat is not what a logical person could call an inherently safe undertaking. The long term risks of human exposure to such processes and toxins are unknown. Additionally, even a small accident could have a disastrous impact on the community. If this is the case, how can MedRecycler prove that its proposal is safe for the environment, its employees, or the community members? I ask you to please err on the side of caution instead of choosing to jeopardize health and safety.

This facility does not belong in West Warwick. It does not belong in Rhode Island. It does not belong anywhere on this planet. It’s not worth the harm it will do, or any of the accompanying risks.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Sincerely,
Marisa Kambour

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Marissa Heroux marisssaheroux@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Not only is this not proven to be effective, it WILL BE HAZARDOUS TO HUMAN HEALTH.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Marissa Heroux,
2 Hebert Street,
West WarwickRI
marisssaheroux@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler pryolysis plant

Mark Beveridge <mbeveridge@westwarwickpublicschools.com>

Good morning.

I strongly oppose the building of the above plant.

Chemicals released into the air will expose families to hazardous chemicals that cause birth defects and cancer.

Why is this even on the table??

Find another way to dispose of this material in a safe and healthy manner.

Thank you.

Mark Beveridge

School Counselor

West Warwick High School

Guidance Department

Webster Knight Drive

West Warwick, RI 02893

401-825-6543

MBeveridge@westwarwickpublicschools.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Mark Bowden	Marbo11019@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : United States

Everything we have worked our entire lives for is tied up in our homes. We simply can't accept a plan that will dramatically reduce our property values. Burning waste in our neighborhood can not happen. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Mark Bowden,
1985 Division Road,
East GreenwichRI
marbo11019@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Mark Boyer boyerassociates@att.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste License for Medrecycler-RI Inc. Facility

Mark:

I received an e-mail from Stephen St. Amand on March 12, 2021, regarding the proposed Medrecycler-RI Inc. medical waste treatment facility in West Warwick. I could not respond earlier due to an injury. I certainly have serious concerns regarding this facility. The State of Rhode Island has a very dense population. The residual waste which will be released through a stack into the atmosphere has great concerns in many ways.

I am Chairman of the Kent County Water Authority. We have wells which generate good potable water, and we purchase most of our water for our customers from the open Scituate Reservoir. Please be aware that the water we deliver to our customers has been considered the second best quality water in the United States. Number one is in the State of Texas.

This medical waste process is to be found nowhere in the United States. I have gone through approximately 40 pages of data on this process, and I found at least 15 valves and sensors which cut off the process if something goes wrong. In this day and age mechanical failure is inevitable with a process such as this. We should learn from the ongoing pandemic that any release into the atmosphere is suspect to contamination or whatever. It so happens that much more than medical waste will be processed at this facility. It is my understanding that there will be more public hearings in towns or maybe DEM.

Water quality is tantamount to any process depositing emissions into the atmosphere.

Robert B. Boyer, Chairman
Kent County Water Authority

Boyer Associates
1071 Main Street
West Warwick, RI 02893
Office 401.821.8872
Fax 401.826.1993

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Mark Schwager mark.schwager@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Comments on MedRecycler Applicationmark.schwager@gmail.com has attached the following document:

Comments Text of my remarks at the 3/15 Public Hearing. Thank you for the opportunity to participate in this permitting process. Mark Schwager Google Docs: Create and edit documents online. Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA You have received this email because mark.schwager@gmail.com shared a document with you from Google Docs.
[drive.google.com]\

To: RIDEM
Re: MedRecycler Medical Waste Disposal Permit
From: Mark Schwager, President, East Greenwich Town Council

The EGTC has been aware of the MedRecycler Project since its initial appearance before the WW Planning board in May of 2019. The MedRecycler project in WW abuts our community and from the beginning we have had concerns about the health, safety and environmental impacts of this project on our town. Early on, East Greenwich engaged the consulting services of GZA, experts in environmental and geotechnical engineering, and asked our town solicitor to review the permitting and regulatory process related to MedRecycler.

As we learn more about this project our concerns about the potential adverse impact on our community have continued to grow. We have submitted in writing to DEM, as part of this public comment process, an extensive list of materials not included in this draft application, which should be supplied before this application is in order for public review. These materials include emergency response and evacuation plans, spill control plans, contingencies for unexpected facility shutdown, facility safety testing plans, bonding for facility decommissioning and a host of other concerns. Without this additional information the application is incomplete. It is premature for DEM to grant a solid waste permit to MRI before these materials have been added to this application, and brought before the public for review and comment. Without this action many substantive issues relating to operations, health and safety will be entirely removed from public scrutiny. The public has a clear interest in reviewing, evaluating and challenging any such protocols submitted by MRI.

In addition a number of other requirements for license approval are still missing. These include:

=Letter of approval from the State Planning Council
=Determination from the WW Planning Board that the project has received final Board approval.
=DEM's demonstration that under RIGL 23-18.9, that it has independently fulfilled its obligation to afford "great weight" to the potential detrimental impact that the placement of MRI's proposed facility would have on the surrounding community and to consider site placement in making its decision on this license.

=MedRecycler's compliance with its conditional approval of pyrolysis as an "alternative Technology" for disposal of regulated medical waste, by submitting its testing protocols to ensure bacteria, fungi and viruses are destroyed, prior to starting its operations.
The Town of East Greenwich submits that the appropriate course of action now is either for MRI to withdraw its application or for DEM to deny the application without prejudice, so that MRI may reapply if and when these issues are fully addressed.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Marla Mellino marlamellino@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: Public Comment on MedRecycler West Greenwich

The DEM is charged with protecting the natural resources and people of Rhode Island. In the matter of the proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick the duty of DEM couldn't be more clear.

Science based analysis requires data. There is little to no data on pyrolysis and medical waste, especially at the potential scale MedRecycler is proposing. We cannot be confident that the facility will work the way the applicant states. Therefore it is appropriate to apply more caution, not less.

Scientists also recognize no system is perfect: human error occurs, equipment breaks down, and natural disasters do damage. All of these risk factors demand redundant safety measures to reduce the impact of such a failure that invariably will occur - it is a not a matter of if, but when. The most important safety measure the proposed MedRecycler facility lacks is space; an appropriate buffer from other people. History has shown time and time again that procedures and backup systems will fail. The only failsafe would be more space.

While the proposed technology may be an innovative solution to a difficult problem, it should not be tested in a location that puts at risk so many people, including dozens of children at a nearby daycare facility. An honest assessment of risk and probability would require this facility to be located somewhere with a much larger buffer between it and other residential and commercial space.

Sadly, the "I know a guy" culture of Rhode Island has allowed this project to reach such a late stage without applying this common sense. The residents of East Greenwich and West Warwick now rely on the career scientists at DEM to stand up to political pressure and do the job we-the-people have hired them to do - protect us from environmental hazards.

Thank you for your consideration,

Marla Mellino
54 Venus Dr., East Greenwich, RI (1/4 mile north of Division in Cowesett)

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment on MedRecycler West Greenwich

Martin Semeraro <msemeraro@gmail.com>

The DEM is charged with protecting the natural resources and people of Rhode Island. In the matter of the proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick the duty of DEM couldn't be more clear.

Science based analysis requires data. There is little to no data on pyrolysis and medical waste, especially at the potential scale MedRecycler is proposing. We cannot be confident that the facility will work the way the applicant states. Therefore it is appropriate to apply more caution, not less.

Scientists also recognize no system is perfect: human error occurs, equipment breaks down, and natural disasters do damage. All of these risk factors demand redundant safety measures to reduce the impact of such a failure that invariably will occur - it is a not a matter of if, but when. The most important safety measure the proposed MedRecycler facility lacks is space; an appropriate buffer from other people. History has shown time and time again that procedures and backup systems will fail. The only failsafe would be more space.

While the proposed technology may be an innovative solution to a difficult problem, it should not be tested in a location that puts at risk so many people, including dozens of children at a nearby daycare facility. An honest assessment of risk and probability would require this facility to be located somewhere with a much larger buffer between it and other residential and commercial space.

Sadly, the "I know a guy" culture of Rhode Island has allowed this project to reach such a late stage without applying this common sense. The residents of East Greenwich and West Warwick now rely on the career scientists at DEM to stand up to political pressure and do the job we-the-people have hired them to do - protect us from environmental hazards.

Thank you for your consideration,

Martin Semeraro

190 Watch Hill Dr, East Greenwich (1/2 mile from the proposed location)

<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://drive.google.com__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!bNTsY84KTUvANdahLrDEMjLGp27F-cDGG8EkBpEK7Xerbptzat3HsTTdk5kjcBMPVm5C$>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
martyjob@aol.c	martyjob@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : PYROLYSIS PLANT

I have not done a lot of research on the proposed plant, actually very little but in general I am NOT opposed to the plant. Too many times we will oppose anything new if there are things we do not understand, I am not one of those.

However I do elect people, and hope that the people I elect will appoint people, that are smarter than me and will do the proper research on matters that come before them. In this case that would be you. Please research, listen to facts and make a proper determination based on those facts.

Thank You
Martin P. Andrews
10 Shady Hill Dr.
West Warwick, RI 02893-2337

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Mary Acquino	mpacquino@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

It will destroy our habitat! Does not comply with RI regulations. This system is unproven and can't guarantee our safety.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Mary Acquino,
8 Robin Road,
AshawayRI
mpacquino@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste facility
Mary Greene <mary.greene39@yahoo.com>

I am writing to protest this plan to build this facility for several important reasons:
* The plan has not been thoroughly considered and proven safe to county residents.
* Burning medical waste creates dangerous fumes. This is not a solution.
* The amount of waste is not well defined - different quantities show up differently in various information sources.
* The company's financial status and prior management is questionable, to say the least, and no county - or the state as a whole - should be investing taxpayer dollars in partnership with such a business. Not only risking financial loss, but dangerous outcome to RI citizens.

Please do not advance this project. It is dangerous to Rhode Islanders!

Mary Greene
105 Fowler St
North Kingstown, RI 02852

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Mary Handy pollyhandy@me.com

[EXTERNAL] : MEDRECYCLER-RI INC MEDICAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY IN WEST WARWICK

Dear Mr. Dennen,

I am writing to voice my strong opposition to the proposed Medrecycler plant at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick. I write as an East Greenwich resident and concerned citizen.

I am grateful to you for hosting the hearing on Monday. I was strongly opposed to the facility prior to the hearing. I am vehemently opposed to it now. I do not wish for myself, my family, my neighbors, the infants and children at Playground Prep nor the students at New England Tech to be unwilling and unwitting subjects of this experiment with untested, unproven technology. While the address itself is zoned commercial, the reality is, it is part of a larger residential neighborhood.

I was shocked to learn that testing for safety will be done after the facility is operational. I was equally appalled by the lack of a required buffer zone, spill plans, contingency plans, evacuation plans etc...

The only two voices I heard speak in favor of the facility were the company owner and Chief Technology Officer, both of whom are the only ones who stand to gain financially from the facility.

Thank you for your consideration. Please record me as a vociferous NO!

Mary C Handy
10 Fox Run
East Greenwich, RI

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Mary MacIntosh	marymacintosh@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

As a local resident, I believe that the RI DEM should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. It is clear from the information shared to date that the permit would not be in the best interest of Rhode Islanders and cannot be approved safely. The facility does not comply with Rhode Island's medical waste regulations, solid waste regulations or the laws governing solid waste license applications as it is not based on a proven technology, the state does not have an appropriate standard on which to monitor and regulate the activity, it will endanger the lives of people living, working and going to school in the area, it will not have an appropriate buffer zone particularly with the day care center nearby, and the application does not have all required approvals in hand. Approving this application is not in the best interest of Rhode Islanders and area residents and businesses and it would be a great danger to such individuals for the application to be approved. I live in close proximity to the proposed area and approval of the application will also have a negative impact on our family's health and well being, as well as property values. Please deny this application. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Mary MacIntosh,
335 Moosehorn Road,
East GreenwichRI
marymacintosh@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Mary Semeraro mary.semeraro@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment on MedRecycler West Greenwich

The DEM is charged with protecting the natural resources and people of Rhode Island. In the matter of the proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick the duty of DEM couldn't be more clear.

Science based analysis requires data. There is little to no data on pyrolysis and medical waste, especially at the potential scale MedRecycler is proposing. We cannot be confident that the facility will work the way the applicant states. Therefore it is appropriate to apply more caution, not less.

Scientists also recognize no system is perfect: human error occurs, equipment breaks down, and natural disasters do damage. All of these risk factors demand redundant safety measures to reduce the impact of such a failure that invariably will occur - it is a not a matter of if, but when. The most important safety measure the proposed MedRecycler facility lacks is space; an appropriate buffer from other people. History has shown time and time again that procedures and backup systems will fail. The only failsafe would be more space.

While the proposed technology may be an innovative solution to a difficult problem, it should not be tested in a location that puts at risk so many people, including dozens of children at a nearby daycare facility. An honest assessment of risk and probability would require this facility to be located somewhere with a much larger buffer between it and other residential and commercial space.

Sadly, the "I know a guy" culture of Rhode Island has allowed this project to reach such a late stage without applying this common sense. The residents of East Greenwich and West Warwick now rely on the career scientists at DEM to stand up to political pressure and do the job we-the-people have hired them to do - protect us from environmental hazards.

Thank you for your consideration,

Mary Semeraro
190 Watch Hill Dr, East Greenwich (1/2 mile from the proposed location)

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Mary Welch	campnanpop@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

I am writing to oppose the MedRecycling treatment program on Division Street between West Warwick and East Greenwich for the following reasons:

1. It will release more than 400 toxic pollutants, such as lead, mercury, dioxins and acid gases.
2. It threatens the health and safety of all Rhode Islanders and of the environment.
3. This is the most costly of
Waste disposal methods.
4. Various damaging emissions will occur.

The above are only some of the harmful results should this program be given the green light.
Please keep them in mind before coming to a conclusion.
Rhode Island deserves better.

Mary Welch
10 Deep Meadow Lane
East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
marymacintosh	marymacintosh@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : OPPOSED -- Medical Waste Treatment Facility in Kent County

I'm reading up on the proposed Medical Waste Facility that is proposed near NE Tech in Kent County and am 100% opposed to such a facility. The information shared so far makes me believe that this is unsafe and should not be approved. There is an insufficient regulatory foundation for this and we Kent County residents are not looking to be the next Flint Michigan. We are on well water and are located in the impacted area. Please do not approve this proposal.

Mary MacIntosh

335 Moosehorn Road
East Greenwich, RI 02818.

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste plant

Masha Zayas Fishman <mashzayas@gmail.com>

Dear Yan Li,

I am writing you today to voice my strong opposition to the proposed medical waste facility on Division Rd. As a native Rhode Islander, a home owner of multiple properties in this beautiful state, and a mother raising three children in East Greenwich, I am fiercely against the proposal to build a medical waste plant in our densely populated town. We relocated our young family to East Greenwich from Providence in recent years to pursue a healthier lifestyle of clean air, open green spaces, reputable public schools and better quality of life. With a facility processing toxic waste a mile from our home, I am very concerned with the direct affects to my children's health and well being, pollution to our water, air and soil. Please add my name to the daily growing list of community members opposing the Medical Waste facility.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Masha Zayas Fishman

--

--

Masha S. Zayas M.Ed., Ed.S.

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Matt Dunbar matthew.dunbar.ri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler Waste Facility

Dear Mr Dennen and Ms Li,

I am an East Greenwich resident living at 20 Princess Pine Drive which is 6 miles by car from the proposed location of the Medrecycler Waste Management facility. I am writing to express my opposition to a license being issued to Medrecycler. Given the questions being raised about the technology to be employed, I have tried to learn more about the technology and the background of the applicant. As many others have noted it is difficult to find any comparable data points for use of this type of technology. Further I am finding it hard to find any experience that Nicholas Campanella brings to the table or anything other factors that make it clear that concerns being raised about the project are being credibly answered. My opinion is that common sense dictates that putting a waste facility using an unproven technology in a heavily populated area is a poor decision. With those factors in mind, I would urge the DEM to deny the license being requested.

Sincerely,

Charles M Dunbar

20 Princess Pine Dr
East Greenwich RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Matt Mattioli rtm_jam@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Dear Yan Li,

I am an 88 year old Korean War Veteran and we need your help in preventing a New Jersey Company from coming to our area. This Company MedRecycler is proposing to open a plant at 1600 Division Road, bordering West Warwick and East Greenwich. This proposed plant would be next to a Daycare Center and across the road from a Condominium complex, consisting mainly of seniors and within a 1/2 mile from New England Institute of Technology, across the road from a public golf course, close to a Medical Center and residential areas. Not a typical location for a Medical Waste Center.

This Company will be using a system called Pyrolysis which uses extreme heat to break down medical waste, such as needles, tubing, gloves and other medical waste. There is only one other Company in the United States using this system to break down medical waste and it is located on tribal land in New Mexico and it is a smaller operation. The Company is contending that this process would turn medical waste into electricity, a renewable-energy project. However, Kevin Budris, staff attorney with the conservation Law Foundation in Rhode Island, states that burning waste is not renewable, it's not sustainable, it's climate damaging, and it's highly polluting. His contention is that Rhode Island should do everything it can to keep these types of projects out of the State.

No one completely understands the ecological impact that this waste disposal system will have on the State. What kind of odors and emissions will they have on the environment of the people living in the area. Will they be the silent killers?

Respectfully yours,
R.T. "Matt" Mattioli
85 Crickett Street
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
mattandcarol1	mattandcarol1@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Rejection of Medical Waste Incinerator Proposal

We reject the building of the Medical Waste Incinerator Project on the proposed site off of Division Street in East Greenwich Rhode Island. The environmental impact could potentially be devastating to the area. The impact on the air quality, subsoil land contamination and contaminating the water and aquifer resources can be irreversible if radioactive materials are incinerated at this proposed site. The damage to the infrastructure i.e roads and bridges will be considerable and the associated congestion of large trucks bringing in materials from out of state 24 hours a day is unacceptable.

Again, we reject the building of this Medical Waste Incinerator for reasons mentioned above.

Thank you for the opportunity to formally respond on this issue.

Sincerely,

Matthew and Carol Rosol
East Greenwich Preserve
15 Fieldstone Drive
East Greenwich, Rhode Island 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Matthew matt@neo90s.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment Against MedRecycler Permitting

Dear Ms. Li,

I am writing in regards to the proposed permitting of the MedRecycler facility at the border of West Warwick and East Greenwich as part of the public comment period. I was unable to attend the Zoom meeting on March 15, 2021. It is my understanding that the Zoom platform was unable to handle the number of people who wished to attend and participate in that meeting.The permit in front of DEM needs to be unconditionally rejected.

I am a resident of North Kingstown and pass the proposed location regularly. I oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in our state. Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxins like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. I am concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char.

My reasons for opposition include:

* The pyrolysis technology proposed has not been tested by a third party and shown to be safe.
* The pyrolysis process will release gasses which include many harmful chemicals. MedRecycler claims that they will not release any harmful chemicals. However, their plan does not include adequate processes for preventing the release of, filtering of, or reclaiming of harmful chemicals in their exhaust. Furthermore, their plan does not provide for continuous monitoring of the exhaust to measure the levels of harmful chemicals in the exhaust.
* DEM is charged with the enforcement of environmental regulations but does not have the resources to provide 24/7
continual monitoring of the exhaust for compliance.
* MedRecycler has produced contradictory statements about how much waste they plan to process and how much
pollution they expect to produce.
* MetRecycler has made contradictory statements about discharge of waste water and provides no processes for the continual monitoring of the waste water.

Rhode Island's medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of "Alternative Technologies") require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be "proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar.

Additionally, I have a number of objections on procedural grounds:

* Why does the DEM Notice of Intent to Approve say that Medrecycler - RI can STORE medical waste when the application states that waste will NOT be stored on site?

* Why does the DEM Notice of Intent to Approve say that Medrecycler - RI "no more than 20 containers of regulated medical waste shall be stored inside the facility; no more than 25 trailers of regulated medical waste shall be onsite"?

This is quite a disparity from what the public is being told.

* The original intent, based on planning board minutes, was for 4 delivery trucks a day "generally in the morning" or as stated in DEM info session "scheduled by appointment". The application states this facility will operate 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Will trucks be delivering materials all day or is there a set window? Will someone be on site to have 24 hour monitoring?

* The application is clearly still referencing the original Johnston site as noted in Population and Service Area. Shouldn't this be updated in the application?

The permit in front of DEM needs to be unconditionally rejected.

Respectfully,

Matthew Zimmerman

25 Kristen Ln

North Kingstown RI 02852

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Maura Keating maura.e.keating@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler DEM hearing

I am a resident of East Greenwich and I am opposed to the MedRecycler treatment facility currently proposed in East Greenwich. Pyrolysis has not been tested on medical waste and I fear the consequences of testing unknown technology so close to populated areas.

I am a librarian and can find no evidence that the treatment of medical waste by pyrolysis is safe. In fact, I find warnings of the treatment of PVC and plastics by the EPA when treated by pyrolysis which is worrying to me.

My family lives quite close to the facility. My children have asthma. My husband has cancer. I fear that the possible pollutants that are not known now but may contribute to the ill health of our community in the future. The area is very close to residents and businesses and should have a larger buffer zone.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Maura Keating
125 Cresthill Dr
East Greenwich RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Maureen Delovio	mdelovio@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

I am sure that you have been receiving many emails and letters from my neighbors in Ward 5 West Warwick about Nick Campanella trying to open his business, Medrecycler, in Ward 5.

I would like to add my voice to theirs in dissent of allowing this company to do business. From everything I have read and heard about the pyrolysis system it is unproven and potentially very dangerous to our community and our state.

At the West Warwick town council meeting on February 2, 2021 during the public comment portion, one of the members mentioned that as far as they know the State of RI has already approved Medrecycler operation in the state and that now it is up to DEM to listen to public comment and consider objections.

How much sway are the residents going to have if the State has already approved it and it looks like according to DEM's letter dated January 11, 2021, "Notice of Intent to Approve" to Medrecycler they have as well?

Please let me know what I can do to help prevent this business from opening in our backyard. And, please let me know your feelings about this.

Maureen Delovio
48 Kimberly Lane
West Warwick, RI 02893

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Maureen Delovio	mdelovio@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

I am a resident of West Warwick and I live 2.7 miles from 1600 Division Road. However, I am a lot closer as the crow flies.

The "Notice of Intent to Approve" letter that DEM sent to MedRecycler says to me that DEM has already (or should have already done) done its research and its investigation into this company, its processes, and the impact it will have on the people and land of RI. However, if you are depending on residents who are not experts in the field of pyrolysis and medical waste disposal and management as most of us are not, then you have your procedures backwards. Either this is a safe operation and will not detrimentally impact the people and environment or it will. And, if after research and critically thinking the answer is still unknown then you should err on the side of caution and say NO to MedRecycler's application.We the people put our faith in YOU and your expertise.

All Rhode Islanders count on RIDEM, along with our town and state governments, to be the stewards, watchdogs, and defenders of our environment in this state. If there is any question of this company causing harm to the environment and thus to the people DEM should deny MedRecycler's application.

I concur with all those many knowledgeable and credentialed people who spoke on March 15th zoom call against Medrecyler doing business anywhere in RI. I say a resounding NO.

Thank you for looking at the evidence, doing your own research, and listening to the people who WILL be harmed.

Maureen Delovio\
48 Kimberly Lane
West Warwick, RI 02893
401-206-3337

[EXTERNAL] : No med waste
Max <maxhgoldman@hotmail.com>

Hi,
I live in East Greenwich at 90 Brookside drive. I do not want a med waste processing in my community.
Thank you,
Max Goldman

Sent from my iPhon

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Max Salt	zelkovapress@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

I'm all for renewable energy, and converting waste to energy, but only if it can be done without generating more waste, especially if that waste might be toxic.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Max Salt,
1 Nomail St,
CoventryRI
zelkovapress@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

mczart@cox.net

Dear Ms. Li,

While reviewing your department's laws regarding the storage of medical waste, I came across number 1.8 that states, STORAGE OF MEDICAL WASTE SHALL NOT EXCEED 50lbs. If MedRecycler is allowed to have trucks parked at the facility, doesn't this violate the law? Certainly the amount of waste in one truck far exceeds the 50 lb limit. Number 6 states that MEDICAL WASTE NOT BE COMPACTED. If the waste is in large containers for transport, wouldn't the waste be compacted? I would appreciate clarity on both laws. Thank you.

Marilyn Zartarian

25 Crickett Circle

E. Greenwich. RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Meaghan Almon malmon@claflin.com

[EXTERNAL] : NO to MedRecyclers

If MedRecycler can not meet RI regulatory standards as the ones below why is this even a conversation?

• Medical waste regulations section 1.15(F): MedRecycler must prove, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that its technology is “protective with respect to total impact on the environment” and that it ensures “the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public.” MedRecycler’s technology has never been used on medical waste and MedRecycler cannot prove that it is adequately protective.

• Solid waste regulations section 1.9(M): MedRecycler’s facility must be “designed, operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility.” Given the risks of burning medical waste, the untested nature of MedRecycler’s technology, and the close proximity of businesses and residents, MedRecycler cannot demonstrate that it will be able to comply with this standard.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Meaghan Almon malmon@claflin.com

[EXTERNAL] : medical waste burning

During DEM’s recent information session, it was clear that the pyrolysis process has not been tested. Untested and unproven technology that will import medical waste into our state, our roadways and into our communities should not be permitted in close proximity to residential areas.

There is absolutely no way to determine the local impact of this. Who will bear the burden if this plant fails, emits odors or dioxins, or impacts water supplies the residents of East Greenwich.

I strongly oppose this new medical waste facility.

Meaghan Almon, EG Resident

Sent from Mail [go.microsoft.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://go.microsoft.com/fwlink/?LinkId=550986__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!fFcO19ToqQNEJ63ZG4Vu3E80_oRRUsmkYkiTlxuRqtLJRxp5jVqp-cJc1s97QYxc$> for Windows 10

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Meaghan	meaghan.dresser@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycler site - 1600 Division Rd

To DEM,

I live in Saunderstown and would be horrified to hear that the state approved a medical waste facility in my town.
Shouldn't DEM be abhorrently opposed to this concept??

From your website:
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management (DEM) serves as the chief steward of the state's natural resources – from beautiful Narragansett Bay to our local waters and green spaces to the air we breathe. Our mission put simply is to protect, restore, and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit, and raise a family.

Putting this facility so near a residential area, students and even other commercial businesses where many rely on well water, is preposterous and goes completely against the "About Us" statement on your website.

How are you protecting our waters and air with this facility?

PLEASE, do not allow this.

Best,
Meaghan

Meaghan Dresser

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Melissa Brooks	melisbrooks@me.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Permit Request - Please DENY

Please accept this email as I add my voice to the ever-increasing voices of concerned citizens throughout our State with respect to the proposed medical waste treatment facility on the West Warwick/East Greenwich line.

Most concerning is that the proposed facility will engage in "pyrolysis," an untested method of disposing medical waste. It is very worrisome that pathological wastes such as human tissue, organs, blood and body fluids, contaminated needles, and plastics be disposed of with an untested method. There is great risk of irreparable harm to our community and environment should this facility be allowed to use pyrolysis on 70 tons (and potentially larger quantities) of medical waste per day. Of note, this location is near 2 daycare centers, close to a college campus and 3 1/2 miles from Narragansett Bay. Further, the trucks carrying such hazardous material will be doing so in an already congested area. Should an accident occur, it would result in foreseeable harm to businesses in that area as well as others who use the local roads.

Should an industrial accident or fire occur at this location, local residents and businesses would be subject to harmful toxins released into the environment.

This type of facility does not belong anywhere in R.I. Should pyrolysis one day be tested and proven to be appropriate for the disposal of medical waste, such a facility belongs in a remote or heavy industrial area, not 750 feet from a daycare.

I urge you to deny MedRecycler's permit request. Pryolsis is untested, it is NOT "green," and it does not belong anywhere in our State.

Thank you.

Melissa Brooks
50 Red Barn Lane
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Melissa Chernick melissa_chernick@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler

Good morning,

I wanted to reach out and ask your opinion on the proposal of Medrecycler going in on Division Rd.

I am vehemently opposed to it as it would greatly impact the town including the health of those who reside close by, the child care facility not to mention the traffic pattern. What is the thinking in regard to putting a recycling center with medical waste so close to a residential community especially since it was turned down in Johnston

I'd like to better understand things on a higher level. is there state bond funding supporting this project and what type of legislation could be put in to prevent these types of facilities from being proposed so close to our homes .

Many thanks for your prompt response to this matter,

Melissa Chernick
60 Signal Ridge Way
East Greenwich

Melissa

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Melissa Chernick melissa_chernick@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Objection to MedRecycler

Dear Yan Li,

I am writing to voice my objection to the possibility of MedRecycler beginning operations at 1600 Division St. [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*5__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!f7MrbSOOvk3k55fCz8TaIpHl3O-eKYZje4jmZXBAC_8d59Kt42YvV1O_cvagWEjIeTOe$>

The fact that pyrolysis will be used and polluting the air is of grave concern. I am unclear how they were able to receive a minor source permit when all research shows that pyrolysis is dangerous. They are claiming that their process is green, however, no environmentalist agrees that this process is green.

As a state, we need to ensure that these processes are safe. Before it's too late and damaging something needs to be done. Their methods do NOT meet RI Regulatory Standards. In order to meet the standards, we need to make sure that MedRecycler does NOT start using pyrolysis in our state. Doing so would create damage that would potentially be irreversible.

Please, we implore you to do everything you can to stop this very dangerous company from coming to using our beautiful state and destroying it.

Thank you for listening,

Melissa & Andrew Chernick

From: (Name) From: (Address)

melissa@shaw melissa@shawsearch.com

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment on MedRecycler West Warwick

The DEM is charged with protecting the natural resources and people of Rhode Island. In the matter of the proposed MedRecycler facility in West Warwick the duty of DEM couldn't be more clear.

Science based analysis requires data. There is little to no data on pyrolysis and medical waste, especially at the potential scale MedRecycler is proposing. We cannot be confident that the facility will work the way the applicant states. Therefore it is appropriate to apply more caution, not less.

Scientists also recognize no system is perfect: human error occurs, equipment breaks down, and natural disasters do damage. All of these risk factors demand redundant safety measures to reduce the impact of such a failure that invariably will occur - it is a not a matter of if, but when. The most important safety measure the proposed MedRecycler facility lacks is space; an appropriate buffer from other people. History has shown time and time again that procedures and backup systems will fail. The only failsafe would be more space.

While the proposed technology may be an innovative solution to a difficult problem, it should not be tested in a location that puts at risk so many people, including dozens of children at a nearby daycare facility. An honest assessment of risk and probability would require this facility to be located somewhere with a much larger buffer between it and other residential and commercial space.

Sadly, the "I know a guy" culture of Rhode Island has allowed this project to reach such a late stage without applying this common sense. The residents of East Greenwich and West Warwick now rely on the career scientists at DEM to stand up to political pressure and do the job we-the-people have hired them to do - protect us from environmental hazards.

Thank you for your consideration,

Melissa Shaw

110 Woodbridge Drive East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Michael	Michael.D.Ashworth@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

Does the DEM have experience in evaluating this type of technology? Does the DEM have plans to hire an expert to evaluate the emissions? Does the DEM have expert staff to monitor the medical feedstock to assure that there are no pharmaceuticals or pharmaceutical residue in the feedstock? What plans are there on case of an emergency on the premises? Has the site been approved by the State Planning Council, which is a prerequisite for issuance of a permit? There are too many questions left unanswered MedRecycler's application. Further, the company has no previous experience y running a plant of this type. Why should Rhode Islanders be the guinea pigs for an unproven and untested technology?

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Michael Ashworth,
81 Kulas Road,
West WarwickAL
michael.d.ashworth@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Michael B.	michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler

Comments in opposition to MedRecycler proposal in West Warwick:

I am writing to oppose the MedRecycler proposal for a facility in West Warwick. The company has not and cannot prove that treating medical waste with pyrolysis is safe for human health and the environment. This technology is untested on medical waste. Area residents and businesses would become test subjects for health and environmental effects. The proposal does not provide for the required buffer zone around the facility. It would be adjoining a business and is in very close proximity to day care centers, schools and residences. I urge DEM to reject a permit for this project.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael B. Isaacs

46 Bunker Hill Lane

East Greenwich, RI 02818-2308

michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com <mailto:michael.b.isaacs@gmail.com>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Michael Hayes	Mikehayes0000@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The decision to welcome this business and unproven technology brings absolutely zero benefit to me or my family of four. I cannot fathom how a floundering company whose stock does not trade on any reputable exchange is the state's best answer to what must be a dire financial situation. While I am hopeful that we can delay the start of operations long enough to bankrupt this organization and its shareholders, I like many of my neighbors will list my house for sale and leave this town and state.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Michael Hayes,
245 Watch Hl,
East GreenwichRI
mikehayes0000@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Michael Murphy mmurphy@advanced.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Plant

Dear Sir , I am a resident who lives on DIvision rd East Greenwich RI . I also Own an electronics factory , Advanced Interconnections , across RT 95 in the West Warwick Industrial park, Location 5 Energy way.

I have over 75 employees have been in operation since 1982 ,we sell globally and supply military , medical, automotive , telecommunication and many other customers.

I am in strong objection to the approval to allow a medical waste facility to operate at 1600 Division rd.

The concerns are many , Unproven technology , health and safety of citizens , traffic of waste trucks , legal , buffer zones , disaster plans ect.

I am in contact with my legal advisers and also Washington on this issue.

Please do not approve this Medrecyler application!

Thank You

Michael Murphy
President
Advanced Interconnections Corp

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Michael Riley	mriley007@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrycycler

Please oppose the plan to put a medical waste recycler on division road

Michael Riley

Sent from my iPad

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recyler
Michael Weiss rmweiss@mac.com

I am in strong opposition to this project. It has great potential to damage the environment (we live nearby) and it is an unproven process. Please DO NOT approve a license.

Thanks,
Michael Weiss

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Michele Claeson	mmanosh@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

I'm an East Greenwich resident and I have major concerns about this proposed operation. I live nearby and I am completely against this project. Please put a stop to this!

Michele Claeson
2040 Middle Road
EG, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Michelle Tougas Mmlt1@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

DEM please deny MedRecycler's permit application for burning medical waste in RI. I care about my state and the health and well being of all those who live here. Especially those who homes and businesses including a daycare are in close proximity. I feel no one should be exposed to or breathe in hazardous toxins. Besides how can you trust a company who themselves have no experience in the pyrolysis process. Why should RI be the Guinea pigs? Why take a chance and put millions of people's safety and health at risk? Let keep RI beautiful and clean. Please protect RI's environment and its residents and deny MedRecyler's application for a medical waste treatment permit.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Michelle Tougas,
17 Anthony Street,
CoventryRI
mmlt1@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Miguel Figueroa miguelfig387@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler DEM Public Comment

Hi, my name is Miguel Figueroa and I'm a student here in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. I wanted to comment on the proposed Sun Pacific Holdings incinerator that may or may not be built near the East Greenwich/West Warwick border. The project is the subject of a lot of frustration in my community, and I'm willing to bet my neighbors in West Warwick are experiencing the same thing. It seems that everyone who pays attention to local news is opposed to this building project for their own reasons. Though I'm pretty far left politically, I have found myself on the same side as even the most conservative people in my community in our apparently unanimous opposition to this construction project. But because I'm a Sunriser, I thought I'd take a different approach to this and give my environmentalist's take on why this project should not be approved.

First of all, Mr. Campanella (CEO of MedRecycler RI and Sun Pacific Holdings) and his attorney Representative Shekarchi will go on about the "green"ness of their pyrolysis method like they did when they first proposed the project in May of 2019. I would like to encourage the DEM to ignore that noise. The incinerator, as I'm sure you're all aware, will produce what the company calls "synthesis gas." You may know it as biomethane. Its sister fuel, natural gas, is extracted with the same pyrolysis method and has an identical chemical composition. And like natural gas, when you burn biomethane, it produces energy at the cost of releasing greenhouse gases that trap heat in our atmosphere and accelerate global warming. In other words, biomethane is not clean. And pyrolysis isn't clean either. Do not let them tell you that it is. Now, I will admit, the human organs, animal body parts, and used hospital supplies that Mr. Campanella's subsidiary wants the state's permission to burn are not technically fossils yet. So biomethane isn't technically considered a fossil fuel yet. Ya got me. But that doesn't make the process green by any means.

Secondly, I know that Rep. Shekarchi has clarified that the entire incinerator plant will be a closed system, and that no gas will escape. In his words, this makes the project "green." Now, there's probably a natural gas line explosion on a Native American reservation for every word of that sentence. And I'm sure that all of those fossil fuel companies gave the same kind of assurance to the communities they later poisoned. But I'm not indigenous, so I'm not even gonna get into that. Representative Shekarchi, DEM members, I don't care what MedRecycler RI is doing with the biomethane. My concern is what will happen to the biomethane when MedRecycler RI harvests it and sells it to energy companies to be burned as a fuel source. And I would like to remind the DEM and anyone else listening that these are the same energy companies that have donated more than $12,000 to Rep. Shekarchi's reelection campaigns, according to Follow The Money. In fact, Rep. Shekarchi has made six times more in campaign contributions than the next highest-fundraising candidate. Now, the Union of Concerned Scientists published a paper in 2013 that stated that medical recyclers like the one proposed for West Warwick would only produce enough energy to cover 3% of California's natural gas use, even if they burned all of the state's hospital trash. Assuming Rhode Island and California have at least similar natural gas consumption rates, there is no practical reason to harvest biomethane as a fuel source, unless it is making you, personally, a lot of money.

That brings me to my last point. Killing the planet is a lucrative industry. But take it from Chevron, at some point people are going to start getting frustrated when you dump 600 gallons of oil directly into San Francisco Bay. Mr. Campanella is currently facing the ire of 1,000 angry suburban Karens and their Twitter leftist kids. And that's a crowd that tends to be difficult to bargain with. It's easy to fall into this

trap of believing that Mr. Campanella and folks like him are evil and don't care about anything other than their bottom line. But I don’t think Mr. Campanella is an evil person. He has some good points. He’s right that landfills are gross. He’s right that letting our trash gases float away into the atmosphere like some

kind of collective fart is a bad way to go about our business. We shouldn’t be dumping our garbage into landfills and ruining our environment like that. But here is where Mr. Campanella is wrong: the difference isn’t between destroying our planet and destroying our planet lucratively. We don’t have to keep destroying our planet. We don’t have to keep burning natural materials to create fuel. We don’t have to keep burning fossil fuels and pumping the toxins into black and brown communities. We can make ethical and sustainable infrastructure. As a Sunrise organizer, I spoke with Rhode Islanders of all ages, beliefs, and backgrounds who felt the same way that I do now. It’s time for a Green New Deal in our state. It’s time to completely reimagine our infrastructure so this doesn’t have to be a problem in the future. Australia and the entire West Coast burned to the ground last year. Texas doesn’t have power. Puerto Rico has been dealing with hurricane after hurricane and Rhode Island could be next at any moment. Things aren’t going to get better. But if we adopt a new mindset, we can stop them from getting worse. Thank you.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Mike Ashworth michael.d.ashworth@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Project in West Warwick

I live at 81 Kulas Rd, West Warwick, RI 02893.

I've done research on this pyrolysis technique. It's not widely used nor is it widely accepted practice. Back in March 2020 when I started tracking this there were 3 operating plants in the world, 2 in South Africa and 1 in England. There are no plants of this type in the United States. The track record for this type of plant is not good.

I'm a retired insurance broker with degrees in Law, MS Geophysics, and PhD Business Administration. I might also add that I placed the insurance for Camp, Dresser and McKee(CDM) when they were the largest remediation engineering firm in 1985 when I worked for Frank B. Hall.

The feedstock is proposed to be covid-19 medical waste and other medical waste which will be stored on site until it's processed. This has a risk of contagion.

Further for the plant to be successful it must run 24/7 and will inordinately increase the tractor trailer traffic in the NEIT Campus area and the East Greenwich residential area.

If the plant is allowed to open and it fails, what mechanism will be in place to guarantee cleanup of the hazardous waste site that will be left?

The Town Planner and Town Council of West Warwick have tried to sneak this project through without comment from the residents bordering East Greenwich, of which I am one.

I strongly believe that this project is not in the best interests of the Towns of East Greenwich and West Warwick. Further, there is a stink of a backroom deal here. This was never properly vetted by the town of West Warwick.

There's quite a voluminous negative discussion on Facebook dating back to March of 2020.

https://m.facebook.com/groups/190753688189056/permalink/584550332142721/ [m.facebook.com]

If you decide to grant the license, I implore you that there be a guaranteed remediation plan in place (in the form of an insurance policy) and that any license be contingent on that policy remaining in effect in perpetuity.I might also add that I placed the insurance for Camp, Dresser and McKee(CDM) when they were the largest remediation engineering firm in 1985.

Mike Ashworth. 401.212.6907

https://www.linkedin.com/in/michaelashworth [linkedin.com]

http://heartbrothers.org/mike-ashworth-survivor-story [heartbrothers.org]

Here's some medical research on the pyrolisis process.

Large-Scale Pyrolysis Oil Production: A Technology Assessment and Economic Analysis

M. Ringer, V. Putsche, and J. Scahill

From National Renewable Energy Study, 2006

https://www.nrel.gov/docs/ [nrel.gov]fy07osti/37779.pdf

3.4 Environmental / Health

Given the large number of compounds in bio-oil, it obviously raises concerns about the human health and environmental effects of this material. As reported earlier in this document, more than 300 specific compounds have been identified in biomass pyrolysis oil and some of those compounds are known carcinogens such as benzene and phenanthrene. In addition there are many compounds in bio-oil that have not been identified and their toxicity or health effects are not known by the research community developing biomass fast pyrolysis technologies. Because this is an important issue to the eventual commercialization of this technology, researchers began to investigate the health effects of bio-oil in the mid 1980s. Elliot [26] used the Ames test to look at the mutagenic activity of bio-oil as a function of the thermal severity of the process used to generate the oils. With the low temperature "primary" oils, produced in the range of 500° - 600°C no mutagenic activity was observed. However, when the bacteria were exposed to oils produced at the highest severity a marked increase in mutagenicity occurred. When other investigators conducted similar studies with samples of bio-oil produced using different biomass feedstocks and different processes, they saw mixed results. Scott [35] exposed two different strains of bacteria to two separate bio-oil samples and also saw mixed results. One strain showed mutagenicity and the other did not. In a later series of Ames tests [36] with two separate bio-oil samples produced at NREL using a hardwood and a softwood; both samples displayed mutagenic activity but only slightly when compared to a benzo(a)pyrene standard. These results were considered to be inconclusive.

Elliot conducted additional studies with mammals using a subset of the same bio-oil samples used for the Ames test. Diluted samples of oil were applied to the skin of mice genetically bred to be susceptible to cancer. The low severity "primary" oil showed no statistically significant difference compared to controls that were only painted with the dilutent acetone. However, exposure to the higher severity oils definitely showed a positive carcinogenic response. The two oils from the Waterloo process used for the Ames test were also tested with ovary cell cultures

from Chinese hamsters for chromosome damage. Over narrow ranges of dilution, both of these samples exhibited damage to the cells [35].

While some of these tests were inconclusive others showed a clear potential carcinogenic effect. The oils produced at a lower cracking or thermal severity appear to be relatively benign but as the severity goes up the cancer promoting activity also increases. If one refers to Figure 4, this is consistent with the experience seen in the coal tar industry where exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) was correlated with high incidence of cancer. These same PAHs can be made with biomass under severe cracking conditions. Fortunately the production of high yields of bio-oil requires process operating conditions based on the lowest cracking severity.

When investigating the health aspects of fast pyrolysis processes, the focus was entirely on the liquid product because some of the identified compounds are known carcinogens. The char from many of the processes used for fast pyrolysis can be attrited to very small sizes and some portion is likely to be in the PM 10 and PM 2.5 size range. This refers to particles in the 10 and 2.5 micron size range that pose unique respiratory hazards. Given that these particles are co entrained with the organic vapors it is realistic to expect that some compounds become adsorbed on the surface. To protect workers in an emerging pyrolysis industry, and comply with OSHA reporting requirements, it would be prudent to include health and safety assessment of the char in any future toxicology studies.

The low pH of bio-oils is also a potential environmental and safety issue. In the studies reported in the literature there was no reference to investigations of damaging effects of physical contact with acidic bio-oil. In studies where mammals were dosed by application of oil to the skin the primary objective was to evaluate the cancer promoting potential of these liquids. With a pH of 2.0-2.5 the oil is likely to have damaging effects to the eyes but this has not been conclusively established by controlled studies.

Work done by Piskorz and Radlein [37] used respirometry techniques to show that bio-oil readily biodegrades in soils at rates significantly higher than hydrocarbon fuels. This was also true for biodegradation in water but neutralizing the oil first enhanced this process. Neutralizing the bio oil was not necessary to see the biodegradability in soil. The low pH of these oils, however, would obviously have detrimental effects on aquaculture in the event of a large spill in a river, lake, or stream. Given how often one hears of hydrocarbon fuel tanker truck spills in rivers and streams next to roadways, it would be inevitable for this to happen with bio-oils as well.

Another environmental / health issues relates to the design and operation of the pyrolysis plant or biorefinery producing the bio-oils. Fugitive emissions from the collection, transfer, and further processing would need to be carefully controlled. Fugitive emissions from drying the biomass feed also need to be carefully controlled. Because of the large number of compounds present it is possible that some operating personnel may develop chemical sensitivities to vapors or liquids they are exposed to. Modern process design usually takes this into consideration but critical HAZOPs analysis should be applied to key processing steps where the potential exists.

Mike Ashworth
401.212.6907

https://www.linkedin.com/in/michaelashworth [linkedin.com]

https://heartbrothers.org/mike-ashworth-survivor-story/ [heartbrothers.org]

On Mon, Mar 8, 2021, 8:34 AM Dennen, Mark (DEM) <mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov> wrote:

Thank you for your comment on the Medrecycler permit. Your comment will be placed in the official administrative record for the site. All substantive comments will receive a written response within 90 days of the close of the public comment period.

Mark M. Dennen, CPG, Supervising Environmental Scientist

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

235 Promenade St.

Providence, RI 02865

401-222-2797 **PLEASE NOTE NEW EXTENSION IS 77112**

mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov

From: Mike Ashworth <michael.d.ashworth@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 7, 2021 8:15 PM
To: Dennen, Mark (DEM) <mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler facility

I live at 81 Kulas Rd, West Warwick, RI 02893.

I've done research on this pyrolysis technique. It's not widely used nor is it widely accepted practice. Back in March 2020 when I started tracking this there were 3 operating plants in the world, 2 in South Africa and 1 in England. There are no plants of this type in the United States. The track record for this type of plant is not good.

I'm a retired insurance broker with degrees in Law, MS Geophysics, and PhD Business Administration. I might also add that I placed the insurance for Camp, Dresser and McKee(CDM) when they were the largest remediation engineering firm in 1985 when I worked for Frank B. Hall.

The feedstock is proposed to be covid-19 medical waste and other medical waste which will be stored on site until it's processed. This has a risk of contagion.

Further for the plant to be successful it must run 24/7 and will inordinately increase the tractor trailer traffic in the NEIT Campus area and the East Greenwich residential area.

If the plant is allowed to open and it fails, what mechanism will be in place to guarantee cleanup of the hazardous waste site that will be left?

The Town Planner and Town Council of West Warwick have tried to sneak this project through without comment from the residents bordering East Greenwich, of which I am one.

I strongly believe that this project is not in the best interests of the Towns of East Greenwich and West Warwick. Further, there is a stink of a backroom deal here. This was never properly vetted by the town of West Warwick.

There's quite a voluminous negative discussion on Facebook dating back to March of 2020.

https://m.facebook.com/groups/190753688189056/permalink/584550332142721/ [m.facebook.com]

If you decide to grant the license, I implore you that there be a guaranteed remediation plan in place (in the form of an insurance policy) and that any license be contingent on that policy remaining in effect in perpetuity.I might also add that I placed the insurance for Camp, Dresser and McKee(CDM) when they were the largest remediation engineering firm in 1985.

Mike Ashworth. 401.212.6907

https://www.linkedin.com/in/michaelashworth [linkedin.com]

http://heartbrothers.org/mike-ashworth-survivor-story [heartbrothers.org]

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
mike potorski	mpotorski@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler

I am writing this email s a resident of East Greenwich and with family in surrounding town in Rhode Island. Medrecycler is petitioning for approval to put a facility at 1600 Division Rd, West Warwick. My family is strongly opposed to this approval. The environmental and health issues associated with such a facility are unknown. and are detrimental to the communities surrounding and Rhode Island at large. The technology that is being deemed to be used has never been tested for this application. The unknown regarding the facility is what is concerning. Having never been tested for medical waste, the facility can possibly pose a threat to our community, the surrounding wildlife in the area, the pond next to the facility and the students and residentst of the nearby New England Technical College and neighborhoods in both East Greenwich and West Warwick.

70 tons of medical waste being burnt a day, 24 hours a day. Untested odorous gases to be release in the air, this poses a huge risk in a highly populated community. Allowing this untested, unregulated facility to operate in a compacted primarily residential area, what will the long term consequences be. Could this site become the W.R. Grace Woburn, MA site of the 1980's, where children years later were diagnosed with many different types of cancer.

Finally, the owner of MedeRecycler, Nicholas B. Campanella, has been charged with price gouging masks during the worst pandemic this country has ever seen since the 1918 Spanish flu pandemic.

https://www.courthousenews.com/new-jersey-man-charged-in-mask-price-gouging-scheme/ [courthousenews.com]

https://www.ecori.org/composting/2020/5/28/medical-waste-developer-implicated-in-price-gouging-accusation [ecori.org]

How as residents to be sure that a person with this moral character will follow the guidelines that are set up by the DEM. Furthermore, how can the DEM, in good conscious, allow such a person who allegedly would scam a system during the worst pandemic we have ever seen in our lifetime, be allowed to operate a facility such possible consequence to the air quality of Rhode Island.

In conclusion, implementing such a technology in immediate proximity to neighborhoods, a day care center, colleges and schools, hotels and retail businesses is reckless at best. The DEM has a responsibility to protect the interests of the citizens and residents of Rhode Island. We wold be thankful if you could act accordingly.

Sincerly,

Michael and Michelle Potorski

30 Fox Run, East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
modemmary@a	modemmary@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : No to Waste Facility

Dear Mr. Li,

I'm sending this note to add my voice to those objecting to this medical facility on Division Rd. in E/W. Greenwich. I live up the street in Warwick and have family and friends in E/W Greenwich, and I think we'd all be affected adversely by the waste and fumes coming from this facility. I'm asking that they not get the permits they need. This whole business sounds unsafe and should be stopped from operating at this address.

Thank you,

Mary Rooney

777 Cowesett Rd.
Warwick, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Nancy Caldwell nancycaldwell85@gmail.com

I am writing to express my grave concerns regarding the proposed new license to Medrecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island to treat medical waste.

There is no precedent for using pyrolysis for the burning of medical waste. This technology is unproven, unsafe and inefficient. There are no safeguards, no inspections/verifications of questionable materials delivered, no continuous monitoring of potentially harmful emissions in the proposal by Medrecycler - RI. And the promotion of this facility as producing green, renewable energy is very dubious.

Of greatest concern is the location of this proposed facility. Injecting this unproven technology and potential hazardous activity into a densely populated, residential community is unconscionable and a great risk to all. The area consists of neighborhoods, child care centers, New England Technical University, restaurants and other businesses and is completely unsuitable for this type of industrial project. The quality of life in our community will be severely impacted by the tons and tons of hazardous waste, and ensuing truck traffic in this proposal. This is not the kind of development that is beneficial to the state and community and the risks are immeasurable. For these reasons I am totally opposed to this project and appalled by the intent to issue a license by RIDEM given the concerns and information provided by the applicant. I hope that this license will be denied and this hazardous project stopped.

Nancy Caldwell

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Nancy Caldwell nancycaldwell85@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI

I am writing to express my grave concerns regarding the proposed new license to MedRecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island to treat medical waste.

RI regulations prohibit the trucking of medical waste into RI for disposal at the Central Landfill in Johnston, yet this proposal perpetuates exactly that - trucking in medical waste from the entire region and beyond to a different, more environmentally fragile location. Medrecycler -RI has provided conflicting information to the West Warwick Town Council, the DEM and the public about their intentions in terms of volume, the number of trucks and storage of this potentially hazardous medical waste. The application states 25 trucks will be stored in excess of 7 days (as regulated) while testifying repeatedly and stating in Medrecycler -RI literature that “No waste will ever be stored on-site.”

Medrecycler -RI has simultaneously claimed both that this technology is brand new, state of the art, and alternatively over 40 years old and proven, depending on the audience. In fact, this technology is untested, unproven, unsafe and inefficient. There is no precedent for using pyrolysis for the exclusive burning of heterogeneous Regulated Medical Waste. Technotherm of South Africa, the company providing the equipment and technology in this project, has only 3 other pyrolysis plants operational globally and NONE use medical waste as fuel. There is NO other facility in the United States using pyrolysis to burn regulated medical waste as feedstock.

The promotion of this facility as producing green, renewable energy is very dubious. Technotherm literature states "The waste will undergo pyrolysis which is considered incineration." RI excludes waste-to-burn combustion/incineration from consideration as "renewable" energy, and the serious toxic emissions produced in the burning of such waste are far from green. There are no safeguards, no inspections/verifications of questionable materials delivered, no continuous or adequate monitoring of potentially harmful emissions in the proposal by Medrecycler -RI. How is this a safe, green project?

Of greatest concern is the location of this proposed facility. Injecting this unproven technology and potentially hazardous activity into a densely populated, residential community is unacceptable and a great risk to all. The area consists of neighborhoods, child care centers, New England Technical University, restaurants and other businesses and is completely unsuitable for this type of industrial project. The quality of life in our community will be severely impacted by the tons and tons of hazardous waste, unknown and potentially hazardous emissions and ensuing truck traffic in this proposal. This is not the kind of development that is beneficial to the state and community and the risks are immeasurable. For these reasons I am totally opposed to this project and stunned by the intent to issue a license by RIDEM given the concerns and information provided by the applicant. Please deny this license and stop this hazardous project for the sake of the community and the State of Rhode Island.

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Nancy Caldwell nancycaldwell85@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI

As a citizen of Kent County, of Rhode Island, I am very concerned about the proposed MedRecyler-RI facility to be located at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, especially after the public comments zoom meeting March 15, 2021.

First, as established repeatedly during the comments, pyrolysis has never been used with heterogeneous regulated medical waste as the fuel stock. Why experiment here, in this environmentally fragile area? This is unproven, unsafe and untested technology. There is no accurate testing or monitoring that has been, or can be done, to ensure the operation is safe, and "safe" according to what standard? Unknown, by DEM's own admission. The emissions which will admittedly flow from this facility will not only contain dangerous greenhouse gasses, dioxins, arsenic and heavy metals from the burning of plastics, but other unknown, unidentified pathogens, contaminants and chemicals from the mixed feedstock. Technotherm has only 3 plants, none of which processes medical waste and Ms. Campanella has no experience in solid waste or medical waste management.

The very nature of the project itself, promoted as “green,” environmentally safe, renewable energy is doubtful. Pyrolysis is not renewable energy, just a different spin on incineration, making it a waste-to-energy project, not renewable energy as defined in RI statutes. This is verified in Technotherm’s documentation for their South Africa plant, Item 42, Activity No. 4 (4) Category B - Activity No. 4 (5) Category B - Activity No. 4 (8) Category B - Activity No. 4: REASON: The waste will undergo pyrolysis which is considered incineration.

The location of this facility in a densely populated primarily residential/commercial area is inexplicable. In addition to the potentially hazardous emissions is the harm to 2 nearby ponds, streams and even the aquifer. Noise from the generators running at 85 decibels 24/7 is not inconsequential, and should also be a consideration when assessing the impact on the community.

Of tremendous concern are the truckloads of heterogeneous regulated medical waste – plastics, PPE, infectious products, contaminated waste, blood pathogens, chemotherapy drug residue, lab animal carcasses, human tissue and body parts -each load mixed and of different composition. Discrepancies regarding the volume and handling of this toxic and infectious waste are alarming. In the Application for Pyrolysis and Energy Production Medical Solid Waste Treatment Facility/Application Rev. 9 July 28, 2020, the Application states, Section #6 Medical Waste will not be stored on site. March 15, Mr. Campanella again referred zoom meeting participants to the MedRecycler website which declares:

“MedRecycler will receive no more than four full truckloads of waste daily, or eight trucks in total.

No waste will ever be stored on-site. It will only be delivered based on a pre-determined, carefully planned schedule determined by the capacity of the facility systems. The waste will be delivered in sealed containers."

In conflict, DEM Notice of Intent to Approve application states that up to 25 trailers of regulated medical waste will be stored (for up to 14 days) as requested in the application process:

> **Will Waste be stored at the Site?** The application proposes that medical waste would be stored on site in trailers and in containers within the building. At any time, no more than 20 containers of regulated medical waste shall be stored inside the facility; no more than 25 trailers of regulated medical waste shall be onsite.

The facility is strongly promoted as being safe because it is a closed system, with negative pressure maintained to ensure that no harmful gasses, pathogens or other contaminants are ever released during the waste maceration and pyrolysis, yet these containers of waste can and WILL be stored on site are in sealed plastic bags and cardboard boxes:

“Medical waste will be in sealed plastic bags and contained in sealed cardboard boxes. 2. The boxes of medical waste will be transferred to a temporary holding area after passing a Geiger counter, weighed and then transferred sealed to the Macerator. Boxes will not be opened”. Trailers filled with plastic bags and cardboard boxes are not airtight, nor under negative pressure. How do you monitor and safeguard NO contamination or pathogens are released from these trailers or as the waste is transferred to the holding area? There is nothing in place. Mr. Campanella insists he will alternately "be a good neighbor" and try to keep the odor under control or that there will be NO odor. That is dubious given testimony regarding the defunct Monarch plant in NM. If you can smell odors, then particles and molecules are escaping into the air and environment. The thermal oxidizing scrubbers cited have not been proven to eliminate this risk.

The details of the inconsistencies, deficiencies and omissions in this application and permitting process are staggering. Please consider the legitimate concerns and objections to this project and safeguard the citizens and environment of West Warwick, East Greenwich, Coventry, Warwick, Kent County, and all of Rhode Island and deny this permit. Thank you for your consideration.

Nancy Caldwell

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Nancy Caldwell nancycaldwell85@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler-RI

Good morning,

With great fanfare in beautiful Newport on a gorgeous spring day, Governor McKee signed The 2021 Act on Climate. This landmark legislation is designed to safeguard our economy, public health, and natural environment as the bill “establishes guidelines for more aggressive emission reduction policies and calls for a net-zero Ocean State by 2050. It also amends the 2014 Resilient Rhode Island Act by providing updated and enforceable timelines for emissions standards, as well as emphasizing transparency and accountability.”

MedRecycler will add over 21,000 tons of tons of carbon dioxide/year, among other toxins and pollutants, to RI's fragile environment. This is diametrically opposed to the gas reduction goals of the Act on Climate. Please safeguard our health and natural environment and join the effort to move RI towards a safer, cleaner future by denying the MedRecycler permit to use pyrolysis (2 stage incineration) to process regulated medical waste pending before DEM.

Thank you for your consideration.

Nancy Caldwell

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Nancy Kimball	nrk71@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to express our objection to the Medrecycler facility that is proposed in West Warwick at the boundary of East Greenwich. As East Greenwich residents and concerned citizens of RI, we formally request that any approval of this type of facility be denied.

Sincerely,

Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Kimball
10 Ridgefield Dr
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
nancy mags	nancymags@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : The meeting was closed!

I and many of my neighbors. who are OPPOSED to a MED waste facility in the area or anywhere in the state of RI, were not able to get in on the call as it was full. When will you have another opportunity for us to voice our concerns? There is no way a toxic medical waste facility can be in such densely populated areas with people especially our children all ready getting inundated by toxins on a daily basis by just being alive on this planet. This CAN NOT HAPPEN! Or there will be hell to pay!

Sent from Mail [go.microsoft.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://go.microsoft.com/fwlink/?LinkId=550986__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!exa7vYGFJEBLMuHWs1trqHW6LIphQtBFXOMSQoQA8exiP5RPWYAQaTeeKKQy3lNeigCZ$> for Windows 10

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Nancy Waszkis rnancyw@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition for MedRecycler to build medical waste pyrolysis facility

TO: Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Dear Ms. Li:

As a resident of RI, mother and grandmother of RI residents I am vehemently opposed to the proposed facility. It does not belong in anywhere in RI.

Putting unknown technology with the potential of harmful chemicals going into the air is a very dangerous proposition. Industrial facilities malfunction, have accidents and do not always perform as planned. Even a small accident could have a big impact on the surrounding community.

The I95 corridor is heavily travelled going through densely populated areas . Trucks have accidents also and the possibility of having medical waste spilling on our highways and roads is not a safe proposition.

Burning Medical Waste Is Toxic and Does Not Generate Renewable Energy and is contrary to the company' s claim.

RI needs to retain high regulatory standards to keep the environment healthy and thus RI residents healthy.

Please do not issue the permits for this this project to go forward and thank you for your hard work to keep RI safe.

Sincerely,
Nancy Waszkis

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Nancy Zarrella	nzarrella@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

? Greetings. I hope this message finds you well. I can greatly appreciate the need to attract businesses to the state of Rhode Island. However allowing this environmentally toxic business which has not proven to be safe or affective anywhere else in the United States is another disappointment for the state of Rhode Island. Please consider the health and well-being of Rhode Island people versus this harmful environmental risk.

"Teach this triple truth to all: A generous heart, kind speech, and a life of service and compassion are the things which renew humanity." - Buddha

Nancy Zarrella

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Nancy.Nordquist Nancy.Nordquist@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Please do not approve the MedRecycler Pyrolysis project for West Warwick or Rhode Island

To whom it may concern;

I have recently purchased a condo approximately 1 mile from the proposed site. If I had known that the proposal to have the MedRecycler pyrolysis processing plant so close to the condo had even progressed to DEM approval, I would have seriously reconsidered purchasing property in the area. I probably would not have purchased the property.

My concerns are related to risks to the health and well-being of the people in the area, risks to people and the environment associated to the lack of proven safety for the medical waste processing to be included and the apparent lack of mitigations/resolutions/support in place to handle the risks associated to having this proposed site and of course, the resulting possibility of decreasing property values (which will probably negatively impact taxes to the towns).

FINANCIAL STABILITY OF THE STAKEHOLDERS?

- During the DEM's MedRecycler Zoom meeting on March 15th one of the speakers noted that according to their annual report, the company providing the technology is not financially stable enough to pay their bills making continued support for the processing questionable. Where will support come from if the company goes under? Please review the financial stability of the South African company that will be supplying the equipment for this process. DEM and other committees/departments/councils involved with approving this proposal should also provide confirmation on the financial stability of the company, shouldn't they?
- Also, given financial instability, I do not agree with Rhode Island backing a bond for $17,200,000 for the financial support needed for the MedRecycler project. Note: Rhode Island does not need another '38 Studios'.
- What evidence is there that Pyrolysis facilities are making the profits to support the tax benefit supporters and owners say will be provided?

THE PROPOSAL HAS BEEN ACTIVE SINCE 2019. WHY WAS IT NOT PUBLICIZED UNTIL THIS YEAR?

- I have spoken to a number of the people in this area and very few were aware that such a facility was even under consideration so near to our community.
- If this process is so safe and would be such a 'good neighbor' as Mr. Campanella stated, why has it not been publicized until recently?
- If this process is so safe, why are there so few active implementations in the US given that the process has been available for over a decade?

PROCESS IS NOT FULLY TESTED FOR MEDICAL WASTE – NO OTHER FACILITY USING PYROLYSIS IS PROCESSING SIMILAR MEDICAL WASTE SO THE PROCESS COULD NOT BE TESTED.

- From what I have read, my understanding is that the pyrolysis process has not been fully tested with the types of medical waste products that are targeted for the West Warwick facility. If that is correct, I don't think we should approve the proposed establishment of this untested process in Rhode Island or any populated area.
- I would think that the risks and issues to health and wellness should be known and mitigated or resolved before the permits are even reviewed; never mind approved.

MITIGATION PROCEDURES ARE TO BE IDENTIFIED AND PUT IN PLACE AFTER PROCESS IS IN PLACE?

- It is my understanding that the company is proposing to address the mitigation and/or resolution of health and safety risks AFTER the process is up and running. I would have thought that the company should be presenting risks with clear/comprehensive mitigations/resolutions as part of the permitting and review process and before any approvals are received. How and why is this company allowed to bypass establishment of these procedures before DEM review and approval process or any other approval process?

NO BUFFER AREA AROUND THE PROPOSED FACILITY AS REQUIRED

- From what I have heard, there is legally supposed to be a buffer area around such a facility to lessen the risk of any negative impacts. There is no buffer with the location of the facility which will be in an industrial park, near a child day care center, across from the New England Tech school, among many residences and very near wetlands behind the facility. How are we protected? Words from Mr. Campanella that the facility will be safe and a 'good neighbor' do not seem to be sufficient.

REVIEW AND APPROVAL PROCESS NOT BEING FOLLOWED BY THE COMPANY OWNERS AND SUPPORTERS

- It is my understanding from the March 15th DEM ZOOM meeting that required procedures are not being followed and required approvals have not been received to support the DEM review/approval process. If the owners/beneficiaries of this proposal are not following procedures and requirements in the approval process, how can we trust that they would follow procedures to do what they say they will do post implementation? Why are they trying to force this thru?

Please do not allow this Pyrolysis facility to be approved for Rhode Island. Please keep your focus on protecting the environment and Rhode Islander's safety and well-being over the possibility of 30 new jobs and questionable tax receipts.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter,

Nancy Nordquist

175 Pine Glen Drive

East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Nancy.Nordquist	Nancy.Nordquist@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : RE: Please do not approve the MedRecycler Pyrolysis project for West Warwick or Rhode Island

Hello,

I just wanted to make sure that you were aware of the RI Legislature's bill H-5923 currently in committee, that if approved, would outlaw Pyrolysis and other high heat waste processing anywhere in the state of Rhode Island.

Please take that bill into consideration when you are reviewing the MedRecycler proposal for the pyrolysis plant on Division Street in West Warwick. The testimonies in favor of outlawing pyrolysis and other high heat waste processing can be accessed at RI House weighs outlawing pyrolysis and high heat waste processing – Uprise RI [upriseri.com] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://upriseri.com/ri-house-weighs-anti-pyrolysis-bill/__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!b3_CvZvT0zdiI4vSW4avUIxY5wU4rY8KXva4zrIqvOk-vAIs8xrb6bzhxp0wStQAyln2$> .

Please do not approve the MedRecycler company's request to have pyrolysis processing in West Warwick or anywhere else in Rhode Island.

Thank you

Nancy Nordquist

175 Pine Glen Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
Nnordqui@gmail.com
Nancy.Nordquist@cox.net <mailto:Nancy.Nordquist@cox.net>
401-471-7518 (H)
781-929-6377 (C)

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler public comment

nic englehart nic.englehart@gmail.com

Hello,

My name is Nic Englehart and my parents live up the street from the proposed Medrecycler facility.

I have over four year of experience in the waste management industry, specifically hazardous waste. This year I will pursue a CHMM certification.

I've worked for Newport Biodiesel, Triumvirate Environmental, ACV Enviro, and even RIDEM as an intern. Currently I'm a state employee ensuring chemical safety at URI, where I'm an alum.

Just like DEM, I want a better Rhode Island. However, I'm not naive. I've seen first hand how a hazardous waste management company tried to recycle medical waste. Triumvirate Environmental's Jeannette PA facility was (and likely still is) a far cry from sustainable, despite the expertise of the Boston-based company.

Mr. Nicholas Campanella doesn't have waste management experience. Reminds me of 38 Studios and Curt Schilling, but with serious environmental risks.

Mr. Campanella has never seen this industry, and I certainly don't believe he's ever smelled medical waste in the back of a tractor trailer on a summer day. Neighbors and taxpayers adjacent to Medrecycler deserve better than this.

My mother, Renu Englehart, has been an active voice in opposition to Medrecycler and I've tried to stay out of it as I'm part of the hazmat industry. I recognize the need for disposal options and the need for tax revenue.

Pyrolysis is being green-washed and I'm concerned that RIDEM is taking the bait. Not to mention the millions in state bonds that have been granted...

Have a nice day.

Regards,

Nic Englehart

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Nichole Curley	curleynichole@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medcycler concerns - EG resident

I am a resident of East Greenwich and I am writing to you to express my concerns about Medrecycler. I am terrified of the impact that this untested technology will have on the health of our residents including the nearby daycare, restaurant, and families living nearby. I also have concerns about the additional traffic and noise from all of the trucks hauling hazardous waste. Please do what is best for the health and safety of the residents of Rhode Island!

Sincerely,
Nichole Curley

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Nicole Armstrong	virginiasmile@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Thank you Re: Med Recycler Hearing

Ms. Li,

Thank you for an opportunity to express my grave concerns about Medrecycler-RI, Inc.'s proposed pyrolysis plant for 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI. Mr. Nicholas Campenella's application to DEM, revised July 28 of last year, requests the creation of a so-called "Energy Production System" to operate around-the-clock, "utilizing Medical Waste as the primary source of feed stock" (pg 4). In the application, there are broad claims that emissions will be "well below the Air Toxic Standards regulated by DEM" (pg 7) and earnest promises that "[f]ugitive emissions from the Pyrolysis system […are] very low to non-existent." (pg 41).

The more I learn about the project, the more concerned I become, and the stronger the corollaries grow with the avoidable water crisis in Flint, MI. Flint's debacle began with simple cost-saving measures (to temporarily divert water from an adjacent river and save public funds by declining to treat it), attended by assurances that the program posed no harm, and yet it devolved into a deadly public health crisis (the water source chosen was more corrosive and subsequently leached lead from the existing infrastructure).

Broadly, the idea of gassifying prions, plastics and poisons in a residential area is revolting. However, the concerns I wish to raise in this letter are with inconsistencies I have found between Mr. Campenella's statements to the media, Medrecycler's publicly available promotional pieces and the company's applications to town and state officials. These inconsistencies cast credible doubt on the veracity of Medrecycler's sales pitch(es) and, I fear, may result in long-term, damaging consequences for human health and Rhode Island's environment.

One such inconsistency is competing **reports on the volume of medical waste**. The company's publicly released FAQ (http://medrecycler.com/overview/ [medrecycler.com]) promises, "MedRecycler will receive no more than four full truckloads of waste daily." However, page 47 on 'Revision Nine' of their DEM application bumps that estimation up: "Four (4) to Six (6) tractor trailers will come in each day for processing." Page 52 increases the figure again to "approximately 10 extra truck/trailers entering and exiting the building per day." Four, six, ten? How high will the total climb?

Another inconsistency is **competing claims on storage**. The company's FAQ claims simply, "No waste will ever be stored on-site" (http://medrecycler.com/overview/ [medrecycler.com]). And yet, DEM's FAQ (http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/medrecycler-fs.pdf, dated February 5, 2021) promise is contradictory, stating "no more than 25 trailers of regulated medical waste shall be onsite." Is it zero or 25 trailers?

Also, on page 10 of the DEM application, the company notes (employing a tone of appeasement with the term 'only'), "All calculations are based on 70 tons/day which equate to only four (4) tractor-trailer loads." Using the math provided by the company, a trailer-load is 17.5 tons, therefore, 25 trailers could conceivably contain 437.5 tons. Is the promotional piece correct (no

waste) or is the DEM FAQ/application correct (up to 437.5 tons of stored waste, not including what is inside the facility)?

A third inconsistency is **competing claims on emissions**. Page 41 of the application assures, "[f]ugitive emissions from the Pyrolysis system […are] very low to non-existent" yet ten pages later, there is a concession that, "[t]here may occasionally be unusual odors" (pg 51). The very definition of 'odor' is detection by an olfactory system of *molecules in the air*. If an odor is detectable, that is evidence that particulates have become airborne. Environmental groups have repeatedly sounded the alarm that pyrolysis emissions include mercury, lead, dioxins and furans.

The Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis 84 (2009) 95–102 notes that high heat (850ºC) mitigates but does not eliminate the generation of toxic contaminants. Experiments performed on "meat and bone meal (MBM)" (Figure 6) show high levels of doxin-furan congeners 123789-HxCDF, 1234678-HpCDF and 123676-HxCDD. The conclusion warned that "[b]oth pyrolysis and combustion processes must be controlled from an environmental point of view considering the pollutants, with special attention to PAHs and PCDD/Fs. In pyrolysis, there can be a significant increase of congeners and/or an increase of the total toxicity due to the redistribution of the chlorine atoms to the most toxic congeners."

A fourth inconsistency is on **competing claims of energy production**. http://medrecycler.com/overview/ [medrecycler.com] reads, "Over a 1 year period, the facility is projected to produce 1.2-1.3 MW [megawatts] of clean energy. This is the amount of power used annually by more than 1,000 homes." That figure has doubled without explanation in Mr. Campanella's recent statements to the press where, "Campanella said his system can produce up to 2.8 megawatts of 'clean energy' using four pyrolysis machines that create syngas to power three generators." (https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/16/opposition-growing-against-medical-waste-facility [ecori.org]) But a simple Google search of "what can you run with one megawatt?" turns up the answer that two refrigerators could be powered for one single year. Another search result found that "[o]ne megawatt is equal to one million watts, so for one instant, one megawatt can power 1000 homes. A better question to ask is how many homes can a megawatt-hour (MWh) provide with energy for one hour? If one home needs 1 kWh of energy for one hour, then 1 MWh of energy can sustain 1000 homes for one hour." (https://www.answers.com/Q/How_many_homes_can_a_megawatt_power [answers.com]) Theoretically, could 1.3 MW power "more than 1,000 homes," as claimed in the company's promotional materials? Maybe: but not for a significant duration. The claim is misleading at best—especially factoring in the high energy-consumption required to reach and maintain such high temperatures at the plant, 24 hours a day (pg 10 of DEM application).

There appear to be many broad and blurred divisions between what this company promises and what independent researchers have found. The human health and environmental stakes are too high for Rhode Island to be lured with questionable claims of so-called renewable energy, tax revenue, twenty long-term jobs and an earnest avowal to 'trust us; it's safe.'

Please don't allow Kent County, RI become the next Flint, MI where future forensics experts are forced to tease out "What went wrong?" I urge you to protect RI's environment and residents by declining approval of Medrecycler-RI's proposed pyrolysis plant.

Thank you, most sincerely, for your consideration.

Nicole Armstrong
150 Maplewood Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Nilsen, mnilsen@iusb.edu

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Facility

Dear Yan Li,

This communication is to register my opposition to the MedRecycler facility under consideration for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick, in close proximity to East Greenwich where I am a resident.

My opposition is based on the following reasons:

-the proposed site is in close proximity of a predominantly residential area.

-the majority of the nearby East Greenwich residences are on lots zoned as F1 or F2, which means deliberately low density farm land where rural activities such as animal husbandry are permitted. In other words, this is not an industrial area.

-the technology is experimental and does not offer sufficient safety guarantees.

-proximity to I-95 as a criterion for selection of this site does not take into account the low density, residential character of the area.

-the project developer, Nicholas Campanella, has plans to expand the facility to the entire Northeast region, which would have even greater impact on the traffic and exposure of the adjacent area.

-Nicholas Campanella does not have a track record of environmentally sound practices. His curriculum vitae does not show any evidence of experience with such a facility, nor of a level of education that suggests he has the scientific expertise to handle such a complex and impactful project without causing harm the adjacent communities.

As a responsible taxpayer and an academic researcher, whose work includes education and publication in the field of sustainability studies, I must register my opposition to a profit-driven scheme that pauses a serious threat to the environment, safety, residential character, and traffic density of its immediate proximity.

Sincerely yours,

Micheline Nilsen, Ph.D.
Professor of Art History, Emerita
Indiana University South Bend

@ 654 Shippeetown Road
East Greenwich, RI 02818
401-391-3238

mnilsen@iusb.edu <mailto:mnilsen@iusb.edu>

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Facility

Nilsen, Micheline Celestine mnilsen@iusb.edu

Dear Yan Li,

This communication is to register my opposition to the MedRecycler facility under consideration for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick, in close proximity to East Greenwich where I am a resident.

My opposition is based on the following reasons:

-the proposed site is in close proximity of a predominantly residential area.

-the majority of the nearby East Greenwich residences are on lots zoned as F1 or F2, which means deliberately low density farm land where rural activities such as animal husbandry are permitted. In other words, this is not an industrial area.

-the technology is experimental and does not offer sufficient safety guarantees.

-proximity to I-95 as a criterion for selection of this site does not take into account the low density, residential character of the area.

-the project developer, Nicholas Campanella, has plans to expand the facility to the entire Northeast region, which would have even greater impact on the traffic and exposure of the adjacent area.

-Nicholas Campanella does not have a track record of environmentally sound practices. His curriculum vitae does not show any evidence of experience with such a facility, nor of a level of education that suggests he has the scientific expertise to handle such a complex and impactful project without causing harm the adjacent communities.

As a responsible taxpayer and an academic researcher, whose work includes education and publication in the field of sustainability studies, I must register my opposition to a profit-driven scheme that pauses a serious threat to the environment, safety, residential character, and traffic density of its immediate proximity.

Sincerely yours,

Micheline Nilsen, Ph.D.

Professor of Art History, Emerita

Indiana University South Bend

@ 654 Shippeetown Road

East Greenwich, RI 02818

401-391-3238

mnilsen@iusb.edu

Please consider the environment before printing this email.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Noah Hanmer nhanmer@fullchannel.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Burning medical waste is not the proper method of disposal anywhere.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Noah Hanmer,
130 Sunrise Drive,
BristolRI
nhanmer@fullchannel.net

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Noel-Anne	nabrennan1@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Much more testing must be done before this technology is used, especially in residential areas. Please do not put Rhode Islanders at risk. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Noel-Anne Brennan,
231 Curtis Corner Rd,
Peace DaleRI
nabrennan1@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Norman Nilsen norman_nilsen@ymail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycle application

TO: Yan Li at yan.li@dem.ri.gov Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management, RI DEM, 235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908. RE: Medical Waste Disposal Please reject the application for proposed Medrecycle-RI Inc Medical Waste Treatment Facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick. Where is an environmental impact report? Most problematic is there is no verification from research that ensures the safety of the waste disposal process proposed. And what is the safety record for the companies involved both here in Rhode Island and elsewhere? This company is a subsidiary.

1- Placing a medical waste disposal plant in proximity to a densely populated residential area is risky.

2- Already wind currents bring to this area industrial burn-off and chemical scents from the Amgen Plant located in West Greenwich adjacent to Route 95. In addition, there are more exhausts from increased vehicle traffic on routes 2,4 and 95

3- As a resident with breathing sensitivities the consideration for increasing potential pollution in our area is disconcerting for myself and others with similar or worse conditions.

4- There are industrial parks in less densely occupied areas that have access to Route 95.

This RI community would be better served if the plant moved to a location with less potential to endanger the health and welfare of Ri residents and more suitable to its production requirements.
Norman Nilsen 654 Shippeetown Road East Greenwich, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)
oezguer aksoy aksoyozg@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Densely populated area; risk for nature and health. Should be built away from cities

MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

oezguer aksoy,
5 sparrow ln,
east greenwichRI
aksoyozg@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Olga Trimmer o_trimmer@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler Concerns

*

- Dear Ms. Li -

I would like to express my grave concerns regarding the proposed Medrecycler, Inc. medical waste incineration site in West Warwick RI.

These types of facilities should not be allowed to establish themselves in residential communities. The industrial park that Medrecycler is being proposed for is very close to residential area.

I respectfully request that the RIDEM deny the request by Medrecycler, Inc. to establish a business like this in West Warwick, as well as all of Rhode Island.

This energy has been consistently found to not be a clean energy source. The developer claims it is but this technology has been criticized as being inefficient, because it takes so much energy to superheat the waste. But even more critically, it's unsafe and has concerning health implications. Pyrolysis is used to burn other types of waste in other locations in the US, but medical waste would be a new use and one that should not be tested on any RI residence.

Deliveries will not be inspected daily at this facility, with medical waste bags going directly into the incinerator unopened.

Thus, there is no way for the community to know what is being sent and incinerated there in order to ensure it's not radioactive or otherwise harmful. There is no way to be sure there will be no smell, as Developer stated himself on a recent call. His response that the area is zoned industrial is very concerning. There is a childcare center right next door as is NEW Tech Campus.

This is not the kind of development Rhode Island needs, and the people of West Warwick and East Greenwich specifically, are not interested in being guinea pigs for this technology. Please protect our children.

Please do not approve this facility in our towns.

I thank you for your attention to this matter and look forward to discussing it further at the Open Comments meeting on March 15th, 2021.

Sincerely - Olga Trimmer

East Greenwich, RI

* *

From: (Name) From: (Address)Olivia Synoracki osynoracki@clf.org

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Burning any type of waste is toxic to the health and environment of neighboring communities.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Olivia Synoracki,
62 Summer Street,
BostonMA
osynoracki@clf.org

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Pam Kershaw	pbkershaw@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The real question is: why should waste be burned in WW??? Too many folks will be affected by the toxins. Population density too high. This small town has endured enough over the past years. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Pam Kershaw,
20 Intervale rd,
West warwickRI
pbkershaw@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Pamela E Pike	pikepowers@icloud.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste recycling

Dear Mark,

On behalf of myself and North numerous North Kingston residents I am writing to request support to oppose the medical recycler plant. How dare the Department of Environmental management think that we have the resources, space, and need to take on toxic medical recycling?

We as the smallest state can not responsibly or safely receive contaminated waste! Suppose a virus was spread through the containers to the public? We have an important fishing industry, water ecology and shoreline that are way too vulnerable to contamination.

This plant would jeopardize OUR natural resources, public Health and in trade only economically benefit a few who likely won't be accountable for future disasters they could cause.

Mark, please Say NO to MedRecycler today and forever.

Respectfully, Pamela E Powers

PS Please remember we had medical waste in the Narragansett bay from New York City in the 90s! This waste will be closer.

The Public Hearing on 3/15/2021 at 4PM via Zoom can be accessed using the link below: https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://us02web.zoom.us/j/5211383116__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!YuUzLrtqk-eF4d2MdPH1wtbYtlczgPzxaI4B8EJkm84SVLrPI8we3AUaEYZElvuJnrXb$ [us02web[.]zoom[.]us], Meeting ID: 521 138 3116 Or by phone at: 1-929-205-6099 The application and additional materials can be found at our web page.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Pamela Pennine pampennine@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

We need to start cleaning up our environment not adding to it!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Pamela Pennine,
420 Woodward Rd,
ProvidenceRI
pampennine@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
pammike98@co	pammike98@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : medrecycler meeting

Hello,

I was unable to gain access before 4pm to the public comment hearing regarding Medrecycler. The meeting was at full capacity. Do we really need another ciba-geigy, American hoerchst, and Johnston landfill all in one and in the wrong place?

Please keep me on the list should there be a continuation because the number of attendees was so high. Thank you

Pamela Monaghan, MA, MEd

Sent from Mail [go.microsoft.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://go.microsoft.com/fwlink/?LinkId=550986__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!cwAQhcAKSCWbs4VcF4GJeldWkgJ064aOIyNpELEV-0MxlZRtX9hsdbnmcAJqsmdGih3f$> for Windows 10

From: (Name) From: (Address)

pammike98@g pammike98@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : medrecycler

Hello,

I am writing to ask you to please review all motives regarding the Medrecycler application. The primary person involved in this has been involved in counterfeit Covid protection equipment (as in potentially killing humans for monetary gain). I am seeing Rhode Island's next "38 Studios" debacle and tax fraud, as well as the next Johnston Landfill/Picillo Superfund site all rolled into one. Rhode Island, with its pristine open space, oceans, premier class A waterways, is simply not the place. Our state's environmentalists have done so much work, your department D.E.M. has lead the nation with its wetlands regulations, etc. and further more, we have the most dysfunction intersection at the mid-state being Route 2 and Division road with no easy highway access to 95 south and this is where we're going to allow a major
environmental/infrastructure impact??

Please, please, consider all the ramifications. Thank you.

Pamela Monaghan, MA, Med

From: (Name) From: (Address)

pammike98@g pammike98@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Inability to participate in public hearing March 15 4pm due to imposed capacity limit

Hello Mark Dennen,

This email reiterates and documents my concern for being unable to participate in the public process regarding Medrecycler which was held on March 15, 2021 at 4pm. Due to the imposed capacity limit, I was unable to log on at 3:55pm because the "room" was full. Thank you for addressing this issue.

Pamela Monaghan, MA, MEd

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Pare, Edward D. EPare@brownrudnick.com

[EXTERNAL] : RI Department of Environmental Management -Medrecycler-RI, Inc. - Medical Waste Treatment Facility Permit Application, 1600 Division Road, West Warwick RI - Public Comments

Good afternoon.

I am submitting this email on behalf of myself and my wife, Donalda M. Pare, as part of the record and as our public comments in opposition to the above referenced application (the "Application"). We own and reside at the property located at 70 Fox Run in East Greenwich, RI 02818, which is located in a residential development commonly referred to as Signal Ridge—in close proximity to the medical waste treatment facility (the "Facility") proposed by Medrecycler-RI, Inc. (the "Applicant") at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI (the "Site"). The Signal Ridge residential development is located across Division Road from the Site and adjacent to the East Greenwich Golf Course. Based on the public hearing held on March 15, 2021 (the "Hearing") via Zoom, we understand that the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management (the "Department") will include and respond to public comments submitted on or before April 14, 2021.

By way of background, I am a practicing attorney and I devote a considerable amount of my practice to land use issues, primarily representing developers. With that in mind, I can assure the Department that my comments are not based on any sense of "NIMBYism" (not it my back yard). I have reviewed the Application materials made available to the public and read the transcript of the Hearing and I am struck by the lack of engineering details, the lack of operational plans, the utter lack of any experience by the Applicant and proposed operator of the Facility, the lack of standards for the installation and operation of this experimental Facility, and the significant procedural shortcomings with the Application. The bottom line is that the Application is not properly before the Department for review and the Department should either afford the Applicant an opportunity to withdraw the Application, without prejudice, or summarily deny the Application for each or all of these reasons. The Department can then take the time, in the public interest and based upon a sound engineering review, to promulgate regulations and standards for this type of Facility. Likewise, the Applicant can then take the time to properly engineer, with appropriate details, and submit a proper Application that satisfies sound engineering standards, with an operator demonstrating the experience necessary to properly and safely operation such a Facility. The risk for permanent damage to the area and surrounding communities is just too high.

My review of the Application leads me to the conclusion that a manufacturer of equipment and an entrepreneur have partnered and submitted the Application without the necessary engineering and safety procedures in place. Likewise, it appears that the State of Rhode Island, through a funding agency, will provide financing. The Application reminds me of an early stage business pitch by an investor group; I don't blame them for trying but the Facility is much more complicated than a business pitch. I'm confident that the Department views with skepticism safety "guarantees" from the Applicant,

especially with little to no engineering support. If the Applicant is sure of the safety to the point of making such "guarantees" at the Hearing, I would expect respectable environmental engineering firms would be willing to support such assertions. Based on the transcript of the Hearing, it appears that a well-respected engineering firm, which reviewed the Application on behalf of the Town of East Greenwich, would have reached such a conclusion to put all of these neighborhood concerns at ease. They did not do so, however, and it's clear why: the Application lacks the necessary and foundational engineering support.

While there must always be a first time application of newly innovated technologies, it would appear that this technology, in this instance, has indeed been used in the past—but for purposes other than treating medical waste. I see very little publicly available information on operating plants in the United States or abroad, and I would expect that the Department would seek out information on any existing or previous operating plants by reaching out to those localities. Absent such information in the record, questions abound. Does the Department know the impact that operations of these plants have on their surrounding communities? Does the Department know why these facilities are no longer operating? Were there odors? Were there violations of, or other compliance issues with, regulatory standards? Was this technology used on medical waste? Is this technology safe? Are the safety plans adequate for storage, even if temporary, accidents, fires, explosions, operator errors, etc.? Sound engineering addresses the "what ifs" to mitigate risks and to protect surrounding communities. If the engineering is sound, the Application must be exposed to a peer review to determine if the Facility will be as safe as the Applicant, without support, has asserted. As noted above, the Town of East Greenwich hired a well-respected engineering firm which noted that the Application contained no details on day-to-day operations and lacked testing protocols, and even found that it was unusual that the Application was proceeding. Clearly, the Application remains incomplete, and we are confident that the Department will base its decision on the evidence submitted.

As the Department certainly knows, Section 23-18.9-8(a)(1) of the Rhode Island General Laws imposes standards on the issuance of a license for the Facility, "affording great weight to the detrimental impact on the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities." Those of us in one of the surrounding communities are rightfully concerned with the odors, health impact from emissions, storage of medical waste—even if temporary, and unanticipated accidental occurrences; the impact on our local businesses, including a restaurant and day care; the impact on nearby water resources; and the impact on nearby property values. In order to provide the Department with additional and substantial evidence regarding the statutorily required detrimental impact of the Facility on surrounding communities, I have attached an opinion from a well-respected, licensed, and certified real estate appraiser, which concludes that the "values of the Fox Run properties would be negatively impacted by between 10% to 15% due to the proposed [F]acility." We expect that this would provide the Department with clear and substantial evidence of the detrimental impact that the Facility has on the surrounding communities. Mr. Valentine's credentials and qualifications are also attached, and the Department is familiar with his work.

Moreover, the Application suffers from a fatal, procedural flaw: the Application is not properly before the Department. As required by Section 23-18.9-9(a)(1), no final approval from the Town of West Warwick was submitted nor was the approval of the State Planning Council ever secured, which would have required an analysis of alternative locations for the Facility. These procedural defects are based on the express language of the statute, as well as its overarching spirit and intent. After reviewing the West

Warwick Zoning Ordinance (the "Ordinance"), the use, as it has been couched, appears to be considered allowable under Section 5.21 entitled "Green, renewable or alternative energy installation and facilities, (green project)"; however, the primary and necessary use as a medical waste treatment facility is not an allowed use in the Ordinance—a most important fact that appears to have been entirely ignored. These statutory prerequisites are important milestones that should not be dismissed on an interpretation of undefined and ambiguous word usage – the statutory process is designed to property vet the Application for the Facility, a task the Department has historically and ardently undertaken. We urge the Department to follow suit here.

Finally, we are all painfully aware of what happens when entities self-police; and in this instance where no standards exist, the entire State of Rhode Island should be concerned. As neighbors, we will be left to seek enforcement of the law after the fact and/or live with the results of a potential disaster. Before reaching that untenable result, however, the Department must have the Applicant first prove that the Facility will be safe, based on sound engineering and appropriate standards promulgated by the Department. The Department is charged, primarily, with protecting the environment and serves as the "chief steward of the state's natural resources." This project cries out for the Department to act in that role. The support for this project is grounded in a pitch for economic development, an issue that has no bearing on and should

Pare, Edward D. <EPare@brownrudnick.com

VALENTINE APPRAISAL ASSOCIATES

Real Estate Appraisers & Consultants

PO Box 4541, Middletown, RI 02842 • Phone: 401-465-3153

ValentineAppraisal@gmail.com

April 9, 2021

Mr. Edward Pare, Esquire

70 Fox Run

East Greenwich, RI 02818

Re: Impact on Area Property Values
Due to Proposed Medical Waste Pyrolysis Facility Located at 1600 Division Road, W. Warwick, RI

Dear Mr. Pare:

At your request, I have conducted the required analysis and drawn certain conclusions as to my opinion of the impact on area residential properties due to the proposed Medical Waste Pyrolysis Facility to be located at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI. I understand that you own and live at 70 Fox Run, East Greenwich, RI 02818 and requested my expert opinion. Your house is located off Division Road which separates West Warwick from East Greenwich.

Based upon my research, it is my professional opinion that the proposed facility will create diminished values of surrounding residential properties due to External Obsolescence.

External Obsolescence

The definition of external obsolescence, "is an element of depreciation; a defect, usually incurable, caused by negative influences outside a site and generally incurable on the part of the owner, landlord, or tenant." Further review of definitions is Economic Depreciation, defined as, "loss of value from all causes outside the property itself." Various external factors affect potential economic returns, thus having a direct impact on the market value of a property.

The methodology that would typically be utilized in valuation impact studies is based upon a comparison of sales of single-family residences located in close proximity to an existing negative externality to sales of similar properties in similar neighborhoods without exposure to such an externality. This technique is known as "paired sales analysis" and is widely accepted as a method of determining the impact, if any, on property values due to the influence of external factors.

In the case of the subject, the externality is the proposed Medical Waste Pyrolysis Facility to be located at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI.

It is my opinion, that the neighborhood will be stigmatized due to the level of public opinion, media attention, comments by local and state officials condemning the proposal, and the untested nature of the medical waste pyrolysis facility.

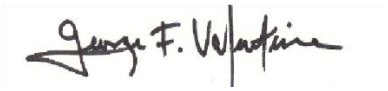
In the course of my research, I reviewed the comments included in the RI DEM Medical Recycler Permit Public Hearing transcript of March 15, 2021. Paraphrased comments from the testimony include State Representative Justine Caldwell (District 30), who testified in opposition to the proposal, as were the vast majority of her constituents. Representative Caldwell cited a fire in a metal scrap yard on Allens Avenue in Providence. She questioned what the implications if medical waste stock pile caught fire, particularly because the applicant has not agreed to spot check the contents of the waste materials.

State Senator Valverde echoed Representative Caldwell's concerns over the proposed facility. His constituents were concerned about a medical waste facility adjacent to their children's daycare, the harmful greenhouse gas emissions, the proximity to wetlands, lowered property values, and increased traffic congestion.

From a real estate value perspective, the level of negative public opinion coupled with the high level of media attention created over this application, will create a level of awareness that will impact prospective home buyer's decisions regarding the Fox Run neighborhood. This will effectively stigmatize the neighborhood due to the external obsolescence created by the proposed Medical Waste Pyrolysis Facility.

It is my opinion that the values of the Fox Run properties would be negatively impacted by between 10% to 15% due to the proposed facility.

Respectfully submitted,



George F. Valentine

VALENTINE APPRAISAL ASSOCIATES

QUALIFICATIONS OF GEORGE F. VALENTINE

Office:	PO Box 4541, Middletown, Rhode Island 02842 Phone (401) 465-3153 E-mail Valentineappraisal@gmail.com
Experience:	Residential and Commercial Property Appraiser, 1992 to present
Certification:	Rhode Island General Certified Real Estate Appraiser: Certification No. CGA.0A00682 Massachusetts General Certified Real Estate Appraiser License No.: 5581
Education:	New England College, Bachelor of Arts, Business Administration

Appraisal Courses and Seminars Attended and Successfully Completed:

Course 101	Introduction to Appraising Real Property
Course 102	Residential Property Valuation
Course 1BA	Capitalization Theory and Techniques
Course 510	Advanced Income Capitalization
Course 520	Highest and Best Use and Market Analysis
Course 550	Advanced Applications
Course SPP	Standards of Professional Practice, Part A
Course SPP	Standards of Professional Practice, Part B

Seminars

Impact of Lead Paint

Condemnation by the State Department of Transportation
Feasibility Analysis & Highest and Best Use Analysis
The Valuation of Industrial Properties
Appraising Apartments
Market Extractions
Residential Appraisal: Confronting Environmental Issues
Argus Training
Report Writing
Land Use Planning and Eminent Domain in Rhode Island
2001 USPAP Update

University of Rhode Island Courses:

Course Res. 048, Law for Real Estate Title Examiners

Member: RI Commercial Board of Realtors

National Association of Realtors

QUALIFICATIONS OF GEORGE F. VALENTINE

Qualified RE Expert:

Rhode Island: Portsmouth, Newport, South Kingstown, New Shoreham, Tiverton, Portsmouth, Middletown, North Kingstown, Glocester, Lincoln, Charlestown

Massachusetts: Edgartown, Dartmouth, Wareham, Westport, Wendell, Concord, Milton, Stow, Cheshire, West Springfield, North Andover, Gloucester, Walpole, Westwood, Sharon, Pembroke, Scituate, North Adams, Wakefield, Westford, Deerfield, Lexington

Significant Clients:

BankNewport, BayCoast Bank, Randolph Savings Bank, Newport Federal Savings Bank, The Washington Trust Company, Citizens Bank, BankRI, Sovereign Bank, Coastway Community Bank, Bank of America, Southern New Hampshire Bank, Digital Federal Savings Bank, Westerly Community Credit Union, Westerly Savings Bank, First Federal Savings Bank of America, Rockland Trust Bank, Interbay Funding, First Pioneer Farm Credit, Webster Bank, New Shoreham County Savings Bank, AT&T, Narragansett Bay Commission, National Grid, RI Department of Environmental Management, The Nature Conservancy, Rhode Island Department of Transportation, Rhode Island Airport Corporation, US Small Business Administration, Bay Colony, Aquidneck Land Trust, Town of New Shoreham, Town of North Kingstown, Town of Portsmouth, Town of South Kingstown, South County Hospital, City of Providence, City of Cranston, Town of Burrillville, Verizon Wireless, AT&T, T-Mobile, New Cingular Wireless, Omnipoint Communications, Inc.

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler Facility

Patricia Buonaiuto <pabuonaiuto@gmail.com>

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management
Attention: Yan Li
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Re: Deny Permits for MedRecycler Facility

Dear Ms. Li:

As residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich and nearby towns, we are writing to oppose any permits for MedRecycler to build a medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick. Pyrolysis, which has been called a “high risk, low yield processes for waste management,” (GAIA 2017) is a potentially hazardous technology that is inappropriate for a residential neighborhood. The nearby residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich -- who bear all of the risks of this dangerous technology, both for human health and the environment -- would have no control nor even knowledge of the hazardous waste imported to our towns every day. Medical waste is known to contain persistent, bioaccumulative toxics like mercury, harmful plastics and other toxics that cannot be eliminated by pyrolysis. We are concerned about potentially harmful air and water pollution from MedRecycler damaging our health and environment, including substances known to result from pyrolysis: carbon dioxide, lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, ash, and char. Given the two daycare centers and a college in close proximity to the proposed site, it is shocking that a facility emitting lead alone would be allowed to operate nearby. Additionally, with residential neighborhoods surrounding the site, we are especially concerned about the health effects of dioxins -- known to cause cancer, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, birth defects , and environmental harm -- and the potential for radioactive waste to come to the facility (www.epa.gov/dioxin [epa.gov]). During DEM’s January 25, 2021, Public Informational Workshop on Facility’s License Application, project developer Nicholas Campanella admitted that he intends to expand the facility to accept medical waste from throughout the northeast; he said that he chose this site partly due to its proximity to I-95. West Warwick and East Greenwich are not a highway off-ramp for hazardous waste. We are communities of kids, parents, and elders -- including childcare centers, higher education, local businesses and residential neighborhoods in close proximity to the MedRecycler proposed site.

As residents who are deeply rooted in our hometowns -- personally, professionally, financially, and historically -- our voices of opposition should be heard in contrast to the developer, who wants to come to Rhode Island from New Jersey to bring technology from South Africa that is previously untested on medical waste. Those of us who live in East Greenwich, including several neighborhoods that would be directly impacted by emissions from this facility, feel particularly disenfranchised by this ostensibly democratic process. Given that the facility’s driveway and access roads are actually in East Greenwich, a s Rep. Justine Caldwell has stated, East Greenwich “will have the emissions … and the questionable material being brought into the area without anyone on the receiving end ensuring that it is safe and that its contents are what it purports to be. It is unconscionable that our town leaders would have no standing in this matter when the abutting properties are in East Greenwich.”

We encourage DEM to apply the Precautionary Principle, an established tenet of environmental law, to this decision. Since pyrolysis has never been used to treat medical waste, the true risks are currently unknown. The residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich do not consent to our children, our families, and our neighborhoods being used as guinea pigs for an untested technology, which could cause unknown harm. What happens if there is a malfunction, an accident, a fire, or unpredictably harmful emissions from this plant? How do you reverse that damage? Once the children at the two nearby daycares are exposed to lead from the

MedRecycler facility, how do you undo that harm? The answer is: it is impossible. Therefore, DEM should err on the side of caution to protect human health and the environment.
“When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof. The process of applying the precautionary principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action.”
— Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle, 1998

The fact is, there is nothing “green” or “recycled” about MedRecycler. Pyrolysis is barely distinguishable from a medical waste incinerator with a greenwashed name, and medical waste incinerators are notoriously toxic, polluting facilities that are inconsistent with residential communities. This is the definition of regulated medical waste:
● Pathological waste . Tissues, organs, body parts, and body fluids removed during surgery and autopsy.
● Human blood and blood products . Waste blood, serum, plasma and blood products.

● Cultures and stocks of infectious agents (microbiological waste). Specimens from medical and pathology laboratories. Includes culture dishes and devices used to transfer, inoculate, and mix. Also includes discarded live and attenuated vaccines.
● Contaminated sharps . Contaminated hypodermic needles, syringes, scalpel blades, Pasteur pipettes, and broken glass.
● Isolation waste . Generated by hospitalized patients isolated to protect others from communicable disease.
● Contaminated animal carcasses, body parts and bedding . From animals intentionally exposed to pathogens in research, biologicals production, or in vivo pharmaceuticals testing.

Especially now, in the age of super-infectious COVID-19, these are not appropriate materials to import to this site. On the same January 25 call, Mr. Campanella admitted that he plans to start by processing 70 tons of medical waste/ day, but he chose this site partly because he can expand in the same building to accept up to 140 tons/ day. Industrial facilities are as imperfect and fallible as the humans who manage them. They malfunction, have accidents and do not always perform as planned. With the predicted volumes of hazardous waste, even small accidents can have a big impact on the surrounding community. We are concerned about machine malfunctions, accidents, spills, fires, toxic emissions, worker safety, first responder safety, environmental harm (air, water, wildlife and ecosystems), and the health of all of the people who live and work near or downwind of this site.

Rhode Island’s medical waste regulations germane to pyrolysis (specifically sections 250-RICR-140-15-1.F.5.a(3) and (4) concerning the approval of “Alternative Technologies”) require that for DEM to approve any alternative technology to treat medical waste, the technology must be “proven, on the basis of thorough tests to: . . . (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and, (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public.” MedRecycler -- with so many unknowns about the technology itself, combined with the unquestionably hazardous nature of the materials being treated -- clearly does not come close to reaching that bar.
Furthermore, we want to stress that our opposition to this facility does not rest on the “Not In My Back Yard” theory of local protectionism. Rather, this facility does not belong in anyone’s backyard. Zooming out from the local perspective to a statewide, national, and even global view, the facts are clear that our state, nation and world are experiencing a climate crisis. It is long past time to reject the polluting technologies of the past, such as burning plastics and other wastes that contribute to climate change, and look to a truly greener future. In fact, Rhode Island is in the midst of debating whether to strengthen our greenhouse gas emission limits with the new Act on Climate bill, currently pending in the legislature. In her recent State of the State address, Governor Raimondo said, “Rhode Islanders can be proud that we are the state leading the nation

in the fight against climate change."

Rhode Islanders are justifiably proud of our beautiful coastal environment, and in this small state, we care deeply about the wellbeing of our neighbors. Therefore, we ask DEM to prioritize the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of this speculative developer, and deny any permits for MedRecycler.

Thank you for considering our comments. We look forward to the March 15 public hearing on this matter.
Sincerely,

Patricia A. Buonaiuto
285 Sanctuary Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818

pabuonaiuto@gmail.com

EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Plant in West Warwick
Patricia Keefe <keefe299@gmail.com>

I am opposed to the location of this proposed facility due to the hazardous elements that will be streamed into our somewhat clean air.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Patricia pabuonaiuto@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: MedRecycle-RI

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Didem Kokturk <didemkokturk20@gmail.com>
Date: April 4, 2021 at 7:57:32 PM EDT
To: pserpa2004@cox.net
Subject: MedRecycle-RI

Hello

I wanted to write to you regarding the MedRecycle-RI that is planning on moving within 2 miles of the condominiums at Greenwich Estates in West Warwick.

At first look this company seems to be a great solution to managing waste but I'm very concerned about the potential hazard that it will pose to our community due to its proximity to our homes, businesses, and schools.

A facility like this which has never been used to process medical waste of this magnitude does not belong in our community. We don't know the impact that it will have on the air that we breathe and the water we drink, not to mention the noise pollution that a facility of this magnitude will create.

I urge you to reconsider allowing this company to use our town and our state as their test site.

Thank you for your time

Sincerely

Didem Kokturk

--

Didem Kokturk Fine Art

didemkokturk.com [didemkokturk.com]

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Patricia Serpa pserpa2004@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Pyrolysis

Dear Dr. Li and Mr. Deneen:

Please accept this email as my official objection to the pyrolysis company MedRecycler as it attempts to conduct its unpleasant business in the beautiful residential areas of West Warwick and East Greenwich. This is a rather densely packed, family populated section where those of us who live here chose it because it is so conducive to raising children, having good schools and having quick and convenient access to highways and other conveniences. It is appalling to me that a company such as this would dare to impose its presence on us. Our quality of life will be forever changed.

Most of us understand why DEM had to grant the initial permit to MedRecycler to proceed. Since that time the residents here have vociferously made their objections to any additional permitting known very clearly. We worry about the negative effects of this business on the air we breathe, the playgrounds our children and grandchildren play outside on, the daycare center our little ones attend, the great potential for industrial accidents, burning, highway accidents and toxic spills so close to us and the yet-unknown effects of the water we drink after runoff from both inside and outside of the facility. Even hosing down the pavement at the truck unloading areas at the end of the workday causes runoff. That water eventually seeps into the soil and finds its way into the earth.

Residents worry about the potential for unpleasant odors in the area. We know that West Warwick officials informed MedRecycler that it could not bring in 25 truckloads of waste per day. I believe that the revised plan allows for eight trucks maximum. During an extended heat wave of six, seven and eight humid days at temperatures of 95 degrees or more, it stands to reason that foul odors are almost guaranteed to emanate from those trucks. Given the contents of the trucks, one cannot reasonably except complete odor control. The use of outdoor swimming pools, backyard cookouts and holiday parties can all expect to be cut short. Given that we have all spent the last year in quarantine and mostly indoors, we should be confident that our outdoor recreational activities will not be spoiled by rotten odors. Please consider our quality of life as you deliberate additional permitting or licensing.

You have all heard about the lack of experience surrounding this process. DEM scientists understand better than we do about the questionable alleged safety of incinerating contaminated medical waste at temperatures of 800 degrees or more. There are unknowns about the long term environmental dangers. Possible negative consequences on the human and animal populations in the area are a huge unknown. The possible consequences for women of childbearing age are open to speculation. No one can guarantee that even minimal exposure to pyrolysis will not harm them or their yet to be born babies. No one can guarantee that a newly conceived baby will not be impacted by this exposure. The rest of us simply worry that the entire operation is just too problematic. There may even be problems that we have not thought about yet. Who knows for sure what may be discovered ten or more years from now and will be linked directly to this facility? As the present staffing at DEM, please do not risk your own legacy for this novice process.

I apologize for the length of my communication. I have been inundated with phone calls, emails and personal conversations from constituents, neighbors, friends and relatives. Every single one has

expressed fear and worry about this facility. As their state representative and as a resident of this area myself, all I can do is to advocate for their interests. Only DEM can put their fears to rest.

I trust that you will ultimately make the right decision grounded in science. Perhaps you could consider a recommendation that this company could look at the Quonset Industrial Park. It is a wide open space and far away from residential areas. There are other options I am sure. Quonset immediately comes to mind.

Thank you for your thoughtful service to our beautiful State of Rhode Island.

Sincerely,
Patricia A. Serpa
State Representative District 27
West Warwick, Coventry, Warwick
Chairwoman House Oversight Committee

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Patricia Taylor	ptaylor.ehhi@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Testimony - RI DEM Permit Application, Medical Waste Incinerator, 1600 Division Road, West Warwick

Good evening,

My written testimony regarding the RI DEM Permit Application for a medical waste incinerator to be sited at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick is attached.

Thank you for submitting this document to your record.

Patricia Taylor

--

Patricia Taylor (she/her/hers)
Director of the Plastics And Waste Reduction Project
Environment and Human Health, Inc.
www.ehhi.org/plastics.php [ehhi.org]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.ehhi.org/plastics.php__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!fiAXMd8P4dyVfg5QOsddr7ZY_5zCvg0-Kcfos4fGR3qF1Ym9mnQq8dg_oWZVEhqxRxMe$>

Telephone: (203) 227-4100
Mobile: (203) 856-3544
ptaylor.ehhi@gmail.com <mailto:ptaylor.ehhi@gmail.com>

Patricia Taylor ptaylor.ehhi@gmail.com

1191 Ridge Road • North Haven, CT 06473
Tel: (203) 248-6582 • Fax: (203) 288-7571

8 Humu

EHHI

Testimony of Patricia Taylor

Director of the Plastics and Waste Reduction Project, Environment and Human Health, Inc.

The proposed medical waste incinerator you are considering to permit expects to process a significant amount of plastics.

EHHI is concerned about the incineration of plastics because of emerging and ongoing science on the health impact of our exposures to plastics and plastic waste. In addition, fine particle pollution presents an ongoing environmental and climate crisis from local to global communities.

We also caution that PFAS — fluorinated chemicals that cause a host of human health harm in very low doses - are used to make medical products that include:

- Surgical gowns and drapes
- Implantable medical devices, like vascular grafts
- Stent grafts
- Surgical meshes
- Heart patches
- Catheter tubes
- Sterile container filters
- Needle retrieval systems
- Tracheostomies
- Catheter guide wire for laparoscopy and inhaler canister coatings, and others.

Should you allow this permit, you must protect the health of vulnerable residents who may be exposed to these harmful compounds in air, ash and water pollution created by the facility.

If that is your plan, then residents warrant notification in real time if the air, soil or water in their community may cause them harm.

Please make any air, soil and water quality monitoring test results you require as part of your permitting process to be immediately, easily and continuously available to the public, either in the form of a reverse 911 system, or through a health disparities map you produce in coordination with your state health department.

Thank you for your attention,

Patricia Taylor

Director of the Plastics and Waste Reduction Project Environment and Human Health, Inc. (EHHI) March 15, 2021

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Paul Christopher paulpchristopher@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler

Dear Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

I am a RI licensed physician and a resident of East Greenwich. I write to express my opposition to the proposed MedRecycler Medical Waste Treatment Facility at 1600 Division Road.

While I am a strong proponent of creating jobs for Rhode Islanders, and want to support local businesses in our community, after extensively researching the proposed facility, I have grave concerns about its safety. There are far too many unknowns about the short- and long-term health risks associated with this waste technology. I believe it is would be a terrible mistake to allow this business to move forward without much more research into its potential dangers. Too many times we have seen devastating diseases including various cancers, inflammatory conditions and pulmonary disorders, arise from in populations that live in close proximity to industrial waste sites such as this.

I implore you to put the health and safety of our residents first and to deny the licenses to allow this business to move forward.

Sincerely,
Paul Christopher, MD

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Paul Garcia	plgarcia73@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] :

Yan Li,

This email is to show my support for the MedRecycler project in Rhode Island. The entry of this project will bring much needed tax revenue and jobs to Rhode Island. In addition, MedRecycler brings eco friendly technology to the State. We encourage you look closely at their alternative energy efforts and give them the green light to move forward with this project.

Thank you for your consideration,

Regards,

Paul Garcia
Clean Energy Enthusiast

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Paul Liu	paulyliu@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycling Plant in West Warwick

Dear Mr/Ms.. Li,

I am writing to oppose the proposed location of the medical waste facility in West Warwick. I confess that I am being somewhat hypocritical since I work at Lifespan and am partially responsible for the generation of some of the medical waste that needs safe disposal. However, my fear is that the potential toxic side effects have not been delineated with respect to the effluent that will be emitted. My understanding of the process is based on a thorough perusal of an article by Can and Du (Cai, X., & Du, C. (2020). Thermal Plasma Treatment of Medical Waste. Plasma Chemistry and Plasma Processing, 1–46. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11090-020-10119-6 [doi.org] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://doi.org/10.1007/s11090-020-10119-6__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!ebun_fob-lsQLr7IKvLxr71fSj0AuGqF2Gfmt7nHkiefLDHLA0-qtVHu25ET9kdz$>). Much would depend on what safeguards are in place to “scrub” the emissions from the incineration of the waste. My concern is that this process is used in countries like India and China, not exactly paragons in terms of protecting their citizenry from horrific air pollution. Please register my strong opposition to this plant. Help protect our health and safety.

Regards,
Paul Liu, MD, FACS
Professor of Surgery
Alpert Medical School of Brown University
Resident of East Greenwich

[EXTERNAL] : Keep Kent County Beautiful

Paul Provencal Jr pprovencaljr@gmail.com

Hi Yan,

Now, more than ever, it is critical for Rhode Island to protect and preserve it's natural beauty and environmental resources.

Please consider the unknown environmental impact that this Medical Waste Facility will have, as well the negative message it sends to residents of Rhode Island.

Rhode Island needs a win, a positive news story, something to be proud of.

Please honor the office of the DEM by voting against this facility and standing up for what is best for the community and the State.

Thanks,

Paul Provencal

11 Roelker Drive, Warwick RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
PAUL RICKERT uconnpaul@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to MedRecycler-RI Inc. Facility

92 Laurel Hill Rd.
East Greenwich, RI 02818
April 11, 2021

Janet Coit, Mark Deneen, Yan Li

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Dear RI DEM Representatives,

I would like to voice my opposition to approval of the the medical waste license application for the proposed MedRecycler-RI Inc. facility at 1600 Division Rd. in West Warwick, RI. Living three miles from the site I have concerns about location of the facility and the environmental impact. In allowing an facilty with an untested process especially for application to medical waste RI DEM jeoparizes the health, safety and welfare of ALL Rhode Island residents.

From various resources I have learned the following:
-Pyrolysis is an untested process on medical waste.
-There is no comparable facility in the United States to evaluate emissions.
-The location does not provide the state statute regulation of a buffer zone of “undeveloped, vegetative land retained in its natural, undisturbed condition or created to resemble a natural occurring vegetative area”.
-The location is in extreme close proximity to a child daycare, a residential neighborhood, a college dorm, a golf course, a
restaurant, and other businesses located in and near 1600 Division Rd.
-The applicant did not submit the required certificate of approval from the State Planning Council.
-The applicant did not submit the “certificate for final determination that the site conforms with local land use laws from West Warwick” as required by the solid waste statute.

I am concerned that Rhode Island DEM does not have the resources to monitor a facility of this nature for safety concerns such as:
-syngas emissions containing carbon dioxide, heavy metals, dioxins, etc.
-spot checking waste coming in for cancer causing chemo therapy chemicals
-a disposal plan for tars, oils and ash under normal operating conditions and especially in the event of a fire or accident
- contamination of well water in the area
-contamination of nearby wetlands and ponds served by Fry Brook
-a contingency plan for medical waste trucks arriving or waiting for disposal during an unexpected shut down.

Incineration, gasification, pyrolysis, call it what you want, but do not call it green. Per the Rhode Island

DEM website, “Our
mission put simply is to protect, restore and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit and raise a family.” I beg you to chose the health and environment of Rhode Island families over the profits of a developer who has ZERO experience in waste management by DENYING the medical waste license for MedRecycler-RI Inc.

For these reasons I ask that the Department of Environmental Management to DENY the application from MedRecycler. I appreciate you kind attention to this issue.

Paul Rickert

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Paula Calitri paulacalitri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : NO NO NO MEDICAL WASTE FACILITY

ARE YOU KIDDING !!?? MY FAMILY VEHEMENTLY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED DIVISION STREET MEDICAL WASTE FACILITY BECAUSE IT IS MUCH TOO CLOSE TO RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES AS WELL AS SCHOOLS/DAYCARES AND FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS. IF ALLOWED TO BE BUILT, I BELIEVE THERE WILL SOON BE DAMAGES AND ASSOCIATED LAWSUITS BY THOSE AFFECTED. IS THIS REALLY THE BEST PLACE TO PUT SUCH A FACILITY ??? NO ! POTENTIAL JOBS AND LANDFILL REDUCTION WILL NOT REMOVE THE DISGUSTING AND SCIENTIFICALLY UNSOUND PRACTICE BEING PROPOSED. IF ALLOWED, ONE OF THE NICEST RI TOWNS (WHICH BRINGS IN A LOT OF TAXES AND REVENUE FOR THE TOWN OF EAST GREENWICH) WILL BECOME A TRASH TOWN. WILL THIS PROPOSED FACILITY EVEN PAY TAXES?? AND IF SO TO WHICH TOWN—EAST GRENWICH OR WEST WARWICK ??? UNBELIEVABLE HOW THIS RIDICULOUS PROPOSAL COULD HAVE EVEN GOTTEN SO FAR WITHOUT LOCAL RESIDENTS AND REPRESENTATIVES KNOWING —WHO WAS KEEPING SUCH AS SECRET ?? AND WHAT OTHER SECRETS ARE THEY OR WILL THEY KEEP ??

NO WAY SHOULD THIS BE ALLOWED !

PAULA CALITRI

LIFELONG EAST GREENWICH RESIDENT

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Paulette Miller millerpaulette@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI, Inc - March 15, 2021 meeting questions

Thank you for the opportunity to submit questions in advance of the March 15, 2021, DEM Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management hearing regarding the subject matter.

* What facility prototype is Medrecycler modeled after? Who is the designer?
* What is the anticipated site staffing and what level of education and training is required for each position?

* Will this facility/company receive any state or federal assistance in the way of grants, subsidies, or tax relief in connection to any aspect of the business?
* What are the hours of operation?
* What experience and subject-matter expertise does the operating company demonstrate?
* How will operational sound be measured and controlled? Will there be time constraints?
* What is the allowable operational decibel scale?
* Size and length of trucks arriving with medical waste?
* Truck arrival and departure hours/schedule?
* What will be the size of storage of trailer and storage containers?
* What will be stored in the trailers and storage containers on site?
* What controls are used in the storage of materials in the sit trailers and containers?
* Is there any odor to the emissions?
* Are items segregated before incineration?
* What devices will be on-site for monitoring emissions?
* How are on-site emissions measured against permissible limits?
* To where will the solid ash be transported?
* What company will be contracted for transport of ash off-site?
* How is the solid ash moved from facility, to container, to transport?
* What are the acceptable safety standards of measurement (emission limits)?
* Does the public have any means of knowing when emissions are actively taking place?
* What body parts will be incinerated?
* Is transport permitted between 9:00 pm and 7:00 a.m?
* How many trucks are delivering waste daily?
* How many trucks are removing processed materials daily?
* Once materials come in on trucks, how long before it's transferred off the truck and into the facility?
* How long is waste permitted to sit in the facility before it must be processed?
* How long does the "ashlike substance" sit on the property before being transferred out?
* When ash-like substance leaves the facility, what size of trucks are used, and what form of container is used for transfer?
* Are emissions visible in the air?
* Will fetal tissue be incinerated?
* What other medical equipment/materials will be incinerated?
* When will DEM inspections take place? Will inspections be scheduled, spontaneous, or both?
* Will DEM respond to public complaints once the plant is operational or will this become a local law enforcement issue?

* Will DEM inspectors need additional training prior to inspections?
* Who (or what division) in DEM will be assigned to inspect this facility for compliance issues and licensing?
* Will the public have access to DEM inspection reports? Will they have to cite the FIA?
* What would an environmental failure look like for such an operation and what would cleanup involve?
* Will local, municipal emergency management staff need additional training to address this facility?

Paulette Miller

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Paulette Silva	pauletteco@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I am opposed to the operation of MedRecycler Co. I'm sure you've received many reasons why to oppose this. I attended the Zoom mtg on this and I agree/support many of the educated reasons to not have this facility in our state. An additional concern of mine is with the health and well-being of our youngest citizens. They deserve to live in an environment that is safe to their health. Fresh air is vital! I would want my grandchildren to have the opportunity to continue to play outside without fear of odors and carcinogens being released into the area neighborhoods. I ask that this facility be denied approval to set up operations in the area. It shouldn't be in an area in close proximity to daycares, an elementary school or New England Tech. Thank you!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Paulette Silva Costello,
20 Medieval Way,
West WarwickRI
pauletteco@hotmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Penny Krebs	Pennykrebs77ri@gmsil.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I do Not support the MedRecycler facility to burn medical waste. This technology is not a proven burn energy source. Do not let Rhode Island become a 'test location' for medical waste incinerators. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Penny Krebs,
Fish Hill Road,
CoventryRI
pennykrebs77ri@gmsil.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Peter Kingman	peter.kingman1@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

As a Professional Engineer with 45 years of experience, I oppose the MedRecycler Application to the RIDEM to use pyrolysis to process medical waste. It is unproven and untested and the Applicant has no demonstrated experience or ability to operate such a facility.The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Peter Kingman,
85 Crystal Drive,
East GreenwichRI
peter.kingman1@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Peter Skwirz	Peteskwirz@utrlaw.com

[EXTERNAL] : Supplemental letter to RIDEM re MedRecycler

Dear Ms. Li & Mr. Dennen,

Attached please find a supplemental letter from the Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology, in addition to the letter they previously submitted. Thank you.

- Peter

Peter F. Skwirz, Esq.
Ursillo, Teitz & Ritch, Ltd.
2 Williams Street
Providence, RI 02903
(401) 331-2222
(401) 751-5257 (fax)
peteskwirz@utrlaw.com <mailto:peteskwirz@utrlaw.com>

Peter Skwirz Peteskwirz@utrlaw.com

Ursillo, Teitz & Ritch, Ltd.

Counsellors At Law

2 Williams Street
(at South Main Street)
Providence, Rhode Island
02903-2918

Michael A. Ursillo *
Andrew M. Teitz,
AICP * † Scott A.
Ritch * †

Troy L. Costa †
Amy H. Goins * †
Peter F. Skwirz * †
Gina A. DiCenso * ‡ (Of Counsel)
Admitted in RI*, MA†, NY‡

Tel (401) 331-2222
Fax (401) 751-5257
zoning@utrlaw.com
andyteitz@utrlaw.com

March 12, 2021

Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management,

235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Attention: Yan Li & Mark Dennen Email:
yan.li@dem.ri.gov

mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov

Re: Proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island

Dear Ms. Li & Mr. Dennen,

As you know, the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management (RIDEM) issued a notice on January 11, 2021, asking for public comment on the proposed solid waste license (License) for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. (MRI) to operate a proposed facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick (Facility). I am hereby submitting this written comment on behalf of the Town of East Greenwich (Town) and the New England Institute of Technology (NEIT). The Town and NEIT have had their consulting engineers, Edward Summerly and Richard Carlone of GZA GeoEnvironmental, Inc. (GZA), thoroughly review the application materials submitted by MRI to RIDEM for the License. GZA has identified a number of issues that ought to be addressed and

conditions that ought to be placed on the License to correct certain deficiencies in the application. Those conditions are attached hereto as **Exhibit A**. To the extent that any approval is issued for this Facility, the Town and NEIT would ask that it not issue until the additional items outlined are provide and that the conditions listed on **Exhibit A** be incorporated into the License.

However, even assuming that RIDEM and/or MRI agree to these conditions and they become part of the License, it is clear that the application submitted by MRI should not go to hearing and cannot be approved at this time. Below, the Town and NEIT will outline five points where the application is either premature or incomplete and where proceeding would deny the public the right to evaluate and participate in MRI's application. These five points are, in short:

1. MRI must, under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1), receive a "final determination" from West Warwick regarding compliance with "local land use and control ordinances" before RIDEM can even consider this application. MRI has not received such a "final determination."

2. MRI must, under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1), receive a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council for this site before RIDEM can even consider this application. The State Planning Council has not approved this site.

3. RIDEM has an obligation under RIGL 23-18.9-8(a)(1) to promulgate "standards affording great weight to the detrimental impact that the **placement** of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities." RIDEM, however, has not promulgated any such standards through notice and comment rulemaking, and there is nothing in the administrative record of this application that addresses how the placement or siting of this Facility would impact the surrounding community. RIDEM cannot approve this Facility until it has enacted the required standards and given the siting concerns of the surrounding community great weight in accordance with those standards.

4. Under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii), "**all supporting documentation**" must be included with the draft License for public comment. This draft License, however, does not provide critical supporting documentation but, instead, calls for this documentation to be provided only **after** RIDEM approval, when the public will have no chance to comment or challenge the information put forth by the applicant at the hearing.

5. MRI has not complied with its conditional approval of pyrolysis as an "alternative technology" under 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(4) & (5). Alternative technology approval is a critical feature of RIDEM regulation to protect the public from the potential ill effects of untried methods of medical waste disposal. MRI must be held to strict compliance with the requirements of this conditional approval.

After outlining these issues in greater detail below, the Town and NEIT submit that the appropriate course of action is either for MRI to withdraw its application or for RIDEM to deny the application without prejudice, so that MRI may reapply if and when these issues are fully addressed.

I. MRI must receive Preliminary Plan and Final Plan approval from the West Warwick Planning Board before and it can file for approval with RIDEM.

As RIDEM acknowledges in its Notice of Intent to Approve (NOI), its review of MRI's application is "pursuant to R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9," which sets out RIDEM's statutorily required review procedures for solid waste management facilities. Review is required under RIGL 23-18.9-

9 because, as stated in RIGL 23-19.12-10, a RIDEM license for "storage, treatment and/or destruction of regulated medical waste" is merely "a special category of license issued to solid waste management facilities."

Pursuant to subsection (a)(1) of RIGL 23-18.9-9, "When an applicant seeks to obtain a license for the construction or operation of a solid waste management facility, such applicant must submit to the director of DEM an application and various certifications relative to legal compliance and approval by various government entities." Lynch v. Rhode Island Dep't of Env't Mgmt., 994 A.2d 64, 71 (R.I. 2010). One of the prerequisites to applying under subsection (a)(1) is that an applicant for "a private solid waste disposal facility shall submit to the director **simultaneously with the application** a certificate of **final** determination from the municipality in which it is proposed to site the facility that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances or on appeal a final judgment of a court that the proposed site for the facility conforms with all applicable land use and control ordinances of the municipality." (Emphases added).

With regard to medical waste, RIGL 23-19.12-3(3) broadly defines "disposal" as "the discharge, deposit, injection, dumping, spilling, leaking, abandoning, or placing of any regulated medical waste in, on, into, or onto any land, other surface, or building or vehicle, or trailer, or other containment structure, or into any water, watercourse, stormwater system, or sewer system."

MRI's Facility certainly involves the "placing of any regulated medical waste in . . . any . . . building" as stated in RIGL 23-19.12-3(3). Therefore, MRI's proposed Facility would be engaged in "disposal" of medical waste as that term is broadly defined in RIGL 23-19.12-3(3) and, thus, qualifies as a "solid waste disposal facility" under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1). Because the Facility will be privately owned, it falls under the requirement stated in RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) that the "final determination from the municipality" must be submitted simultaneously with the application to RIDEM.

In discussing this with legal counsel for RIDEM, it was suggested that the term "solid waste disposal facility" as used in RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) should be interpreted to be effectively synonymous with the term "landfill," making this requirement inapplicable to MRI. I respectfully disagree with this overly narrow interpretation of the statute. First, this interpretation does not account for the exceedingly broad definition of "disposal" of regulated medical waste under RIGL 23-19.12-3(3). Second, there is no alternative statutory definition of "disposal" or "solid waste disposal facility" that would support such a limited reading in this case. Third, the General

Assembly used the term "landfill" in RIGL 23-18.9-1, *et seq.*, when it wanted to place additional requirements on landfills or refer to landfills specifically.[4] The General Assembly knew how to

say "landfill" when it meant to refer to a landfill. The term "solid waste disposal facility" should not be interpreted as a singular inconsistent instance of the General Assembly using a different term to mean the same thing – especially in this case – where the General Assembly provided an exceedingly broad definition of medical waste disposal in RIGL 23-19.12-3(3). Finally, this reading is inconsistent with Supreme Court precedent in Lynch v. Rhode Island Dep't of Env't Mgmt., *supra*, where the Court discussed that an applicant for a new *solid waste management facility* was required to supply all the information specified in RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1). In the Lynch case, the Court was considering an application for a Construction and Demolition Debris Processing Facility, which, pursuant to RIGL 23-18.9-7(5), must process and remove all incoming waste within three months of receipt. The C&D processing facility at issue in Lynch was certainly not a landfill, indicating that the requirements in RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) are not limited to landfills. As you are likely aware, the Facility is being reviewed as a major land development project before the West Warwick Planning Board. The Facility has received Master Plan Approval from the Planning Board pursuant to RIGL 45-23-40. But that is **not** the **final** determination from the municipality where the Facility is sited. Pursuant to RIGL 45-23-49(b), "Major plan review consists of three stages of review, *master plan*, *preliminary plan* and *final plan*." (Emphases added). RIGL 45-23-32(23) defines "Master plan" as "An overall plan for a proposed project site outlining general, rather than detailed, development intentions. It describes the basic parameters of a major development proposal, rather than giving full engineering details." Accordingly, the West Warwick Planning Board has only reviewed the "basic parameters" of the Facility and has

to operate a solid waste management facility which is a commercial **landfill** shall be issued" except under certain conditions) (emphases added).

not reviewed the "full engineering details" to ensure compliance with "all applicable local land use and control ordinances."

[4] See, *e.g.*, RIGL §§ 23-18.9-9(e)("**landfills** shall be exempt from any application fees relative to applications it files to expand its existing **landfill**"); 23-18.9-9.1(b) ("Solid waste **landfill** facilities shall be prohibited in the following areas"); 23-18.9-9.1(d) ("The state planning council may . . . designate other areas where solid waste **landfills** . . . are prohibited"); 23-18.9-9.1(e) ("Where an existing solid waste management facility-**landfill** overlies the groundwater reservoir . . . the director is authorized to order . . . closure of the **landfill**"); 23-18.9-9.1(f) ("the owner of an existing solid waste management facility-**landfill**, may bring a civil action in the superior court in which the solid waste management facility-**landfill** is located"); 23-18.9-9.2 ("no license

Following Master Plan Approval, the Facility must also receive Preliminary Plan and Final Plan approval. RIGL 45-23-32(35) defines "Preliminary plan" as "The required stage of land development and subdivision review which requires detailed engineered drawings and all required state and federal permits."[5] Only after submission of the Preliminary Plan application will the Town of West Warwick be authorized to conduct any serious engineering review. Pursuant to RIGL 45-23-60, at the Preliminary Plan stage, the West Warwick Planning Board is required to consider whether the Facility "is consistent with the comprehensive community plan and/or has satisfactorily addressed the issues where there may be inconsistencies." RIGL 45-23-60 also requires the West Warwick Planning Board to consider at the Preliminary Plan stage whether the Facility "is in compliance with the standards and provisions of the municipality's zoning ordinance." West Warwick's review cannot be considered *final* unless and until these matters are considered and resolved at the Preliminary Plan stage of review.

And, even after approval of the Preliminary Plan, RIGL 45-23-32(13) defines "Final plan" as "The **final** stage of land development and subdivision review." (Emphasis added). **The Facility has yet to apply for or receive Preliminary Plan or Final Plan approval from the West Warwick Planning Board**. Until the Facility has both an approved Preliminary Plan and Final Plan, MRI will be unable to submit "a certificate of **final** determination from the municipality in which it is proposed to site the facility that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances," as required by RIGL 23-18.9-9. Pursuant to that statute, RIDEM cannot consider granting a license on this application until such a certificate of final determination is submitted.

Many of the engineering details raised by this proposal present issues of local concern, *e.g.*, traffic, noise, odors, drainage, emergency response, *etc*. RIGL 23-18.9-9 contemplates that these local issues will be fully and finally vetted in the municipality before an application to RIDEM is submitted. Because

[5] The language in the definition of Preliminary Plan requiring "all state and federal permits" is somewhat in tension with the language in RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) requiring a "final determination" from the municipality before applying for a solid waste permit. The appropriate way to resolve this tension: "when faced with competing statutory provisions that cannot be harmonized, we adhere to the principle that the specific governs the general." Foster Glocester Reg'l Sch. Bldg. Comm. v. Sette, 996 A.2d 1120, 1126 (R.I. 2010). This is not a run-of-the-mill land development project where the only state permits needed are routine physical alteration permits, *etc*. Instead, this is a solid waste facility that has a robust statutory review procedure set forth in RIGL 23-18.99 to ensure public health and safety. This statute, specifically dealing with solid waste facilities, expressly requires a "final determination" from the municipality before RIDEM review may proceed. This provision specifically dealing with solid waste facilities should govern over a provision dealing with land development projects and subdivisions more generally.

the required local review is not yet complete, RIDEM cannot issue a license to MRI, or even consider MRI's application, at this time.

II. MRI must apply for and receive appropriate review and approval from the State Planning Council for this site before RIDEM may consider this application. In addition to raising local siting and planning concerns, this application also raises *interlocal* siting and planning concerns. For instance, although West Warwick zones the proposed site for industrial use, just over the municipal border (across the street) in East Greenwich is a residential zone. It is also in close proximity to a college campus in East Greenwich where students reside. The abutting residents are greatly and justifiably concerned with the siting impacts from this unproven and potentially dangerous Facility. State statute has a mechanism for addressing these interlocal planning concerns, but that mechanism has not been followed in this case. RIGL 23-18.9-9 provides, "The applicant shall also submit *simultaneously with the application* a **certificate of approval** of the proposed site issued by the state planning council, except for statutorily mandated facilities."[3] (Emphases added). The siting of this Facility is not mandated by statute. Therefore, as part of its application, MRI is required to submit a certificate that this site has been reviewed and approved by the State Planning Council (SPC).

RIGL 23-18.9-9 provides the SPC "shall **only** approve a site after **great weight has been afforded to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities** and only after evaluation of **alternative sites** and assessment of comparative environmental impact at the sites in accordance with law and state planning council rules, . . . and distribution of location of sites for waste facilities among the regions of this state." (Emphases added). RIGL 23-18.9-9 provides that SPC "shall not issue its certificate prior to the **publication of public notice** and the expiration of the **public comment period** regarding the proposed site." (Emphases added).

[3] There is absolutely no statutory basis to conclude that this SPC approval requirement is limited to landfills. First, unlike the final municipal approval requirement discussed in Section I, the operative sentence requiring SPC approval only refers to "[t]he applicant" under RIGL 23-18.9-9 and makes no reference to a "solid waste disposal facility." MRI is undeniably "[t]he applicant" under § 23-18.9-9, so is required to have SPC siting approval. Second, even if RIGL 23-18.99(a)(1) is interpreted as limited to "disposal facilities," MRI's Facility would undoubtedly be engaged in the "disposal" of medical waste as that term is broadly defined under RIGL 23-19.123(3). Third, as discussed in Section I, the General Assembly knew how to say "landfill" when it meant to refer to a landfill, and it didn't use that term to limit the applicability of the SPC siting approval requirement. Fourth, in 2018 the General Assembly passed a bill, S2026, attached as **Exhibit F**, requiring the SPC to give "great weight . . . to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities." The explanation of that bill provided by legislative council is "[t]his act would include a facility's potential detrimental impact on the community as a factor to be considered when approving the construction or operation of a **solid waste management facility**." (Emphasis added). Clearly, the purpose of this enactment was not limited to landfills and, so too, SPC siting approval is not limited to landfills. Finally, as noted above, this reading is inconsistent with a prior opinion of our Supreme Court, which said, "When an applicant seeks to obtain a license for the construction or operation of a **solid waste management facility**, such applicant must submit to the director of DEM an application and various

certifications relative to legal compliance and approval by various government entities. Section 23–18.9–9(a)(1)." Lynch v. Rhode Island Dep't of Env't Mgmt., 994 A.2d 64, 71 (R.I. 2010) (emphasis added).

The only action taken by the SPC regarding this Facility is expressed in a December 6, 2019 correspondence, attached as **Exhibit B**, from the SPC Secretary to the Managing Director of Financial Services at the Economic Development Corporation. The substance of this letter reads in full as follows:

> "Pursuant to your request, I am pleased to notify you that the State Planning Council has completed its review of the above-referenced project and has determined that it conforms to the State Guide Plan. Due to a business relationship between the Rhode Island Public Transit Authority (RIPTA) and MedRecycler-RI, Inc., Mr. Scott Avedisian, CEO of RIPTA, did not participate in the review of this proposal."

This letter provides no indication regarding compliance with solid waste management facility siting requirements. It provides no evaluation or comparison of this site to alternative sites and it gives no consideration to distribution of sites throughout the state. It does not give "great weight" to detrimental impact of the siting, as required by statute. The SPC Secretary only states that this site conforms to the State Guide Plan. And, of huge importance to the Town and NEIT, the SPC did not issue this letter after a public notice and comment period as provided by statute. It is axiomatic that a government agency "may not alter or amend the scope of the statute" that sets forth its duties. See F. Ronci Co. v. Narragansett Bay Water Quality Mgmt. Dist. Comm'n, 561 A.2d 874, 881 (R.I. 1989). Accordingly, RIDEM and the SPC may not shirk their duty to have public notice and comment proceeding for SPC consideration on the siting of this Facility.

Clearly, the 12/6/19 letter from the SPC Secretary does not meet the requirement of RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) that the SPC issue a "certificate of approval" only after giving "great weight . . . to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities and only after evaluation of alternative sites and assessment of comparative environmental impact." There is a reason that it does not. In a February 25, 2021, email, attached as **Exhibit C**, the SPC Secretary, Meredith Brady states that this letter was "an advisory finding [which] is **not an approval**, . . . We (the State Planning Council, and I, as Secretary) **have not received a request for certification under the Solid Waste rule**." (Emphases added).

RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) requires a "**certificate of approval**" from the SPC as to the siting of the Facility, which requires a its own public notice and comment process with the SPC, before RIDEM can even consider this application. But the SPC has not given such approval or gone through a public notice and comment process and MRI has not even made a request for such review and approval. Instead, the SPC sent an advisory letter to the RIIFC about consistency with the State Guide Plan under an abbreviated – nonpublic – review process. But this advisory letter is in no way a replacement for full review and SPC approval after a public notice and comment period.

As made clear by the SPC Secretary, the SPC has **not given its approval** for the site.

RIDEM cannot consider this application or go through the public hearing process outlined in RIGL 23-18.9-9 unless and until the SPC process is completed and the SPC issues a certificate of approval for this site. Otherwise, NEIT and the Town, and the residents of East Greenwich that directly abut the site, will lose their forum for raising interlocal planning concerns about the siting of this project. The only appropriate course of action under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1) is for RIDEM to not consider this application unless and until the SPC has conducted the thorough review mandated by statute, the SPC has taken public notice and comment, and until the SPC has given the required "great weight" to the potential impacts on local communities, as it is required to do.

In sum:

- *By statute, RIDEM cannot even accept an application for the Facility unless MRI simultaneously submits with the application a certificate of approval from the SPC approving the site;*
- *SPC has clearly and unambiguously stated it has not approved the proposed site for the Facility; and*
- *Therefore, RIDEM must reject MRI's application.*

III. RIDEM has not fulfilled its independent obligation to give "great weight" to the detrimental impact on the surrounding community with regard to siting of the Facility.

As discussed in Section II, above, the Town and NEIT are concerned about the siting of the Facility, as a college campus, an East Greenwich residential zone and a number of East

Greenwich residents are directly across the street from the proposed location. As discussed in

Section II, the primary mechanism for addressing this concern is SPC siting approval provided in § 23-18.9-9(a)(1), with notice and comment from the public. However, RIGL 23-18.9-8(a)(1) also gives RIDEM an independent obligation to address the siting concerns of the surrounding community and give those concerns "great weight."

RIGL 23-18.9-8(a)(1) provides, "No person shall operate any solid waste management

facility . . . unless a license is obtained from the director." Prior to 2018, subsection (a)(1) also provided, "The director shall have full power to make all rules and regulations establishing standards to be met for the issuance of the licenses." In 2018, however, this section was amended by P.L. 2018, ch. 54 & 61 to read, "The director shall have full power to make all rules and regulations establishing standards to be met for the issuance of the licenses **with those standards affording great weight to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities.**" (Emphasis added). The 2018 amendment altered RIDEM's power to create standards of approval for solid waste management facilities by requiring that RIDEM's standards address "the placement of such a facility." These standards regarding placement required by the 2018 amendment must afford "great weight to the detrimental impact .

. . on its surrounding community."

Since the 2018 amendment was enacted, RIDEM has not promulgated any standards regarding placement of solid waste management facilities. RIDEM has not promulgated any standards about when placement causes a detrimental impact on the surrounding community and certainly hasn't promulgated any standards that afford "great weight" to concerns regarding such impact. Further, nothing in the administrative recorded for consideration at the public hearing on MRI's proposal addresses the proximity of the proposed Facility to the East Greenwich residential zone, the residences across the street in the Town of East Greenwich, or the NEIT campus. If the siting of this Facility had been approved by the SPC, as required by statute, then RIDEM might be able to rely on the SPC's findings to fulfill its obligation under RIGL 23-18.9-8(a)(1). But that hasn't been done and the record is devoid of any findings by RIDEM that would show that it independently fulfilled its obligation to afford "great weight to the detrimental impact that the placement of" MRI's proposed Facility would have on the surrounding community.

If the January 25, 2021, public informational meeting is any indication, much of the public comment at the public hearing on March 15 will focus on how it is inappropriate to site this Facility in this area, in close proximity to residences and a residential zone. For instance, one commenter at that 1/25/21 informational meeting asked, "Why here in East Greenwich and not at Quonset where it is primarily industry?" The response of RIDEM's representative at the meeting, Mark Dennen, was "we don't tell the applicant where to locate," implying that RIDEM has no say in the placement or siting of the proposed Facility.[6] That is incorrect. Under the 2018 amendment to RIGL 23-18.9-8(a)(1), RIDEM is required to consider site placement in making its decision and RIDEM must afford concerns regarding potential detrimental impacts resulting from site placement "great weight."

But RIDEM has promulgated no standards required by the 2018 amendment. RIDEM made no findings in the record on siting of the Facility in this area, and nothing in the application is addressed to site placement concerns. Accordingly, RIDEM is not giving these site placement concerns the weight they are required to be given under the 2018 amendment. This error is compounded by the lack of SPC approval as discussed in Section II. Accordingly, the Town and NEIT submit that this matter should not be considered until RIDEM has developed "standards affording great weight to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities" in accordance with the 2018 amendment. Further, this Facility should not be approved until it meets those standards required by the 2018 amendment once promulgated by RIDEM. At the very least, RIDEM must demonstrate that it is giving "great weight" to all of the site placement concerns raised during the public comment period.

[6] See Video of the 1/25/21 informational meeting starting at hour 0:53:00, available at https://us02web.zoom.us/rec/play/7POWou5rN3xtdnjyKcHm1fvZfTV7Y8KH_hM6B6ws0cYtLalA3lezjkgfE_am8Iy7W3pKQY7XMvzUyM1U.kbbaYLu0ud4sPy6T?continueMode=true&_x_zm_rtaid=1ZYAke6SL6qyc_QGTOlQ.1614959051719.8f25b66f279c1e829a69218a8e370a36&_x_zm_rhtaid=254 (last checked 3/8/2021)

IV. All supporting documentation has not been included with the draft License, as required by state statute.

For the reasons stated above, the application MRI submitted is incomplete. Putting that to the side for a moment, the draft License still does not have all the information required for RIDEM to properly hold a public hearing. RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(i) requires RIDEM, upon receiving an application, to "review the application" and then "give public notice of the intention to issue a draft license or the intention to deny the application." This public notice of a draft license then forms the basis of a public informational workshop and public hearing, as contemplated by RIGL 2318.9-9(a)(3) & (4). However, before a draft license or tentative denial is ready for the public workshop and hearing process, RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii) requires that "[t]he draft license and/or tentative denial, **including all supporting documentation**, shall be made **available for public comment**." (Emphases added). RIDEM's draft License for the Facility references certain

"supporting documentation" that has yet to be produced. Therefore, all supporting documentation for the draft License has not been included and "made available for public comment," and the License is not ready to undergo the public approval process contemplated by statue.

Specifically, RIDEM's NOI for this project requires MRI to produce the following items **only after the License has been issued**:

- A "Contingency Plan" approved by the West Warwick Fire Department;
- A RIDEM approved "financial assurance mechanism" containing "a detailed cost estimate that includes an independent third-party quote for cleaning, packaging, shipping and disposal of the maximum permitted capacity of medical waste at the facility, decontaminating and decommissioning all equipment, and verification of closure by a certification of closure from a qualified professional";
- MRI must conduct "pre-operational testing of the system to verify that treatment and containment of the waste is sufficient to protect workers as well as the general public from exposure to pathogens," and must submit to RIDEM "detailed testing protocols for the pre-operational testing." The pre-operational testing protocols must provide specific details, in addition to the submission of November 6, 2020 entitled "Macerator Biological Testing Protocol";
- The above referenced testing protocols "shall be performed and validated by a qualified, independent third-party professional with laboratory results" to be submitted to RIDEM;
- MRI must submit "detailed protocols for routine testing of the system at least every 40 hours of operation."

Each of these required and critical submissions, with the exception of the postconstruction/pre-operational testing, can and must be made a part of the public hearing process. The Town and NEIT's

consultant, GZA, has opined that the development of these critical testing protocols and contingency plans requires no additional information or data regarding operations and equipment than the applicant already possesses. Accordingly, these plans, documents and protocols are all matters that the Town and NEIT are very interested in having its consulting engineer vet and items on which the public should be allowed to comment. Further, our consulting engineer has opined that MRI should provide this material prior to the public hearing process taking place, so the material may be included with the draft License and available for public comment, as required by RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii).

Simply put, the conditions placed on the permit by RIDEM that are set forth in the NOI leave critical and substantive safety and operational issues to be addressed only as post-issuance submissions by the applicant to RIDEM. This highly unusual approach by RIDEM for such an unproven technology effectively removes these substantive issues from the hearing process. It denies the public the right to review these critical submissions, comment on them or challenge the content of them through the public hearing process. Indeed, as drafted, the public will never even see these submissions. With regard to one such submission, the virus surrogate testing protocol,

RIDEM's representative at the public informational meeting, Mark Dennen, noted "*the devil's in the details*."[7] The details of these testing protocols are so important because, as Mr. Dennen stated at that meeting, "**I could make up a test that would pass and I could make up a test that would fail**" without changing the *actually efficacy* of the Facility. Id. But the public is not being given the opportunity to vet those critical details as part of the hearing process. As Mr. Dennen noted, it is critical to get "a test that is reasonable." Id. The public hearing process mandated by statute requires that the *public* be given an opportunity to have a say in what is reasonable. Such decisions cannot be made behind closed doors.

Given RIDEM's admitted lack of expertise in this area, the unproven nature of the technology, its proximity to residents and the potentially deadly consequences of any failure of the process, this protocol (along with the other protocols and contingency plans addressed above) must be submitted for review prior to any public hearing or issuance of the draft license. The public has a clear interest in reviewing, evaluating or challenging any such protocols submitted by MRI. RIDEM should want this public involvement and welcome such public input on this critical safety protocol. Further, this application is procedurally premature anyway, due to lack of SPC approval and final approval from West Warwick. MRI would have ample opportunity to create and submit these materials for inclusion in the RIDEM public hearing process while it seeks the prerequisite approvals from the SPC and the municipality.

The Town and NEIT hereby request that MRI's application be withdrawn or denied without prejudice, and not considered again until such time as the MRI submits all of the information required by RIDEM in the conditions proffered in the NOI and the same is made part of the public hearing process. The public has the right to review this information, comment on it and examine any witnesses offering the same. RIDEM should not proceed to hastily issue this License. While this may be to the apparent benefit of the applicant, it would be to the detriment of the public, as many substantive issues relating to operations,

---

[7] See Video of the 1/25/21 informational meeting starting at hour 1:41:00, available at https://us02web.zoom.us/rec/play/7POWou5rN3xtdnjyKcHm1fvZfTV7Y8KH_hM6B6ws0cYtLalA3lezjkgfE_am8Iy7W3pKQY7XMvzUyM1U.kbbaYLu0ud4sPy6T?continueMode=true&_x_zm_rtaid=1ZYAke6SL6qyc_QGTOlQ.1614959051719.8f25b66f279c1e829a69218a8e370a36&_x_zm_rhtaid=254 (last checked 3/8/2021)

health and safety will be entirely removed from public scrutiny. This denies the public the right to participate. It allows the applicant to make critical submissions that will go unchallenged. It is a clear violation of RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii) and the Administrative Procedures Act requirement for a fair hearing in all contested cases. See RIGL 42-35-9(a).

V. MRI has not submitted supporting material sufficient to approve an "Alternative Technology" under 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(4) & (5).

Finally, RIDEM regulations require this Facility to undergo heightened and very specific additional vetting because it is being proposed as an "Alternative Technology" for "Treatment, Destruction, and Disposal of Regulated Medical Wastes," as contemplated by RIDEM regulation 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(4) & (5). As a starting point, 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(3) prescribes certain widely used technologies for destruction and disposal of medical waste. The appropriate technology to be used varies depending on the type of medical waste, but Rule 1.15(F)(3) includes an exhaustive list that ranges from incineration to chemical disinfection, to steam sterilization followed by grinding. However, pyrolysis – the technology proposed by MRI for the Facility – is not included on this list. Since pyrolysis is not included in the list of technologies in Rule 1.15(F)(3), it requires approval under Rule 1.15(F)(4), which reads, in full, as follows:

> "Alternative Technologies: Any other treatment, destruction and/or disposal technology shall only be utilized if such treatment, destruction and/or disposal technology has been **approved in writing** by the Director." (Emphasis added).

With regard to receiving Director approval, Rule 1.15(F)(5)(a), titled "Approval of Alternative Technologies," provides, "The Director shall not grant approval for the use of any other combination of treatment, destruction and/or disposal technologies, **unless and until such technologies are proven, on the basis of thorough tests**." (Emphasis added). These "thorough tests" must support the following findings of facts:

> "(1) Completely and reliably inactivate *Geobacillus stearothermophilus* spores or *Bacillus atrophaeus* spores at a 4 Log10 reduction or greater; and,
>
> (2) Completely and reliably inactivate vegetative bacteria, fungi, viruses, parasites, and mycobacteria at a 6 Log10 reduction or greater [this requirement is applicable to technologies not based on thermal and chemical treatment]; and,
>
> (3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and,
>
> (4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public; and,
>
> (5) Ensure that the total weight and/or volume of the end product of the alternative technology does not exceed the total weight and/or volume of the regulated medical waste prior to treatment and/or destruction.

> Testing must also demonstrate that inactivation is uniformly and within containers reasonably likely to be treated in the system."

Attached as **Exhibit D** is a letter dated March 16, 2020, issued by RIDEM to MRI. This letter states that pyrolysis is **conditionally** approved as an alternative technology. But before this alternative technology approval was to become final, RIDEM stated it needed to "**receive, review and approve** a more detailed efficacy testing plan and related monitoring protocols." (Emphasis added). These more detailed plans that RIDEM needed to "receive, review and approve" included "[t]esting protocols to evaluate if the decontamination procedures in the macerator as well as other equipment are sufficient to achieve 4 log 10 reduction of *Geobacillus stearothermophilus* spores or *Bacillus atrophaeus* spores throughout the system to allow maintenance that will not present a hazard to workers of needle stick or other exposure." RIDEM also needed to "receive, review and approve . . . [e]missions and safety protocols [that] are compliant with other RIDEM and West Warwick Fire Department requirements." Only after RIDEM "received, reviewed and approved" this material did the conditional alternative technology approval require MRI "**to satisfy a public notice and hearing requirement** outlined in the Department's Solid Waste Regulations." (Emphasis added).

However, as discussed above, RIDEM has not "**received, reviewed and approved**" any testing protocols or safety plan approved by the West Warwick Fire Department. Instead, RIDEM simply made production of these items at some future date conditions of the License. Thus, the public has been deprived the right to review and comment on these materials, ***in direct contravention of the conditional alternative technology approval***. As provided in Rule 1.15(F)(5), MRI's application for this untried technology is not ready for approval "unless and until" certain specific written criteria have been "proven, on the basis of thorough tests." As required in the conditional alternative technology approval, these requirements are not satisfied unless and until MRI has testing protocols and a safety plan that is "**received, reviewed and approved**" by RIDEM that is subsequently made publicly available during the "**public notice and hearing requirement**." That has not been done in this case. As explained in Section IV, above, it is the Town and NEIT's position that this should be done and, under the express language of the conditional alternative technology approval detailed above, MRI's draft License cannot be approved unless and until it is done.

The need for full and detailed information to be provided is confirmed by the recent EPA denial of the one comparable cited by MRI in its application to RIDEM. Attached as **Exhibit E** is a June 23, 2020, letter from MRI to RIDEM. On page 5, ¶ 10, of **Exhibit E**, MRI cites Monarch Waste Technologies as "a similar facility in New Mexico" treating "regulated medical waste using a similar treatment technology." The Federal Register indicates, however, that Monarch was

recently denied approval.[8] In the Register, the question was stated:

> "Does EPA approve the request for an alternative monitoring plan (AMP) for the Monarch Waste Technologies, LLC (MWT)

[8] See https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/02/25/2020-03754/applicabilitydetermination-index-data-system-posting-epa-formal-responses-to-inquiries-concerning (last checked 3/8/2021).

Pyromed Pyrolysis System to be operated at the Nambe Pueblo near Santa Fe, New Mexico as a hospital/medical/infectious waste incinerator (HMIWI) under NSPS Ec?" In response, the Federal Register states:

> "No. EPA determines that the petition does not provide specific information about the control equipment installed, nor does it provide sufficient other required information for a petition under 40 CFR 60.56c(j). Due to this lack of information, EPA cannot evaluate the AMP request. EPA previously provided information and guidance to the company related to implementation requirements under NSPS Ec after an on-site meeting and tour of the facility. However, the AMP petition submitted did not incorporate EPA's information. EPA's response outlines the areas of the petition that are in conflict with federal rule interpretations and requirements."

The reason this recent denial of Monarch Technologies is important is that it highlights how new and untested this proposed use of technology is. The Town and NEIT respectfully submit that RIDEM should be extra cautious about approving MRI's submission as an alternative

technology without all information being provided up front, as it could create a negative precedent statewide that cannot be undone. RIDEM should hold MRI to the letter of its conditional alternative technology approval and make sure that it provides all of the required information upfront, prior to the public hearing process, so that the public can comment on the same. Because MRI has not done so, its application cannot be considered or approved at this time.

VI. MRI's application should be denied without prejudice, so that it can present a complete application at a later date.

MRI's application is premature at this point in time. Pursuant to RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1), MRI's application will not be complete, and RIDEM cannot consider the application, unless and until West Warwick has approved the Preliminary and Final Plans for the Facility. Further, this application should not be considered complete until MRI has asked for and the SPC has fulfilled the interlocal planning function required by statute and RIDEM has fulfilled its obligation to give

"great weight" to siting impacts on the surrounding community. Even if the premature posture of this application is overlooked, MRI still has not submitted all of the other material that is required by RIDEM for approval of the project. The NOI from RIDEM calls for a number of supporting documents that have not been made available to the public as required by RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii). MRI has not complied with its conditional alternative technology approval and, thus, RIDEM cannot approve this project as an "Alternative Technology" under 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(4)

& (5). Given these deficiencies, MRI's application cannot proceed or be approved at this time. While MRI may desire additional time to complete the required procedures and correct the deficiencies noted, state statute does not give RIDEM much flexibility when considering an application that is not ready for approval at the public comment stage. RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(4) sets out a finite public comment period and

RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(5) provides, "Within ninety (90) days of the close of the public comment period, the director shall issue the license or the final denial." Accordingly, if an application has not satisfied the requirements for approval, it must be denied. The Town and NEIT would suggest one of two courses of action to avoid the otherwise harsh results of RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(5). First, MRI could withdraw the solid waste permit application at this point and return to RIDEM when the application is in order to be considered and all application materials have been submitted. Alternatively, RIDEM could deny the application without prejudice, so that MRI could come back if and when the following things are done:

- MRI has obtained Preliminary Plan and Final Plan approval from the West Warwick Planning Board;
- The SPC has thoroughly vetted and approved the siting of this project in compliance with statute;
- RIDEM has fulfilled its independent statutory obligation to approve the placement of the site and develop standards that give great weight to detrimental impact on the surrounding community regarding placement of the site.
- MRI has submitted all supporting documentation required for the project, including required plans and testing protocols; and
- MRI has submitted information to support a positive finding on each of the required findings for an "Alternative Technology" in 250RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(5) and complied with its conditional alternative technology approval.

Unless MRI chooses to voluntarily withdraw it application, the Town and NEIT would respectfully request that the application be denied without prejudice to MRI reapplying at such time as the issues raised in this letter are satisfactorily addressed. Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ *Andy Teitz*
/s/ *Peter Skwirz*
As counsel for the Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology

cc: Michael Kelly, Esq.

Michael Resnick, Esq.
Counsel for MedRecycler-RI, Inc.

Via email only

S:\East Greenwich\Litigation\Medrecycler\Letter to RIDEM re Solid Waste Permit\Letter to RIDEM re MRI d9.docx

EXHIBIT A

The Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology retained the engineering firm of GZA GeoEnvironmental, Inc. ("GZA") as their engineering consultant in connection with the solid waste license sought by MedRecycler-RI, Inc. (MRI) relative to the proposed facility to be located at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick (Facility). As a result of that review, GZA advises that the following additional material, not mentioned in the notice of intent to approve the draft license, must be supplied before this application is in order for public review:

1. MRI must create a plan showing spill kit locations, evacuation routes and signage to be part of the public hearing process for approval of its license. In addition, a facility evacuation plan must be included in the Facility's Emergency Response Plan to be provided to RIDEM for review, comment, and approval as part of the public hearing process on the solid waste license and be made available for public review.

2. MRI must revise the Facility spill control plan to include the requirements of Section 1.15.B.4 of RIDEM's Medical Waste Regulations and provided the revised spill control plan to RIDEM for review, comment, and approval, with said plans to be made available for public review, as part of the public hearing process on the solid waste license.

3. MRI must provide a contingency plan for an unplanned shutdown that describes how the medical waste within the process equipment will be handled and MRI must provide this contingency plan to RIDEM for review, comment, and approval, with said plans to be made available for public review, as part of the public hearing process on the solid waste license.

4. MRI must create a Facility testing program to provide to RIDEM for review, comment and approval, as part of the public hearing process on the solid waste license that will be made publicly available for review and comment during that process.

5. MRI must obtain a bond to cover the full Facility decommissioning cost with detailed itemization of decommissioning cost provided to RIDEM as part of the public hearing process on the solid waste license and made publicly available for review and comment during that process.

In the event that RIDEM is considering approval of the solid waste license, GZA recommends the following requirements be imposed on MRI as conditions on the license:

1. MRI shall continuously monitor the Facility throughput in tons/day and report it to RIDEM on a monthly basis by the tenth of the month.

2. MRI shall continuously monitor oxygen and carbon monoxide in the Facility's ambient air. These sensors shall be connected to the Facility alarm.

3. MRI shall not discharge industrial wastewater or process water from the Facility without first receiving the proper authorization from the applicable wastewater authority.

4. MRI shall be required follow the process for equipment decontamination whenever removing any blockages within the system.

5. MRI shall be required to secure the Facility with a locked gate.

6. MRI shall be required to have all Facility visitors sign in/sign out.

7. MRI shall cause the Facility to be equipped with an emergency generator of sufficient capacity to allow for continued operation of the treatment process that will automatically start in the event of a power outage.

8. The Facility shall have an emergency extraction system HEPA filter which shall be replaced after each shutdown or as recommended by the manufacturer.

9. All disinfectants utilized at the Facility shall be EPA approved as hospital disinfectants.

10. The Facility shall receive a maximum of twelve incoming medical waste loads per day and medical waste shall not be stored onsite in trailers or storage container.

11. MRI shall create and maintain a segregated temporary storage area will be established with proper signage.

12. MRI shall be required to use conveyor belts to transport medical waste directly from incoming trucks to the macerator without handling in between.

13. MRI shall ensure that prior to a planned shutdown, complete destruction of medical waste within the process equipment shall occur, which takes approximately 1 to 2 hours.

14. MRI shall be required to ensure that bleach or disinfectants will not be present in simulated medical waste used for verification tests.

15. MRI shall perform process destruction verification testing at a frequency of once per week, in any calendar week that the Facility operates. Decontamination/verification reports shall be provided to RIDEM within seven days of receiving the laboratory data. If repeated failures of verification tests are observed, RIDEM, the host municipality, and the abutting municipality shall be notified and alterative procedures shall be proposed.

16. As part of every contract MRI forms with a waste hauler or waste generator, the contract shall provide that the waste hauler and/or generator shall pay MRI a significant liquidated damages penalty for every rejected load, that the waste hauler and/or generator shall indemnify MRI for any costs associated with the rejected load, the contracts shall require both MRI and the waste hauler and/or generator to immediately notify RIDEM in case of a rejected load, the contracts shall provide for the collection of attorneys' fees if action is required to enforce these provisions and the contractors shall provide MRI with the right to conduct an unannounced audit of the facilities of any waste hauler or generator with which MRI is doing business.

17. If MRI's facility becomes inoperable at any time, it shall: (1) not schedule any load of waste to come to the Facility until such time as the Facility is again operational; (2) immediately notify the hauler and generator for any waste delivery already scheduled that has not yet reached the Facility to not bring the load to the Facility and to reroute the load to another Facility; (3) send any load at the Facility at the time the Facility becomes inoperable back to the generator or reroute to another Facility if the Facility is inoperable for more than eight hours. In addition, every contract MRI has with a waste hauler or waste generator shall have the hauler or generator agree to the above conditions and agree to hold MRI harmless if a load is rejected or rerouted due to inoperability.

18. MRI shall provide a letter of interest from one or more asphalt/concrete facilities who may accept the process ash/char. The letter(s) of interest must include verification, in the form of the applicable regulatory approvals, that the facility(ies) may accept the process waste material (ash/char).

19. MRI shall provide further information on the applicability of the proposed naproxen sodium testing to be used as part of the macerator negative pressure testing as part of the public hearing process on the solid waste license.

S:\East Greenwich\Litigation\Medrecycler\Letter to RIDEM re Solid Waste Permit\Exhibit A.docx

EXHIBIT A

S

TATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Department of Administration

mus10N OF STATEWIDE PLANNING

Office: (401) 222-7901

235 Promenade Street - Suite 230
Providence, RI 02908

Fax: (401) 222-2083

December 6, 2019

William Ash

Managing Director of Financial Services

Economic Development Corporation

315 Iron Horse way, Suite 101

Providence, RI 02908

Subject: Determination of State Guide Plan Consistency - MedRecycler-RI Inc.

Refenal Number: 19-RICC-03

Dear Mr. Ash:

Pursuant to your request, I am pleased to notify you that the State Planning Council has completed its review of the above referenced project and has determined that it conforms to the State Guide Plan. Due to a business relationship between the Rhode Island Public Transit Authority (RIPTA) and MedRecyc1er-R1 Inc., Mr. Scott Avedisian, CEO of RIPTA, did not participate in the review of this proposal.

If you have any questions, please free to contact me at 222-6496.

Yours truly,

Meredith E. Brady, Secretary
State Planning Council

cc: Kevin Nelson

EXHIBIT B

Peter Skwirz

From:	Brady, Meredith (DOA) <Meredith.Brady@doa.ri.gov>
Sent:	Thursday, February 25, 2021 10:48 AM
To:	Peter Skwirz
Subject:	RE: [EXTERNAL] : RE: Proposed Solid Waste Facility located proposed for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick
Follow Up Flag:	Follow up
Flag Status:	Flagged

Good morning, Peter:

I am about to forward you two e-mails which should explain the process used provide the Project Consistency Review requested by the Rhode Island Industrial Facilities Corporation (RIIFC). I noted the following to East Greenwich Town Planner Lisa Bourbonnais yesterday.

It's important to note that an advisory finding is not an approval, and this was not done under the Solid Waste Facility Siting rule (1.6) of the State Planning Council, but rather as a Project Proposal Consistency Review (rule 1.3), as requested by the Rhode Island Industrial Facilities Corporation (RIIFC). We (the State Planning Council, and I, as Secretary) have not received a request for certification under the Solid Waste rule.

Additional e-mails to follow. I am happy to jump on a quick call if you need additional information, but I think it should be clear that we have not provided any regulatory review, only an advisory opinion based on a form submitted.

Meredith E. Brady

Associate Director

Department of Administration

Division of Statewide Planning

235 Promenade Street, Suite 230
Providence, RI 02908

(401) 222-6496 OR (401) 368-7601 (cell)
meredith.brady@doa.ri.gov

From: Peter Skwirz <Peteskwirz@utrlaw.com>

Sent: Thursday, February 25, 2021 8:43 AM

To: Hess, Nancy (DOA) <Nancy.Hess@doa.ri.gov>

Cc: Brady, Meredith (DOA) <Meredith.Brady@doa.ri.gov>

Subject: Re:

[EXTERNAL] : RE: Proposed Solid Waste Facility located proposed for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick

Thank you Nancy. If the appropriate staff member is available for a phone call, I'd appreciate having a quick call with someone who can explain the process the State Planning Council followed in the MedRecycler case. I can be reached at the office at (401) 331-2222 and on my cell at (401) 524-5499. Thanks again.

- Peter

Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 25, 2021, at 8:22 AM, Hess, Nancy (DOA) <nancy.hess@doa.ri.gov> wrote:
>
> Peter
>
> Director I am forwarding your 2nd request to our Associate Director who will direct the appropriate staff who handles consistency requests to respond with that information.
>
> Nancy
>
> Nancy Hess
> Supervising Land Use/Natural Resources Planner
>
> Division of Statewide Planning
>
> 235 Promenade Street, Suite 230
>
> Providence, RI 02908

Phone: 401-222-6480

Website: www,http://planning.ri.gov

From: Peter Skwirz <Peteskwirz@utrlaw.com>

Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2021 8:30 PM

To: Hess, Nancy (DOA) <Nancy.Hess@doa.ri.gov>

Subject:

[EXTERNAL] : RE: Proposed Solid Waste Facility located proposed for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick

Dear Ms. Hess,

I'd like to add one additional item to my request. I'd like to get a copy of the Secretary's advisory report to the State Planning Council for this proposed facility, produced in compliance with 670-RICR-00-001.6.6, if there is such a report. Again, I'd ask that this request be considered a request for public records under the Access to Public Records Act. Thank you.

- Peter

Peter F. Skwirz, Esq.

EXHIBIT C

Ursillo, Teitz
& Ritch, Ltd.
2 Williams
Street

Providence, RI 02903

(401) 331-2222

(401) 751-5257 (fax)

peteskwirz@utrlaw.com

From: Peter Skwirz

Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2021 4:39 PM

To: Hess, Nancy (DOA) <nancy.hess@doa.ri.gov>

Subject: Proposed Solid Waste Facility located proposed for 1600 Division Road in West Warwick

Dear Ms. Hess,

I'm writing regarding a proposed medical waste management facility to be located at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick. A license application for the facility is currently pending before the RI Dept. of Environmental Management. RIDEM's Notice of Intent for the license is attached. I'd like to know if the State Planning Council has ever met regarding this application or the proposed facility. If so, could you please forward to me the minutes from any State Planning Council meeting where the application and/or the proposed facility were discussed. Please consider the request for minutes as a request under the Access to Public Records Act. Thanks.

- Peter

Peter F. Skwirz, Esq.

Ursillo, Teitz
& Ritch, Ltd.
2 Williams
Street

Providence, RI 02903

(401) 331-2222

(401) 751-5257 (fax)

peteskwirz@utrlaw.com

This email has been scanned for spam and viruses by Proofpoint Essentials. Click here to report this email as spam.

EXHIBIT D

Rhode Island

Department of Environmental Management

235 Promenade st., Providence, RI 02908-5767 TDD 401.222.4462

Nicolas Companella Chairmen & CEO

Medrecycler-RI Inc.

215 Gordons Corner Road

Manalapan, NJ 07726

March 16, 2020

Certified Mail

Re: Application for a Medical Waste Treatment Facility 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI

Dear Mr. Campanella,

As you know, the Department has a two-step process for approval of alternative technologies such as the one you propose. First the Department, in consultation with the Department of Health reviews a technology to determine if it has the engineering capabilities to comply with our regulations. Secondly, the Department must review and approve a final permit application to ensure the proposed facility's operational and testing protocols using said technology, satisfy all the requirements of the regulations.

The criteria for approval of alternative technologies is contained within Section 1.15(F) of the medical waste regulations (RICR 250-RICR-140-15-1) and is quoted below:

Approval ofAlternative Technologies:

a. The Director shall not grant approvalfor the use ofany other combination Qf treatment, destruction and/or disposal technologies, unless and until such technologies are proven, on the basis ofthorough tests to:

(l) Completely and reliably inactivate Geobacillus stearothermophilus spores or Bacillus atrophaeus spores at a 4 Log10 reduction or greater; and,

(2) Copnpletely and reliably inactivate vegetative bacteria, fungi, viruses, parasites, and pnycobacteria at a 6 Log10 reduction or greater [this requirement is applicable to technologies not based on thertnal and chenücal treafrnent]; and,

(3) Be protective M'ith respect to total impact on the environment; and,
(4) Ensure the health, sqfety and M'elfare of both,facilify employees and the general public; and
(5) Ensure that the total "'eight and/or volume ofthe enclproduct ofthe alternative technolou cloes' not exceed the total)peight and/or volume ofthe regulated medical Ipaste prior to treatment and/or destruction. Testing pnust also demonstrate that inactivation is uniformly and M'ithin containers reasonably likely to be treated in the system.

b. Nonpithstanding the provisions Qf5 1.15(F)(5)(a) ofthis Part, the Direclor deny any application.forjust cause M'ithin the scope and intent Qfthese regulations.

The Office of Waste Management (OWM), in consultation with the Department of

Health has reviewed the application and materials dated December 3 and December 19, 2019. Based on that review, it has been concluded that the pyrolysis technology, represented in your application as capable of heating the waste sufficiently to 800^0F, is capable of meeting criteria 1, 2 and 5. With respect to 3 and 4, OWM has remaining concerns that need to be addressed, specifically, that shredding untreated medical waste may aerosolize pathogens that could negatively impact the health of the wolkers and the community at large. During our conversations with you and your technical experts it was presented that the system is physically closed and exhaust goes directly to the pyrolysis unit. In the event of system shutdown, it automatically closes. Because this technology has not been previously permitted or utilized in Rhode Island, additional testing and application details are still required for final facility permit approval.

Therefore, the Department is willing to conditionally approve the Pyrolysis Technology as an alternative treatment technology for regulated medical waste in the state of RI. However, in order to permit the system to accept regulated medical waste at the proposed location, and obtain your final facility permit approval, the following things will need to occur:

(l) The Deparånent will need to receive, review and approve a more detailed efficacy testing plan and related monitoring protocols. These should be prepared by an expert in the field of Inedical waste treatment and must include demonstration of the following:
   a. The ability of the system to maintain, at all times, negative pressure and containment such that particles generated by the macerator cannot escape into the environment and do not present a risk of exposure to workers.
   b. Testing protocols to evaluate if the decontamination procedures in the macerator as well as other equipment are sufficient to achieve 4 log 10 reduction of Geobacillus stearotherjnophilus spores or Bacillus atrophaeus spores throughout the system to allow Inaintenance that will not present a hazard to the workers of needle stick or other exposure.
   c. Emissions and safety protocols are compliant with other RIDEM and West Warwick Fire Department requirements.

(2) After the Department's review is complete, you will need to satisfy a public notice and hearing requirement outlined in the Department's Solid Waste Regulations (250-RICR-140-05-l). After approval of the permit, onsite testing will need to be completed by an

expert in the field under RIDEM supervision to demonstrate a 4 Log10 reduction or greater to ensure the health, safety and weffare of both facility employees and the general public, before the facility may begin accepting waste. Local perlnitting requirements will also need to be satisfied as part of the permit conditions.

We appreciate your coordination and participation on tele-conferences. If you would like to discuss this issue further, please contact me at (401) 222-2797 extension x7529.

Sincerely,

Yan Li, PE, Principal Engineer
Departtnent of Environrnental Managelnent
Office of Waste Management

Authorized by:

Mark Dennen, Supervising Scientist
Department of Environmental Mgt
Office of Waste Management

cc: Leo Hellested, P.E., Chief, RIDEM/Office of Waste Management
Terrence Gray, P.E., Associate Director, RIDEM

KELLY, SOUZA, ROCHA & PARMENTER, P.C.
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Michael A. Kelly, Esquire
mkelly@ksrplaw.com

June 23, 2020

VIA EMAIL ONLY
R.I. Department of Environmental Management
Attn: Yan Li & Mark Dennen
235 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908

RE: MedRecycler-RI, Inc. – 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, RI

Dear Mr. Li and Mr. Dennen:

As you know, this office represents MedRecycler-RI, Inc. ("MedRecycler") with respect to its proposed medical waste-to-energy processing facility at the above-referenced property. As you are also aware, MedRecycler has submitted an application for a medical waste processing permit which remains under review by RIDEM.

Following its initial review of the application, RIDEM presented requests for additional information, which was subsequently provided. On June 11, 2020, we held a phone conference to discuss the status of the application and whether any additional information would be required. At that time, it was clear the information provided by MedRecycler on May 13, 2020 was only just beginning to be reviewed, despite having been provided several weeks earlier. Then, via letter dated June 16, 2020, RIDEM again requested additional information from MedRecycler. A letter from MedRecycler providing the same is attached hereto.

Although we understand these are difficult times, and that difficulties may arise with many still working from home, **we respectfully request that you expedite review of MedRecycler's application and schedule any necessary public hearing and/or comment period as soon as possible**. As indicated on June 11, 2020, the funding for this project is contingent upon meeting certain scheduling deadlines, and MedRecycler simply cannot afford additional delay. Although we are confident MedRecycler has now provided any and all information RIDEM may need to advance this application process (and show that the processing permit should be granted), should you determine that any additional information be required, we would be happy to provide the same. That would of course continue to hold true during the pendency of any scheduled public hearing.

Thank you very much for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Michael A. Kelly
Encl.

APPENDIX E

MEDRECYCLER

CONVERTING MEDICAL WASTE INTO ENERGY

Yan Li, Principal Engineer
Department of Environmental Management
Office of Waste Management
235 Promenade Street, Room 380
Providence, Road Island, 02908

June 23, 2020

Re: Response to letter dated June 16, 2020, subject of Application for a Medical Waste Treatment Facility, 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island.

Dear Mr. Li,

This document is a response to your letter dated June 16 with reference to above Application.

1. Who is the manufacturer of the shredder?

   All of the equipment to be used at the facility is manufactured by Technotherm.

How many shafts?

   There are four shafts in the top section with a single shaft at bottom, all of which are integrated into a single unit.

Will this run continuously or turn on and off when waste is put in?

   The equipment will continually operate.

2. Where is the fan located in relation to the shredder?

   The ID fan is located downstream as indicated on the attached layout.

3. What are the filtration devices the air passes through?

   The air will pass through a thermal oxidizer at 1472 °F for minimum

   of 2.5 seconds.

What is their efficacy for microbes?

There will be full thermal destruction of all microbes.

4. When the shredded is heated for microbial deactivation, it is pressurized?

   No, the shredder is controlled to a low negative pressure.

5. How will biological indicators be used to test disinfection of the shredder formaintenance?

   The pyrolysis system sterilizes and destroys the medical waste, but the macerator will have to be cleaned out prior to the maintenance cycle. During that process, dry lime, dry chloride, sand, wood pellets, disinfectants and other compounds will be added to the Macerator to sterilize and absorb water and other fluids. This mixture will be sent to the Dryer and through the Pyrolysis system for sterilization and destruction. Prior to opening the Macerator for maintenance, the macerator's internal vessel volume will be sterilized by steam for over two hours. The internal temperature will then be increased to 300°F and held at that temperature for one hour. For extra protection, an enclosure tent will contain the macerator and Level A PPE will be utilized by workers undertaking the maintenance tasks, with fully contained suits and full-face respirators (with supplied air). A Decontamination Station will be provided to properly "decon" the employees conducting the maintenance before they reenter the natural environment. This will give four levels of protection to the employees and the environment: (1) sterilization, (2) enclosure, (3) PPE, and (4) the Decontamination Station.

   To test the effectiveness of the steam sterilization, spore strips/vials with Geobacillus stearothermophilus (GS) will be utilized. The test strips/vials will be placed within the macerator prior to sterilization and removed for analysis following completion of the sterilization process. Because these analyses require 2-7 days for analysis, the system will be pilot tested during the first three maintenance cleaning events to demonstrate the effectiveness of the steam cleaning regimen. If for some reason the sterilization is shown not to be effective, the sterilization method will be reviewed and revised to increase effectiveness. Subsequent to successful pilot testing, sterilization will be verified through annual testing. Even upon learning that sterilization is effective, all maintenance will continue to be performed utilizing Level A PPE.

6. The materials submitted indicate the naproxen sodium test is widely usedin the industry. Please provide documentation as to how and where this is used and what the relationship is for these test results as they relate to airborne microbes.

   Containment at the shredder will be measured utilizing naproxen sodium testing as a surrogate for all types of potentially infectious particulate matter that might escape the shredder. Because it does not focus on a specific type of biohazard, it

assesses conditions for a broad range of particulates. Bureau Veritas Laboratories offers the following analyses for Naproxen Sodium as a Process Surrogate (CAS 26159-34-2) that will support the proposed sampling plan:

Matrix	Method	Technique	Flow Rate/Vol.	Reporting Limit
Air	LZ SOP00551	HPLC	2 LPM/30960 L	0.05 ng
Surface	NAT-20011040	HPLC	-	10 ng

This type of testing is used in the pharmaceuticals industry to assess containment of particles. More information can be found in the ISPE Good Practice Guide: Assessing Particulate Containment, 2nd Edition, May 2012.

7. There needs to be biological testing as well with heat resistant spore producing bacteria. An appropriate method of grinding bacterial suspension and collection using sampling plates or centrifuge chambers should be considered.

   Bacteria spores of any kind cannot survive the Pyrolysis System, nor can they survive the Thermal Oxidizer. As suggested, testing shall be done during Commissioning Phase to ensure thermal resistant spores are destroyed and periodic testing shall be undergone to ensure effective destruction. The Protocols for testing shall be completed prior to the Commissioning Phase. Please also refer to the testing practices and procedures outlined in response to Question 5 above.

8. How often will routine testing be done and what are the protocols to be instituted if a positive test result is found?

   EH&E recommends a minimum of three rounds of testing prior to initiation of operations; testing must indicate successful containment for a minimum of three consecutive tests prior to beginning operations with waste materials. Once operational, weekly testing will be conducted for the first three weeks with monthly testing thereafter for the first year. If results are consistently acceptable during the first year, long-term testing may transition to quarterly. Should there be a failure, subsequent to cleaning and repair of the unit, the sampling frequency will restart with another round of initial testing, followed by weekly and monthly testing on the same schedule as during initial operation.

9. Does the facility intend on taking bacillus anthracis?If so, are there any special protocols?

   The facility does not intend to take bacillus anthracis.

10. In a recent phone conversation, you indicated there was a similar facility inNew Mexico talking regulated medical waste using a similar treatment technology.

Please provide more detail about these operations or any other operations in the world using a similar technology to treat regulated medical waste.

The New Mexico facility's website is:

https://monarchwastetechnologies.com/our-solution/

Below, also please find a link to relevant EPA applications and approvals:

https://www.regulations.gov/docketBrowser?rpp=25&so=DESC&sb=commentDueDate&po=0&D=EPA-R06-OAR-2019-0561

11. If liquids are released by the shredder, how will they be handled?

    Any liquids within the shredder will remain contained in closed system and will be thermally treated.

    Will they be pumped?

    Liquids will not be pumped but will be conveyed into the system along with the main waste stream.

    Will an absorbent material be in the bottom of theshredded?

    There will not be absorbent material in the bottom of the shredder. The system is designed to continually transport any liquids into the dryer and through the pyrolosis system.

12. Please explain how disposal of treatment residuals will comply with the banon disposal of out of state solid waste at the RI Resource Recovery Facility.

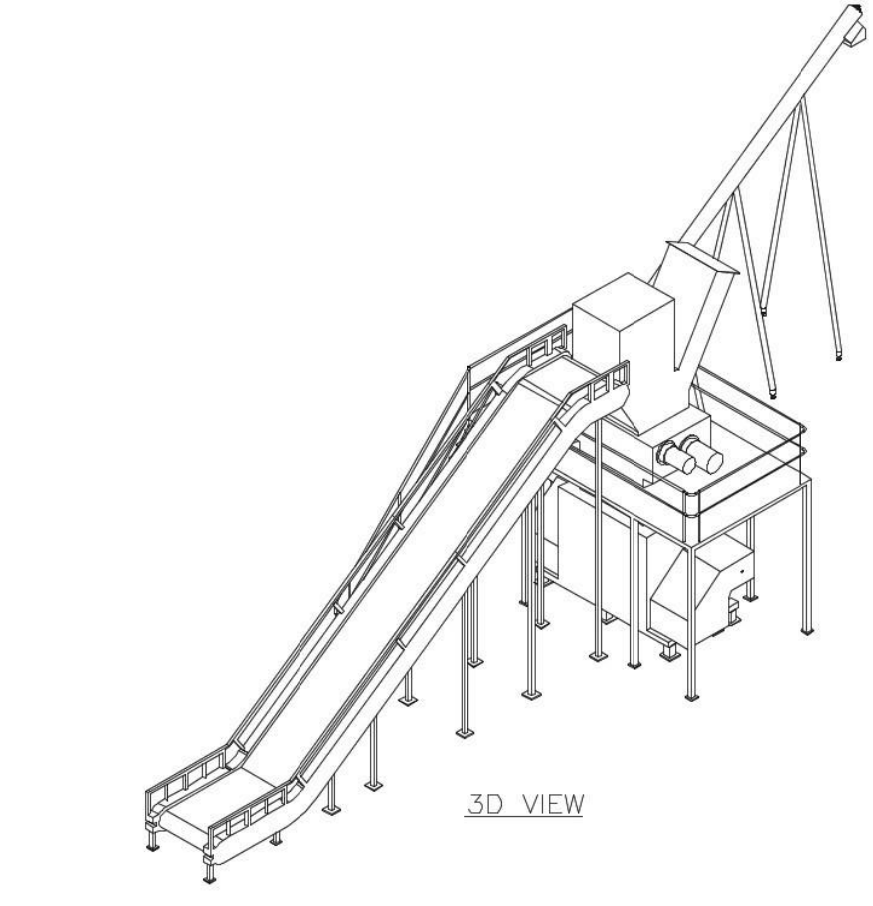
    Any residuals consist of completely inert ash that can be used for road fill or as an additive for cement. The same will not be transported to the RI Resource Recovery Facility and accordingly the ban on out of state solid wastes will not apply.

Sincerely,

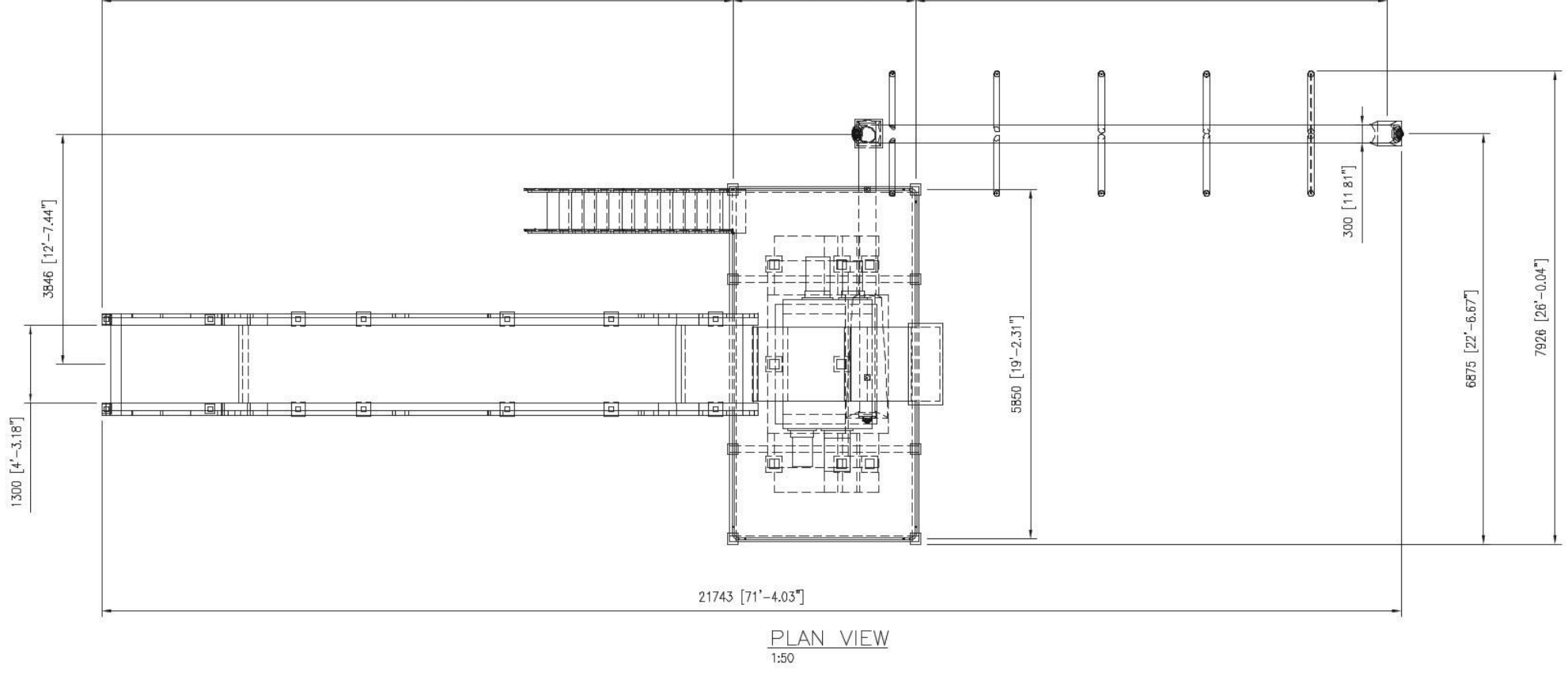
Nicholas B Campanella

Nicholas Campanella

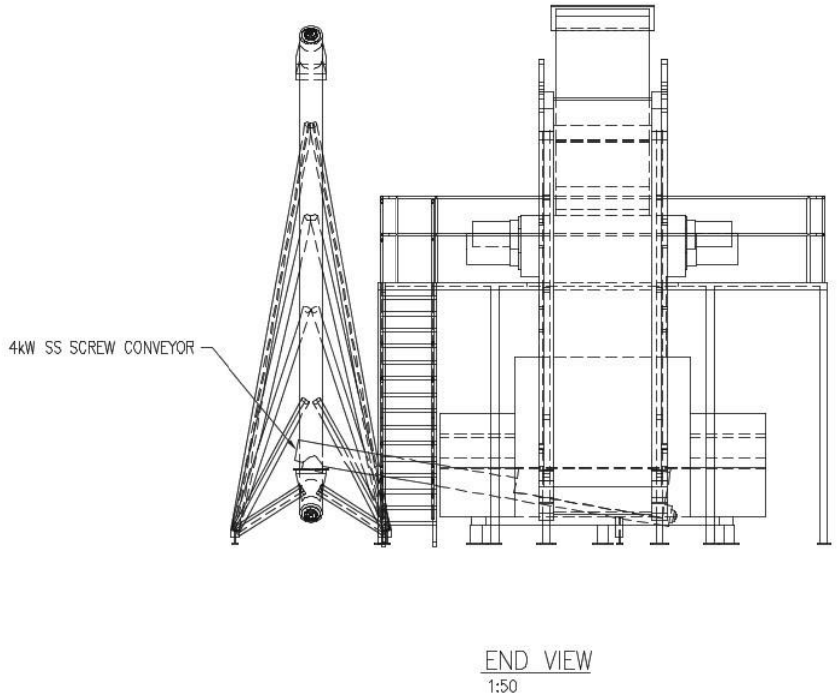
Chairman and CEO



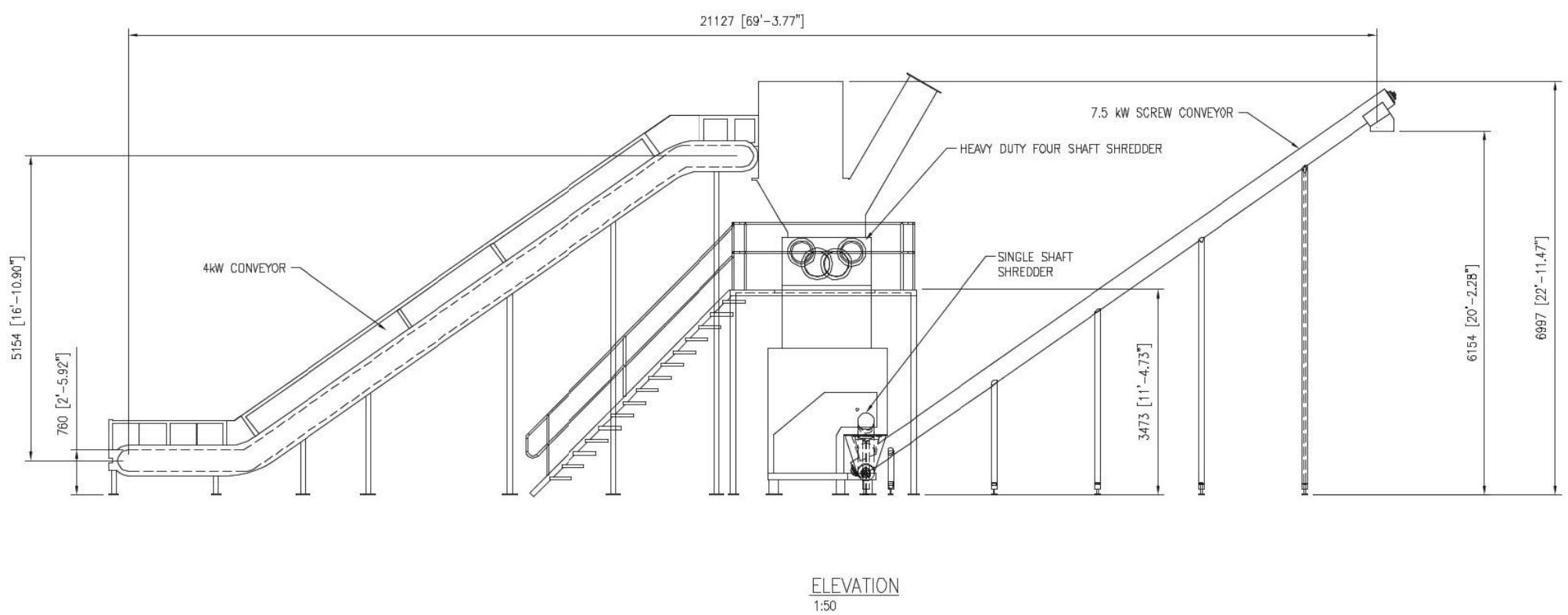
3D VIEW



PLAN VIEW
1:50



END VIEW
1:50



ELEVATION
1:50

REV No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	DRAWN	CHKD
A	21.11.2019	FIRST ISSUE	TGB	

REVISIONS

Woodhill Office Park, 53 Philip Engelbrecht Street,
Meyersdal 1448,Gauteng, South Africa +27(0) 045 3603

DRAWN BY	T BAKER	21.11.2019 DATE
PROCESS /OPERATIONS		DATE
JOE IRWIN	APPROVED	
CHEMICAL ENG	APPROVED	DATE
NICOLAS KENNERDY		
PROJECT MANAGER	APPROVED	DATE
J.P. SPANGENBERG		
CHIEF ENGINEER	APPROVED	DATE
RICHARD BINGHAM		
THIS DWG PRINTED:		

Technotherm
SUPERIOR THERMAL TECHNOLOGY

EMAIL: INFO@TECHNOTHERM.CO.ZA / WWW.TECHNOTHERM.CO.ZA

TITLE
MEDI RECYCLER - RI
SHREDDING AREA
MEDICAL WASTE SHREDDER
GENERAL ARRANGEMENT

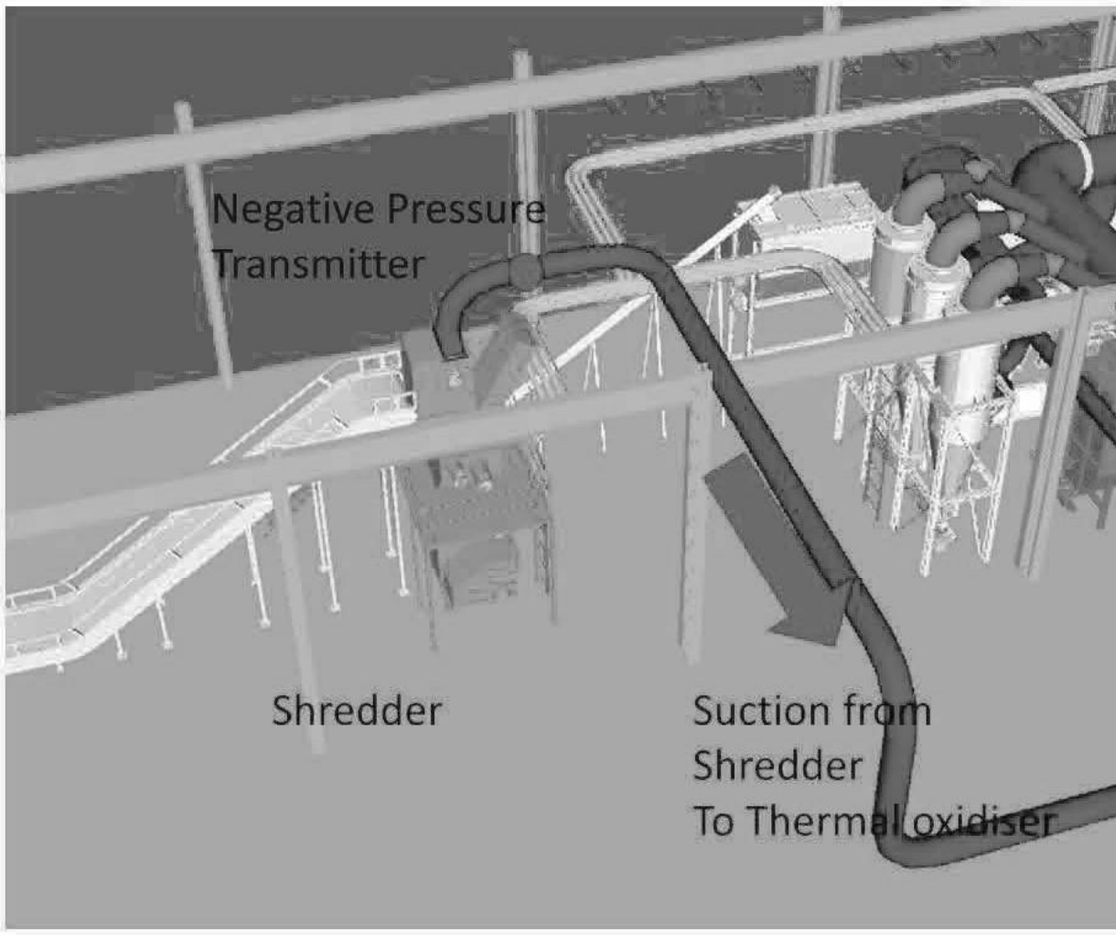
ORIG/SIZE	SCALE	DWG No	PROJECT	PHASE/STEAM	AREA	TYPE	SEQ No	SHEET	REV
A1	1:50						1131-020-001	1/1	A

CAD FILE NUMBER

PRODUCED BY AN AUTODESK STUDENT VERSION

Layout Indicating negative pressure ar

Negative



Note all areas prior to thermal degradation are sealed and

1

2

APPENDIX F

2018 -- S 2026

========

LC003308 ========

S T A T E O F R H O D E I S L A N D

IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY

JANUARY SESSION, A.D. 2018

_____

A N A C T

RELATING TO HEALTH AND SAFETY -- REFUSE DISPOSAL

Introduced By: Senators Goodwin, and Nesselbush

Date Introduced: January 11, 2018

Referred To: Senate Judiciary

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Sections 23-18.9-8 and 23-18.9-9 of the General Laws in Chapter 23-18.9 entitled "Refuse Disposal" are hereby amended to read as follows:

23-18.9-8. Licenses.

(a) (1) No person shall operate any solid waste management facility or construction and demolition (C&D) debris processing facility or expand an existing facility unless a license is obtained from the director except as authorized by § 23-18.9-8. The director shall have full power to make all rules and regulations establishing standards to be met for the issuance of the licenses with those standards affording great weight to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities.

(2) The director shall promulgate rules and regulations governing the uses and content of materials accepted and generated by a construction and demolition debris processing facility. Any costs associated with testing these materials by the facility or by the department to verify the results of the facility's tests shall be borne by the facility. Each facility shall be required to establish a fund with the department to cover the cost of these tests.

(b) Any person who desires to construct a solid waste management facility or install any equipment in a solid waste management facility must first submit to the director for approval plans and specifications and other related data required by the director.

(c) No construction and demolition debris processing facility shall be issued a license or be able to operate unless it has:

(1) Received a letter of compliance from the host municipality that all applicable zoning requirements and local ordinances of the host municipality have been complied with.

(2) Submitted a fire protection plan that has been approved by the local fire chief, or his or her designee in which the facility is located; and

(3) For the purposes of this subsection, the letter of compliance from the host municipality shall issue from either:

(i) The town or city manager with town or city council approval in a municipality with a managerial form of government; or

(ii) The elected mayor with town or city council approval in a municipality with a nonmanagerial from of government.

(4) If, after thirty (30) days of receipt of a written request to the city or town by the applicant for a license requesting a letter of compliance, the letter of compliance is not issued because the host municipality finds that the requirements of the applicable zoning requirements or other ordinances have not been met, a letter of non-compliance must be issued setting forth the particular requirements that have not been met. If after a license is issued, the host community finds that all applicable zoning or other applicable ordinances are no longer complied with they are authorized to issue a non-compliance letter.

(5) Upon issuance of a letter of non-compliance, the applicant for a license shall have all rights of appeal under the provisions of chapter 24 of title 45 as to zoning issues and any other rights to appeal that may be applicable as to the determination of non-compliance with other ordinances.

(i) In the case of an application or renewal of an existing license for an increase in the acceptance and processing of the amount of (C&D) debris per day, the letter of non-compliance shall stay the issuance of the license allowing said increase until the appeal process provided for herein is final.

(ii) In the case of an application or renewal of an existing license that does not request an increase in the acceptance and/or processing of the amount of (C&D) debris per day where the applicant for renewal has timely filed an appeal as contained herein, the letter of non-compliance shall not be used as grounds for denial of the approval of the renewable license; however, if, upon final determination by a zoning board or court of competent jurisdiction upon appeal, it is found that the facility is in non-compliance, the license shall be revoked by the director.

(d) The local fire chief, or his or her designee, is authorized to conduct random, unannounced inspections of facilities licensed under this section to ensure continued compliance

with the approved fire protection plan. If any facility at the time of inspection is found not to be in compliance with the approved plan, that facility shall immediately cease operation until the time that it corrects any deficiency and the local fire chief or his or her designee finds the facility is in compliance with the approved fire protection plan.

(e) Any facility that is found to be in violation of the fire protection plan under this section on three (3) separate inspections, within any three-year (3) time period, shall have its license to operate under this section revoked.

(f) A municipality that desires to evaluate available technologies, equipment, or methodologies for managing solid waste may request approval from the director to perform a limited demonstration pilot project prior to submission of an application for a license. Demonstration projects shall not exceed fifty (50) tons per day maximum capacity. The municipality must first submit to the director, for approval, plans and specifications, including fire protection plans and other related data as required by the director. The municipality shall also give public notice of the request and allow a thirty-day (30) period for the director to receive public comment on the proposed project. After the close of the public comment period, the director is authorized to approve or deny the request. Approval for a demonstration pilot project shall be granted for a period not exceeding six (6) months.

(g) Any facility that is licensed or registered by the department under this chapter as of

July 1, 2006, that accepts greater than three (3) cubic yards of tree waste as defined by § 23-18.97(14) shall be considered an existing tree waste management facility. Existing tree waste management facilities shall notify the department and the local fire chief of the existence and scope of their tree waste management activities in writing no later than August 30, 2006, and shall incorporate tree waste management activities in a revised operating plan as part of the next renewal of their license or registration.

(h) Any construction and demolition (C&D) debris processing facility under this section that is within a one thousand feet (1000') radius of a residential zone district shall conduct all operations covered under the license inside the confines of an enclosed, permanent building.

(i) Granting of a license, license renewal, or permission for an equipment addition under this section shall in no way affect the applicant's responsibility to comply with all zoning and other local ordinances, nor the applicant's responsibility to obtain any local permits, except as specifically provided by Rhode Island General Law. When multiple uses are in place on a site with a licensed solid waste facility, the terms and conditions of the license are only applicable to the activities and operations subject to the license and not the other uses of the property.

23-18.9-9. Application, approval and fees for licenses.

(a) (1) Any person who desires to construct and/or operate a solid waste management

facility or expand an existing facility shall apply to the director for all licenses and/or permits to do so; provided, however, that the application shall state all licenses and/or permits for which application is made. Any person who desires to construct and/or operate a private solid waste disposal facility shall submit to the director simultaneously with the application a certificate of final determination from the municipality in which it is proposed to site the facility that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances or on appeal a final judgment of a court that the proposed site for the facility conforms with all applicable land use and control ordinances of the municipality. The applicant shall also submit simultaneously with the application a certificate of approval of the proposed site issued by the state planning council, except for statutorily mandated facilities. The council shall only approve a site after great weight has been afforded to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities and only after evaluation of alternative sites and assessment of comparative environmental impact at the sites in accordance with law and state planning council rules, and in the absence of these, the council shall promulgate rules for the evaluation and/or assessment, and distribution of location of sites for waste facilities among the regions of this state. The council shall not issue its certificate prior to the publication of public notice and the expiration of the public comment period regarding the proposed site. The director shall review and decide all applications.

(2) (i) Notwithstanding the provisions of § 42-35-14 to the contrary, the director shall immediately review the application and shall give public notice of the intention to issue a draft license or the intention to deny the application.

(ii) The draft license and/or tentative denial, including all supporting documentation, shall be made available for public comment.

(3) Within fifteen (15) days of the date of the public notice to issue the draft license, the director shall hold an informational workshop. The purpose of the informational workshop shall be to discuss the type of facility or activity which is the subject of the draft license; the type and quantity of wastes, which are proposed to be managed, processed and/or disposed; a brief summary for the basis for the draft license; conditions, including references to applicable statutory or regulatory provisions; reasons why any requested variances or alternatives to required standards do or do not appear justified; a description of the procedures for reaching a final decision on the draft license, which shall include the beginning and ending dates for the comment period hereafter, the address where comments will be received, procedures for requesting a hearing and the nature of that hearing, any other procedures by which the public may participate in the final decision; and the name and telephone number of a person to contact for further information.

(4) No earlier than sixty (60) days nor later than seventy-five (75) days following the initial public notice of the issuance of the draft license or tentative denial, a hearing shall be held for public comment. Comments from the applicant and/or any interested persons shall be recorded at the public hearing. Written comments, which shall be considered part of the record, may be submitted for thirty (30) days following the close of the public comment hearing.

(5) Within ninety (90) days of the close of the public comment period, the director shall issue the license or the final denial. The license or the final denial shall be in writing and shall include a response to each substantive public comment. In the event that the director shall fail to

issue the license or final denial within the ninety (90) day period, then the applicant may petition the superior court to issue its writ of mandamus ordering the director or some suitable person to immediately issue the license or denial. Any person refusing to obey the writ of mandamus shall be subject to penalties for contempt of court. The writ of mandamus shall be the exclusive remedy for failure of the director to comply under this section.

(6) The applicant and/or any person who provided substantive comment at any time during the public comment period may appeal the decision of the director; provided, however, any person who shall demonstrate good cause for failure to so participate and demonstrate that his or her interests shall be substantially impacted if prohibited from appearance in the appeal, may in the discretion of the hearing officer be permitted to participate in the appeal process.

(7) The appeal shall be limited to those issues raised by the parties; provided, however, that upon good cause shown, the director shall allow additional issues to be raised.

(8) All appeals shall be pursuant to the rules and regulations established by the director and the rules and regulations established by the administrative adjudication division of the department of environmental management; provided, however, that all appeals shall contain precise statements of the issues presented on appeal and the specific part or parts of the decision of the director that are challenged.

(9) All appeals shall be heard before administrative adjudication hearing officers. All hearings shall be evidentiary hearings. All witnesses shall testify under oath and shall be subject to cross-examination.

(10) The hearing officer shall determine and apportion to the applicant the actual costs of the appeal process, exclusive of attorneys' fees. These costs shall not be considered administrative penalties.

(b) The director shall publish a schedule of fees to be paid to file an application for a license. These fees shall be reasonable and shall account for the size and complexity of the proposed project and any other criteria as the director may determine; provided, however, that no application fee shall exceed one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000).

(c) Licenses shall expire three (3) years from the date of issuance unless sooner suspended or revoked. The provisions in this section for issuance of a license shall not apply to the renewal of a license and any facility shall be relicensed if it meets the criteria in effect when the facility was licensed; provided, however, that any renewal application which substantially deviates from the use or purpose of the license shall be subject to the provisions of this chapter and further provided that any facility shall be relicensed if it meets the criteria in effect when the facility was licensed. The director is authorized to promulgate by regulation procedures for license

renewals. The director shall publish a schedule of fees to be paid to renew a license. These fees shall be reasonable and shall account for the size and complexity of the project, and costs incurred to monitor the project, and any other criteria that the director may determine; provided, however, that no renewal license fees shall exceed one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000). All licensed solid waste disposal facilities shall be deemed to comply with all local ordinances.

(d) All application fees and license fees shall be directed to the department of environmental management and shall be held in a separate account and appropriated for review of applications, renewals of, and compliance with, licenses.

(e) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, cities and towns which own and operate landfills shall be exempt from any application fees relative to applications it files to expand its existing landfill.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon passage.

========

LC003308 ========

EXPLANATION

BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

OF

A N A C T

RELATING TO HEALTH AND SAFETY -- REFUSE DISPOSAL

***

This act would include a facility's potential detrimental impact on the community as a factor to be considered when approving the construction or operation of a solid waste management facility.

This act would take effect upon passage.

========

LC003308

========

Counsellors At Law

Michael A. Ursillo *
Andrew M. Teitz,
AICP * † Scott A.
Ritch * †

Troy L. Costa †
Amy H. Goins * †
Peter F. Skwirz * †
Gina A. DiCenso * ‡ (Of Counsel)
Admitted in RI*, MA†, NY‡

2 Williams Street
(at South Main Street)
Providence, Rhode Island
02903-2918

Tel (401) 331-2222
Fax (401) 751-5257
zoning@utrlaw.com
andyteitz@utrlaw.com

SUPPLEMENTAL LETTER FROM PETER SKWIRZ

Ursillo, Teitz & Ritch, Ltd.

April 13, 2021

Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management,

235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908

Attention: Yan Li & Mark Dennen Email:
yan.li@dem.ri.gov

mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov

Re: Proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island, -
supplemental comment

Dear Ms. Li & Mr. Dennen,

Following the public hearing held in the above-referenced matter on March 15, 2021, the Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology (NEIT) are incorporating all of the objections raised by M-F Athletic, represented at the hearing by Attorney Jerry Petros, including the supplemental letter submitted on April 7, 2021. East Greenwich and NEIT concur fully with M-F Athletic's objections stated in that letter and Attorney Petros' presentation of argument at that hearing. MedRecycler has not met or addressed the buffering requirement of Rule 250-RICR-140-05-1.9(P). Rule 250-RICR-140-15-

1.15(F)(4)&(5) does not contemplate or allow for a two-step, conditional approval process for an alternative technology.

Further, the Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology (NEIT) are incorporating all of the objections raised by Communities for Environmental Awareness (CEA), represented at the hearing by Attorney Marisa DeSautel, including the supplemental letter submitted by her on behalf of CEA. East Greenwich and NEIT concur fully with CEA's objections stated in that letter and Attorney DeSautel's presentation of argument at that hearing. To the extent necessary for preserving issues for appeal under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(7), the Town of East Greenwich and NEIT hereby incorporate by reference and raise all issues that were raised by CEA and its counsel.

Further, to the extent necessary for preserving issues for appeal under RIGL 23-18.99(a)(7), the Town of East Greenwich and NEIT hereby incorporate by reference and raise all substantive comments raised in opposition to MedRecycler that were submitted during the public comment period.

Finally, at the public informational meeting held on January 25, 2021, MedRecycler indicated that its operations would not require onsite storage of medical waste, but, instead, would involve the direct processing of four to eight truckloads of medical waste per day.[1] The Town of East Greenwich and NEIT

[1] See Video of the 1/25/21 informational meeting starting at approximately 0:13:00 and 1:17:00, available at https://us02web.zoom.us/rec/play/7POWou5rN3xtdnjyKcHm1fvZfTV7Y8KH_hM6B6ws0cYtLalA3lezjkgfE_am8Iy7W3pKQY7XMvzUyM1U.kbbaYLu0ud4sPy6T?continueMode=true&_x_

still maintain that MedRecycler should not be issued a solid waste license for all of the reasons previously stated. However, if RIDEM does issue a license, it should hold MedRecycler to its representation at the public information meeting and RIDEM should place

a condition on any approval limiting MedRecycler to receiving eight truckloads of waste per day, with onsite storage of medical waste prohibited.

Sincerely yours,

s/ Andy Teitz
As counsel for the Town of East Greenwich

/s/ Peter Skwirz
and the New England Institute of Technology

cc: Michael Kelly, Esq.
Michael Resnick, Esq.
Counsel for MedRecycler-RI, Inc.

Via email only

Alexandra Callam, Esq.
Jerry Petros, Esq.
Counsel for M-F Athletic

zm_rtaid=1ZYAke6SL6qyc_QGTOlQ.1614959051719.8f25b66f279c1e829a69218a8e370a36&_x_zm_rhtaid=254 (last checked 4/9/2021).

Via email only

Marisa DeSautel, Esq.

Counsel for Communities for Environmental Awareness

Via email only

S:\East Greenwich\Litigation\Medrecycler\Letter to RIDEM re Solid Waste Permit\Supplemental letter to RIDEM d3 clean.docx

Good afternoon.

Please see attached.

Thank you,

Joanne

Joanne L. Hoppe [hinckleyallen.com]
Legal Secretary to Gerald J. Petros, Alexandra K. Callam,

Amanda A. Garganese, and Katherine B. Savage

Hinckley Allen [hinckleyallen.com]
100 Westminster Street, Suite 1500
Providence, RI 02903-2319
p: 401-274-2000 Ext. 5726 | f: 401-277-9600
jhoppe@hinckleyallen.com

HINCKLEY ALLEN

100 Westminster Street, Suite 1500
Providence, RI 02903-2319
p: 401-274-2000 f: 401-277-9600
hinckleyallen.com

Gerald J. Petros
gpetros@hinckleyallen.com

April 7, 2021

Via Electronic and Regular Mail

(yan.li@dem.ri.gov)

Yan Li

Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and

Sustainable Materials Management

235 Promenade Street

Providence, RI 02908

Re: Proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc.
1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island

Dear Mr. Li:

Enclosed please find M-F Athletic's comments on RIDEM's January 11, 2021, "Notice of Intent to Approve – Medical Waste Treatment Facility" proposed by MedRecycler-RI, Inc.

Very truly yours,

Gerald J. Petros

GJP:jlh

Enclosure

Comments of M-F Athletic on the Proposed Medical Waste Treatment Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island

On behalf of M-F Athletic, we submit the following comments on the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management's ("RIDEM") January 11, 2021, "Notice of Intent to Approve – Medical Waste Treatment Facility" proposed by MedRecycler-RI, Inc. (the "Applicant") to be located at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick (the "Facility"). These comments supplement and are in addition to the comments made by Gerald J. Petros on behalf of M-F Athletic during the public hearing held on March 15, 2021.

Introduction: RIDEM Must Deny the MedRecycler Application

M-F Athletic ("M-F") is a second generation, family-owned business that distributes training and conditioning, and track and field equipment for gyms, personal trainers, and schools.

MedRecycler proposes to build its incinerator in a multi-tenant facility located at 1600 Division Road. M-F's warehouse and office facilities are in the same building and right next door to the proposed MedRecycler incinerator.

M-F's warehouse would share a common wall with the MedRecycler incinerator. The common wall is constructed of wallboard, so a person could put a hand through that wall. M-F started its business over sixty years ago. M-F never conceived of anyone building a medical waste incinerator in this multi-tenant building when it expended significant funds to build out its leased space.

M-F employs seventy workers at this location. M-F also hosts health and education seminars at this facility, and customers frequently come to the warehouse to pick up orders.

M-F is deeply concerned about this proposal to site a medical waste incinerator on the other side of a sheet of wallboard from its business, and in such close proximity to its employees and customers.

The proposed MedRecycler license (and the Application) contradicts and ignores numerous applicable Solid Waste statutory and regulatory requirements and conditions precedent to the issuance of the proposed license. We cannot understand how RIDEM issued a Notice of Intent to Approve (the "NOI"), when the Application itself is so deficient. The comments below address four of the core requirements that MedRecycler's Application fails to meet, or even address in some instances. These failures require that RIDEM deny this Application.

MedRecycler's Application Neither Meets nor Addresses the Buffer Zone Requirement

The proposed Facility must meet all of the provisions set forth in RIDEM's Solid Waste

Regulations, including all of the General Operating Standards set forth in 250-RICR-140-05-1.9. These General Operating Standards apply to all Solid Waste Management Facilities, which include medical waste facilities like MedRecycler's. See 250-RICR-140-05-1.9(B). RIDEM is well aware of this regulation. Its Notice of Intent to Approve explicitly states that this proposed medical waste treatment facility "shall" operate in "strict compliance with the Rhode Island Medical Waste Regulations, and RIDEM's Solid Waste Regulations." Inexplicably, RIDEM stated this obligation and then failed to apply it during its review of the Application.

One of these critical General Operating Standards requires the MedRecycler incinerator to have a buffer zone between it and other facilities. Specifically, this standard states that any proposed facility "shall be required to maintain a buffer zone area that serves to mitigate nuisance impacts such as dust, litter, odor, and noise from the facility to human activities." See 250-RICR-14005-1.9(P) (emphasis added). This is a common sense requirement; health and safety requirements require buffering of incinerators; these are not doctors' offices -- they are dirty and dangerous facilities that burn or consume waste at extraordinary high temperatures.

The term "shall" in regulatory language means that RIDEM has no discretion to dismiss this buffer zone requirement. Specifically, this operating standard states that "the buffer zone must be an area of undeveloped vegetated land retained in its natural undisturbed condition, or created to resemble a naturally occurring vegetated area, or approved equal, that is not used for any facility operations." Id. (emphasis added).

Incredibly, MedRecycler's Application does not even address this basic threshold buffer requirement. In fact, nowhere in the Application is this standard even referenced, let alone discussed. MedRecycler ignored it. The word "buffer" is not even used in the Application. MedRecycler not only is not establishing a buffer zone, it is not even proposing to do so.

Even more remarkably, RIDEM's NOI also fails to even discuss the buffer requirement. It is disturbing that an applicant would even file an application that ignores this basic requirement. It is even more troubling that the agency charged with administering the program and protecting the public became complicit in that dereliction. Fortunately, RIDEM has this opportunity to correct its oversight.

Attachment A are photos of MedRecycler's proposed location inside the same building where M-F is located. As plainly shown, there is no "buffer zone" between the two locations, or any other of the tenant locations in this building. There will be no vegetation, or land in an undisturbed condition separating M-F's office and warehouse from this high temperature waste processor. In place of a buffer, there will be a half-inch wallboard that a child could break through with a toy, with M-F and its employees and customers on the other side.

The Application does not and cannot meet the applicable solid waste operating standards requirement for a buffer zone.

The law requires this substantial, vegetated natural buffer for a reason -- to protect these Rhode Island citizens. RIDEM's duty and obligation is to apply these regulations to proposed waste facilities to protect its citizens. Instead, RIDEM went ahead and "conditionally" approved this operation without even addressing this critical requirement for a solid waste incinerator.

In short, the law requires any solid waste facility and particularly this medical waste incinerator to establish an adequate buffer. RIDEM has no discretion to waive this requirement. And the Application fails to meet it. RIDEM must follow and enforce these statutory and regulatory requirements and deny the Application.

MedRecycler Did Not Obtain the Required Approval from the State Planning Council

RIDEM's Notice of Intent to Approve also fails to address the important siting provision under the Solid Waste statute, R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1), requiring that the applicant "shall also submit simultaneously with the application a certificate of approval of the proposed site issued by the state planning council."

This is a critical, threshold siting requirement – and it places responsibility with the State Planning Council ("SPC"). Without this required certification, RIDEM cannot review or process an application for an incinerator. RIDEM does not site incinerators, the SPC does. So that step must necessarily precede RIDEM action.

MedRecycler literally skipped this threshold requirement – there is no SPC certification. As a result, there has been no action by the state agency specifically designated to consider the lunacy of siting a hazardous waste incinerator in a multi-tenant building with no buffer and in close proximity to two day care centers, a residential neighborhood, and a college dormitory. MedRecycler recklessly skipped this crucial siting assessment. RIDEM cannot approve this license when this mandatory requirement has not been met.

RIDEM is powerless to waive or modify this requirement. In fact, this statute precludes RIDEM from even processing this Application unless the Applicant submits this Certificate of Approval.

This Solid Waste statute states, in pertinent part, that the SPC "shall" only provide this approval "after great weight has been afforded to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities and only after evaluation of alternative sites and assessment of comparative environmental impact at the sites in accordance with law and state planning council rules…." R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1). The statute also provides that SPC "shall not issue its certificate prior to the publication of public notice and the expiration of the public comment period regarding the proposed site." R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1).

As detailed in the public comments submitted by the Town of East Greenwich and NEIT, the only action taken by the SPC regarding this facility is expressed in a December 6, 2019 correspondence from the SPC Secretary to the Managing Director of Financial Services at the Economic Development Corporation. In this correspondence, the SPC said the Project conforms to the State Guide Plan. That is not the certificate required by the Solid Waste statute. And obviously, the SPC has not yet noticed or received public comment or placed great weight on the impact the incinerator will have on the surrounding tenants and communities.

SPC made no determination about siting this incinerator. RIDEM cannot process this Application or even consider its approval before and unless MedRecycler fulfills this threshold requirement.

As explained in the Town of East Greenwich's public comments, RIDEM's rationalization that this SPC requirement does not apply to this medical waste facility, but only to "landfills," is indefensible under the law. It is the kind of nonsense we might expect to hear from a desperate businessman trying to foist a troubled project funded by State bonds. It suggests this state agency charged with protecting the public welfare is openly shirking its statutory responsibility. RIDEM needs to immediately correct its mistake.

SPC has a siting obligation, and RIDEM must require the Applicant to go back to square one and meet its siting obligation before the SPC. The Applicant did not submit this required Certificate. RIDEM must deny this license.

MedRecycler Did Not Obtain the Required Written Approval from RIDEM for its Proposed Alternative Technology

MedRecycler is planning to use pyrolysis, what RIDEM's regulations call an "alternative technology," to treat and destroy the medical waste. For applicants who are not choosing to use one of the proven listed technologies, RIDEM's Medical Waste Regulation requires such applicants to prove the "alternative technology" through "thorough tests," and obtain RIDEM's prior written approval. See 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(4) & (5).

Specifically, RIDEM is prohibited from approving an alternative technology, "unless and until" such technologies are proven, on the basis of thorough tests, that it can reliably meet the five specific criteria set forth below:

> (1) Completely and reliably inactivate *Geobacillus stearothermophilus* spores or *Bacillus atrophaeus* spores at a 4 Log10 reduction or greater; and,
>
> (2) Completely and reliably inactivate vegetative bacteria, fungi, viruses, parasites, and mycobacteria at a 6 Log10 reduction or greater [this requirement is applicable to technologies not based on thermal and chemical treatment]; and,

(3) Be protective with respect to total impact on the environment; and,

(4) Ensure the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public; and,

(5) Ensure that the total weight and/or volume of the end product of the alternative technology does not exceed the total weight and/or volume of the regulated medical waste prior to treatment and/or destruction. Testing must also demonstrate that inactivation is uniformly and within containers reasonably likely to be treated in the system."

Incredibly, RIDEM's Notice of Intent to Approve does not contain any such written approval of this alternative technology. Instead, RIDEM issued a "conditional approval" and cited to a whole host of requirements and submittals, such as testing protocols, and "emissions and safety protocols" that RIDEM says the Applicant must submit before RIDEM can evaluate and approve this "alternative technology." But RIDEM has it backwards: it cannot issue a license "unless and until" MedRecycler proves its technology and meets all of the requirements. RIDEM cannot license the facility and then see if it works.

No facility in the United States is currently using this technology to destroy medical waste and generate energy. And this Applicant is not Waste Management, Inc. or a large, sophisticated waste or energy company with dozens of scientists and engineers working in labs across the country. This proposed "alternative" technology comes from an organization with no track record, no depth, no experience, no bench, and no credibility.

This makes the requirement to prove the technology before an applicant can obtain a license even more critical. But RIDEM's Notice of Intent to Approve explicitly states that Applicant has not yet demonstrated two of the above five criteria required to approve the technology. The regulations do not allow for the Applicant to meet some of these five criteria. The language of the regulation is clear. The alternative technology cannot be approved "unless and until" the alternative technology is proven to meet all five criteria with "thorough tests."

RIDEM ignores the plain absolute language of its own regulations, and rushes to issue what it labels a "conditional" approval, a procedure that RIDEM has invented out of whole cloth, and which is not provided for in the regulations, to allow the Applicant a chance to see if the alternative technology works after the Applicant builds the Project and begins to run it. This is a breathtaking callous action by

an agency tasked with protecting the citizens of Rhode Island. And it's ever more outrageous when one of the criteria the Applicant did not establish is whether the technology is safe in a multi-tenant building.

It is undisputed that the Applicant has not proved the technology, and undisputed that no one else is employing this technology in the United States for this purpose. It is also undisputed that the Application must be denied because it fails to satisfy the prerequisite that its proposed alternative technology meet these standards.

MedRecycler Did Not Obtain the Required Certificate of Final Determination From West Warwick that the Site Conforms With Local Land Use Laws

The Solid Waste statute, R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1), also requires the Applicant to "submit to the director simultaneously with the application a certificate of final determination from the municipality in which it is proposed to site the facility that the site conforms with all applicable local land use and control ordinances." R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1). MedRecycler did not do this -- it did not submit this required certificate with its Application. That is because MedRecycler could not submit this certificate: West Warwick never issued any such certificate.

As the Town of East Greenwich explains in its public comments, this prerequisite applies to medical waste management facilities like MedRecycler's, despite RIDEM's view that this requirement only applies to "landfills." The Town of East Greenwich's public comments persuasively describe how RIDEM's position is unsupported by both the statutory language and applicable case law. In addition, the Town's public comments explain how West Warwick cannot issue this "final determination" under R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(1) until MedRecycler has both an approved Preliminary Plan and Final Plan. And RIDEM cannot consider approving MedRecycler's Application until it submits this final determination.[1]

RIDEM cannot even process, never mind approve, this Application until the Town approves the Project. Medical Waste Treatment Facilities must comply with specific facility operating standards, and obtain certain prior approvals, before DEM can even consider issuing a license. MedRecycler did not and cannot meet those conditions precedent here.

[1] See Town of East Greenwich's March 12, 2021, comments, pages 3 to 7. M-F also incorporates by reference the Town of East Greenwich's public comments relating to two other provisions of the Solid Waste statute, R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-8(a)(1), relating to standards applicable to the impact on the placement of the proposed facility to the surrounding communities, and R.I.G.L. § 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii), relating to the requirement that "all supporting documentation" be included in the proposed Application for public comment.

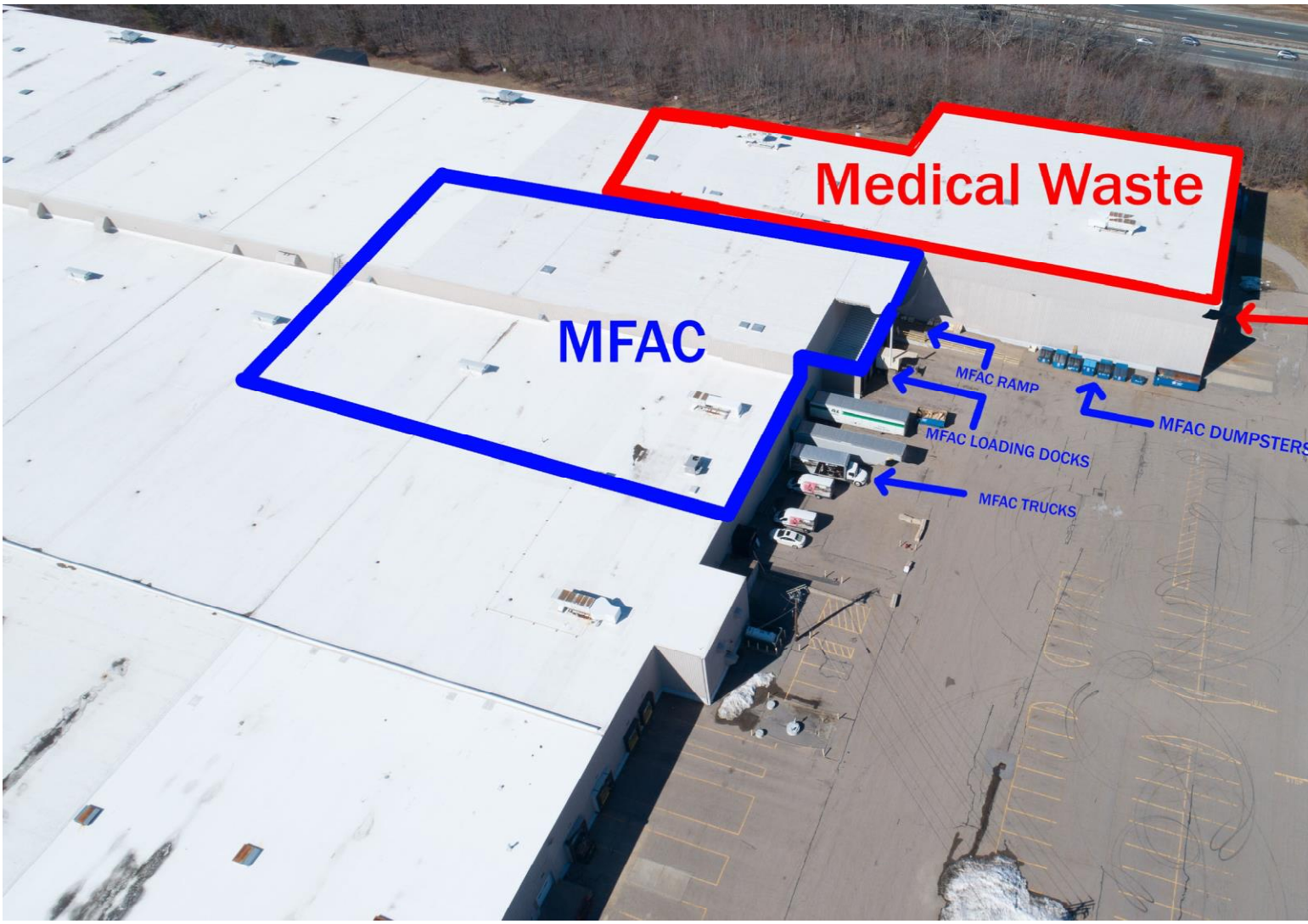
Conclusion

RIDEM should not have issued the Notice of Intent to Approve. Indeed, RIDEM should not even have reviewed the Application because MedRecycler failed to satisfy the three separate threshold requirements that must precede any regulatory review by RIDEM: (1) MedRecycler failed to obtain and submit a siting certificate from the SPC; (2) MedRecycler failed to obtain and submit the required certificate of final determination from West Warwick that the Site conforms with local land use laws; and (3) MedRecycler failed to prove that its unproven and untested technology can reliably meet the five specific criteria set forth in the solid waste regulations. Based on the Application and the undisputed facts, RIDEM has no authority under the Solid Waste statute and the solid waste and medical waste regulations, to issue, approve, or even conditionally approve the MedRecycler license.

Further, it is undisputed that MedRecycler failed to even address, let alone meet, the required buffer zone requirement of RIDEM's own solid waste regulations. Med Recycler did not even address the buffer requirement in its Application. It is inconceivable that the State could license an incinerator to operate with no buffer at all in a multi-tenant building separated by no more than a piece of wallboard from innocent employees, including many of the seventy M-F employees, doing their job.

For these reasons, advancing this Application any further would be reckless, illegal, and breathtakingly indifferent to the health and welfare of the neighbors and the community. M-F, and all of the other residents, businesses and individuals, must conduct their affairs in accordance with the laws and regulations of Rhode Island. RIDEM must hold itself and this Applicant to the same standard and deny the MedRecycler Application.

ATTACHMENT A


Medical Waste
MFAC
MFAC RAMP
MFAC LOADING DOCKS
MFAC DUMPSTERS
MFAC TRUCKS

From: (Name) From: (Address)

pkelley401@aol pkelley401@aol.com

[EXTERNAL] : West Warwick incinerator

Hello,

I am writing to express my opposition to the incinerator. I believe that it will pose dangers to the air quality and thus have a negative effect on those living in the area.

Patricia Kelley
40 Ivy Garden Way
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
portcosmos16 portcosmos16@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Public Comment on MedRecycler-RI Inc.

Mr. Dennen,

I think the waste technology proposed by MedRecycler-RI Inc. or something similar is needed in Rhode Island as long as it is safe. The Johnston landfill will close sometime in the 2030s, and after it closes Rhode Island will need an economical method to dispose of all the solid waste. I hope Rhode Island DEM can determine if the emissions from the pyrolysis process or from burning the synthetic gas are safe. I would hope that there would be no dioxins, furans, or other cancer causing chemicals in the emissions. As long as the emissions are safe, MedRecycler-RI could be a small scale test of future waste disposal in Rhode Island.

Sincerely,
John Costa

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Rachel Busch rcsbusch@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to the MedRecyler

Good morning,
I am writing to express vehement opposition to the proposed MedRecycler.

Personally, I'm am not interested in the changes to traffic flow, added traffic, or smells that it will inflict on my town. Environmentally, I have a lot of concerns about the process and the proposal. Waste pyrolysis generates the same pollutants—like nitrogen oxides, sulfur dioxides, heavy metals, and persistent organic pollutants—and poses the same risks as traditional waste incineration. Burning syngas derived from plastics and other medical waste releases carbon dioxide along with high concentrations of dangerous toxics like lead, mercury, and dioxins.MedRecycler's plan to "convert" medical waste to fuel will require a significant amount of external energy—high-heat technologies like pyrolysis generally use between 5 and 87 times as much energy as can be obtained from burning the resulting syngas. To provide this external energy, MedRecycler plans to burn fracked gas to heat its pyrolysis chamber.

Additionally, the MedRecycler does not meet Rhode Island Regulatory Standards for its medical waste treatment permit application to be granted, MedRecycler must demonstrate that its proposal will comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations and solid waste regulations. There are several standards in those regulations with which MedRecycler will be unable to comply. These standards include, but are not limited to:• Medical waste regulations section 1.15(F): MedRecycler must prove, "on the basis of thorough tests," that its technology is "protective with respect to total impact on the environment" and that it ensures "the health, safety and welfare of both facility employees and the general public." MedRecycler's technology has never been used on medical waste and MedRecycler cannot prove that it is adequately protective.
• Solid waste regulations section 1.9(M): MedRecycler's facility must be "designed, operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility." Given the risks of burning medical waste, the untested nature of MedRecycler's technology, and the close proximity of businesses and residents.

I urge you to vote against this measure and to protect Rhode Island's air and water. Do not make us guinea pigs for an unproven process.

Rachel Busch LMHC ATR
Licensed Mental Health Counselor,
Mediator, Parenting Coordinator, Evaluator

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rachel	rbmccaughey@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Burning medical waste should not be done here. All waste should be centralized in one location. The state is too small to have waste facilities throughout. My kids go to the daycare next door. My best friend lives across the street. Frankly, I cannot believe it even go to this stage. I care about the environment for the humans and animals too much to take the chance that it will not kill us all slowly. RI is better than this.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Rachel McCaughey,
19 old oak dr,
WarwickRI
rbmccaughey@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Rachel-Lyn rachellynlongo@my.uri.edu

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Site

Dear Ms. Li,

I would like to express my concerns in writing regarding the proposed Medrecycler, Inc. medical waste incineration site in West Warwick, RI on the East Greenwich line.

These types of facilities should not be allowed to establish themselves in or near residential communities.

The industrial park that Medrecycler is being proposed for is very much so residential despite the information being circulated by the developer.

I respectfully request that the RIDEM deny the request by Medrecycler, Inc. to establish a business like this in West Warwick, as well as all of Rhode Island.

This energy has been consistently found to not be a clean energy source.

The developer claims it is clean, but this technology has been criticized as being inefficient, because it takes so much energy to superheat the waste.

But even more critically, it's unsafe and uncertain and should not be introduced anywhere in Rhode Island.

Pyrolysis is used to burn other types of waste in other locations in the US, but medical waste would be a new use and one that should not be tested on any Rhode Island residence and specifically, at the proposed site in such close proximity to residential neighborhoods.

Deliveries will not be inspected daily at this facility, with medical waste bags going directly into the incinerator unopened.

Thus, there is no way for the community to know what is being sent and incinerated there in order to ensure it's not radioactive or otherwise harmful.

This is not the kind of development Rhode Island needs, and the people of West Warwick and East Greenwich specifically, are not interested in being guinea pigs for this technology.

Please do not approve this facility in our towns. I thank you for your attention to this matter and look forward to discussing it further at the Open Comments meeting on March 15th, 2021.

Sincerely,

Rachel-Lyn Longo
106 Middle Road

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Raymond Riccio	kasjus23@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : medical waste burning

Centralize it with that dump heap up in Johnston.
Sent from my iPhone
Raymond

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Rebecca Altman rebecca.altman@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Citizen letter regarding MedRecycler facility permit

I am a Rhode Island resident. I hold a PhD in medical and environmental sociology from Brown University, where from 2002-2008 I studied, among other issues, the legacy of plastics production, including its increasing use in medicine and its subsequent role in medical waste.

I now write for the public about the history and legacy of plastics and pollution associated with their production and discard. I also serve on the Board of Directors of The Science and Environmental Health Network, a national think tank that (1) provides scientific and legal guidance to communities and decision-makers, and (2) helps translate the Precautionary Principle into environmental and public health policy. I write this letter on my own behalf and in opposition to the medical waste-to-energy (pyrolysis) plant proposed by MedRecycler for W. Warwick. And while I am not an expert on incineration or the so-called "advanced recycling" technologies, medical waste and its relationship to plastics is an issue I have spent considerable time studying, which is what I'd like to share with you today.

Medical waste is a global, multidimensional and growing problem, and its mismanagement is a recognized threat to the communities on the receiving end of its wastes, particularly in the Global South.[i] But it is a problem that requires systems thinking and coordination between health systems and governments at all levels of jurisdiction—not piecemeal and unproven technological quick-fixes that can generate further and even more complicated public health risks down the line.

When one looks at the composition of medical waste, surprisingly, only a small percentage is bio-hazardous or pharmacological, thus requiring specialized handling. The bulk of medical waste (some 75-85%, [noharm-global.org] according to the global coalition, Health Care Without Harm) resembles municipal waste—with one critical difference, which poses a significant challenge for pyrolysis technologies and will be discussed below.

Medical waste is generated in the course of medicine's provision, but also in its administration (which yields waste that resembles office waste and includes paper). It also stems from health systems' cafeterias, which produce a mixture of plastics and food waste. But most troubling is that at least 25% of medical waste is plastics [nationalgeographic.com], according to estimates from Practice Greenhealth and the Healthcare Plastics Recycling Council. However, this is likely an underestimate. In a recent audit of an urban Level I Trauma Center's Emergency

Department, 65% of the wastes were plastic, suggesting wide variation in the composition of the wastes the proposed pyrolysis facility might be handling at any given time.[ii]

Further: here's the major distinction between plastics in municipal and medical waste and why it matters for pyrolysis. Medical waste contains a far higher concentration of PVC (polyvinyl chloride) plastics than municipal waste[iii]—perhaps as much as twice the amount.[iv] And PVC plastics contain 50+% chlorine, which will inevitably form hydrochloric acid (HCl), potentially in substantial amounts, at conditions fairly typical for pyrolysis units (i.e., low oxygen environments with temperatures ranging between 300-600 degrees Celsius).[v]

Hydrochloric acid is very corrosive and must be dealt with or could damage the innards of the pyrolysis facility. In fact, corrosion resulting from hydrochloric acid has been a major reason why earlier pyrolysis facilities failed.[vi] Even in technical reviews that are otherwise supportive of pyrolysis in plastics waste management suggest there must be a special exception made for PVC, concluding: the "pyrolysis process is not advisable for PVC" as a result of HCl production.[vii] To what extent has the complexities of HCl factored into the decision-making process to date?

***

Waste management proposals that rely on "conversion technologies" such as pyrolysis, gasification, chemical recycling, or so-called "advanced recycling" technologies are on the rise once again and yet still remain unproven technologies, particularly for complex medical waste. Pyrolysis and similar technologies are a response to the increasing realization of conventional incineration's dangers, recycling's failures (including within health systems), and challenges to disposable plastics' future growth by policies proposed, pending, or coming into force at the city, state, national and even intergovernmental levels.

This retreat from single-use plastics, it should be mentioned, is even happening *within* healthcare, where sterilization and reuse is once again [practicegreenhealth.org] being implemented. Total disposability within medicine is but a few decades old, an early response to HIV/AIDS. Now that more is understood about its transmission, thoughtful reuse of many kinds of medical supplies — following standards for proper sterilization — is being pursued both despite and because of the pandemic. Remember how significant disposable PPE shortages were in mid-2020.

From an energy perspective: waste-to-energy projects are themselves energy and carbon-intensive, and from what I've read, an inefficient, even costly way to produce energy.[viii] Significant inputs are required upfront for pre-sorting, pre-heating, heating and then to operate systems that clean or "scrub" syngas of its significant, often shifting in the amount and composition of contamination. In fact this latter stage, "the cleaning of contaminants and impurities from the syngas produced via conversion technologies is often cost-prohibitive," notes Nate Seltenrich in *Environmental Health Perspectives.* This leaves me to conclude there are better ways for Rhode Island to source truly renewable energy that actually meets State goals for climate targets (reductions in climate-relevant gas emissions) and air quality standards.

PVC aside, plastics are a diverse category of materials. The vast majority used today are manufactured from hydrocarbon feedstocks sourced from either natural gas liquids (like ethane or propane) or crude oil/naphtha. And, of course, plastics aren't just plastics alone, but complex mixtures of petrochemical, heavy metals and organo-metal additives: flame retardants, plasticizers, stabilizers, antimicrobial agents, heavy metals, and also "non-intentionally added substances" inadvertently mixed in during processing.[ix] All of the above enter the pyrolysis chamber, combine and recombine, and then the complex mixture can exit via char, or later in the process, as the material moves through subsequent phases, as effluent or emissions, whether from the system itself, or if delayed, from whatever facility burns the combustible gas produced via pyrolysis.

As you well know, pyrolysis uses heat or thermal energy to physically and chemically degrade waste (ideally under oxygen-controlled conditions to prevent combustion and oxidation, though the WHO suggests this is an ideal and not always obtainable.[x]) There are notable differences between how these systems work on paper, especially when engineers evaluate operations under "steady state" and ideal conditions, versus how they actually operate on the ground and under real-world, that is, changing conditions.[xi] Further, emission by-products and contaminated ash/waste are not negligible and in fact still pose concerns, especially under variable operating conditions and most especially in the event of a fire or accident.[xii]

What is the plan to monitor this facility? Its variable emissions? Whether its managing its own HCl production? To assess the shifting composition of its syngas and oils to ensure sufficiently "scrubbed" prior to combustion? And at this time, does the State have the budget and capacity to carry out this critical enforcement work?

Moreover, according to recent fiscal analyses, such facilities haven't proven profitable or fiscally viable over the long run.[xiii] For example, I read that GAIA explored $2 billion in investments in similar gasification and pyrolysis waste-to-energy projects (where solid waste was to be

converted into synthetic gas or oils for later combustion.) Among these, technical and financial failures were numerous. The report concluded that: “technical and economic challenges for gasification projects include failing to meet projected energy generation, revenue generation, and emission targets.”[xiv] These case studies, for me, raised questions about whether the State will require the operator to carry sufficient bonds to cover costs associated with the potential for future technical problems (bear in the mind the problems posed by hydrochloric acid production), accidents, disasters, which could lead to or happen separately from possible financial failure, all of which could leave the State fiscally responsible for a complex remediation.

End of the pipe, technological solutions can’t remedy the problem of escalating plastics production and plastics’ rising use within medicine. It is a diversion from the deeper conversation that the public is having about disposable plastics and the ties between plastics production (and discard management) to climate. Plastics continued growth, combined with the prospect of their incineration or conversion to fuels, could well undermine positive shifts in the energy and transit sectors and eats up a notable portion of the remaining carbon budget.[xv] But this conversation, as I mentioned, is occurring *within* medicine and has been since the early 1990s, with the formation of the global coalition, Health Care Without Harm.

Having learned from the EPA that medical waste incinerators were a leading point source for dioxins, furans and mercury releases, members within the medical community felt this was a direct violation of their Hippocratic Oath: to first do no harm. Since then, Health Care Without Harm has studied medical waste for a quarter century, and there are proven systemic solutions that don’t involve pyrolysis. The most effective, and the safest, are located upstream, at the level of hospital purchasing and procurement: what is called source reduction. And on this, there is ample guidance for health systems, from the World Health Organization, the United Nations Environment Programme, as well as from Health Care Without Harm.

It may seem that plastics’ use is a unilateral necessity within medicine, especially during a pandemic. And in specific instances, yes, plastics are critical in the manufacture of certain medical equipment and devices. But according to professionals associated with groups like Health Care Without Harm, plastics’ encroachment within medicine far exceeds medically necessary uses. And addressing plastics’ profusion— including its incursion into food service provision, for example—has been the work of Health Care Without Harm and its global allies, such as Practice Greenhealth [practicegreenhealth.org]. Together, these groups have developed new programs, for example, for reusable isolation gowns and other medical equipment where disposables have eclipsed sterilizable alternatives. Other programs work to eliminate PVC and phthalates from medical supplies altogether. [noharm-uscanada.org]

In addition to waste-aware procurement, resource recovery, recycling and waste segregation are also necessary to keep the remaining plastics from entering into incineration or conversion/"advanced recycling" systems where they can contribute to emissions troubling to both the climate and human health (including chlorinated hydrocarbons such as chlorobenzene, and precursors for polychlorinated dioxins and furans).[xvi]

Instead, Health Care Without Harm also identifies safer non-burn technologies like biodigestion or autoclave sterilization, which can effectively disinfect medical waste, all while contributing far lower carbon dioxide emissions. These are operated locally, and as batches are required, and therefore are more functional in the event of a disaster or other climate-related interruption, [noharm-global.org] since they aren't required to be operated continually in order to minimize pollution releases. To facilitate medical systems and states making decisions about medical waste management, Health Care Without Harm and its allies in the Global Green and Healthy Hospitals network has created a database of waste treatment technologies and case studies, which can be found here, in case helpful to your department: http://medwastetech.info/ [medwastetech.info]

I emphasize upstream solutions because these are critical to dealing with the equity and justice issues medical waste imposes across its lifecycle—from the upstream emissions associated with plastics' extraction and production, to the toxics associated with its downstream landfilling or "techno-management" (as described here), to the front line impacts of the associated climate crisis.

The goal of Rhode Island, and of the region, should be to uphold the public's health, to mitigate against the worst of the climate crisis and to work with systems, including the health system, at source and waste reduction. A medical waste-to-energy facility, whether in W. Warwick or elsewhere, runs counter to those mandates and, at best, poses the kind of "false solution" that instead imposes problems of its own.

Thank you for your time. And for your careful consideration of these matters during this permitting process.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Altman, PhD

Providence, Rhode Island

---

[i] Harhay et al. 2009 Health care waste management: a neglected and growing public health problem worldwide. Tropical Medicine and International Health 14(11):1414-1417; Health Care Without Harm 2011. Medical Waste and Human Rights: Submission to the UN Human Rights Council Special Rapporteur. [noharm-uscanada.org]

[ii] Sarah Hsu et al. 2020. Dumpster Diving in the Emergency Department: Quantity and Characteristics of Waste at a Level I Trauma Center. *Western Journal of Emergency Medicine* 21(5): 1211-1217. doi: 10.5811/westjem.2020.6.47900 [dx.doi.org]

[iii] Andrea Wisniewski et al., 2020. Reducing the Impact of Perfusion Medical Waste on the Environment. *J of Extra Corpor Technol.* 52: 135-41.

[iv] See report by American Society of Medical Engineers. An Evaluation of the Cost of Incinerating Wastes Containing PVC: https://files.asme.org/Committees/K&C/TCOB/BRTD/EEW/24116.pdf [files.asme.org]

[v] Anandhu Vijayakumar and Jilse Sebastian. 2018. Pyrolysis Process to Produce Fuel from Different Types of Plastic—A Review. *Conf Series: Materials Science and Engineering*. 396: 012062; Rosa Miranda et al. 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Kinetic Study. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 64: 127-144; Rosa Miranda et al., 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Product Analysis. *Polymer Degredataion and Stability* 66: 107-125.

[vi] Rosa Miranda et al., 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Product Analysis. *Polymer Degredataion and Stability* 66: p. 113.

[vii] Miranda et al. 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Kinetic Study. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 64: 127-144; Anandhu Vijayakumar and Jilse Sebastian. 2018. Pyrolysis Process to Produce Fuel from Different Types of Plastic—A Review. Conf Series: Materials Science and Engineering. 396: 012062: p. 6

[viii] Andrew N. Rollison and Jumoke M. Oladejo. 2019. 'Patented Blunderings,' Efficiency Awareness and Self-Sustainability Climax in the Pyrolysis Energy form Waste Sector. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling* 141: 233-242.

[ix] Commission Regulation (EU) No. 10/2011 of 14 January 2011 on plastic materials and articles intended to come in contact with food [eur-lex.europa.eu]. Official Journal of the European Union.

[x] Prüss-Ustun, A. *et al*. 2014. Safe Management of Wastes from Health-Care Activities [apps.who.int], 2nd edition. World Health Organization. p. 106

[xi] Nate Seltenrich. 2016. Emerging Waste-to-Energy Technologies: Solid Waste Solution or Dead End? *Environmental Health Perspectives* 124 (6). https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.124-A106 [doi.org]

[xii] Andrew N. Rollison. 2018. Fire, explosion and chemical toxicity hazards of gasification energy from waste. *Journal of Loss Prevention in the Process Industries*. 54: 273-280. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlp.2018.04.010 [doi.org] Also: Center for International Environmental Law el al. 2019. Plastics and Health: The Hidden Costs of a Plastic Planet. [ciel.org]

[xiii] Neil Tangri and Monica Wilson. 2017. Waste Gasification and Pyrolysis: High Risk, Low Yield Processes for Waste Management. Global Alternatives for Incineration Alliance; Andrew N. Rollison and

Jumoke M. Oladejo. 2019. 'Patented blunderings,' Efficiency Awareness and Self-Sustainability Climax in the Pyrolysis Energy from Waste Sector. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling* 141: 233-242.

[xiv] Neil Tangri and Monica Wilson. 2017. Waste Gasification and Pyrolysis: High Risk, Low Yield Processes for Waste Management. Global Alternatives for Incineration Alliance.

[xv] Zheng, J., Suh, S. Strategies to reduce the global carbon footprint of plastics. *Nat. Clim. Chang.* 9, 374–378 (2019). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-019-0459-z [doi.org].

[xvi] Miranda et al. 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Kinetic Study. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 64: 127-144; Rosa Miranda et al., 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Product Analysis. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 66: 107-125.

Rebecca Gasior Altman, PhD

Writer | Environmental Sociologist

The Song of Styrene: An Intimate History of Plastics

forthcoming from Scribner Books

www.rebecca-altman.com [rebecca-altman.com]

Board of Directors

Science and Environmental Health Network

www.sehn.org [sehn.org]

Rebecca Altman rebecca.altman@gmail.com

March 25, 2021

Deleted: To Whom It May Concern,¶

I am a Rhode Island resident. I hold a PhD in medical and environmental sociology from Brown University, where from 2002-2008 I studied, among other issues, the legacy of plastics production, including its increasing use in medicine and its subsequent role in medical waste. I now write for the public about the history and legacy of plastics and pollution associated with their production and discard. I also serve on the Board of Directors of The Science and Environmental Health Network, a national think tank that (1) provides scientific and legal guidance to communities and decision-makers, and (2) helps translate the Precautionary Principle into environmental and public health policy. I write this letter on my own behalf and in opposition to the medical waste-to-energy (pyrolysis) plant proposed by MedRecycler for W. Warwick. And while I am not an expert on incineration or the so-called "advanced recycling" technologies, medical waste and its relationship to plastics is an issue I have spent considerable time studying, which is what I'd like to share with you today.

Medical waste is a global, multidimensional and growing problem, and its mismanagement is a recognized threat to the communities on the receiving end of its wastes, particularly in the Global South.[i] But it is a problem that requires systems thinking and coordination between health systems and governments at all levels of jurisdiction—not piecemeal and unproven technological quick-fixes that can generate further and even more complicated public health risks down the line.

When one looks at the composition of medical waste, surprisingly, only a small percentage is bio-hazardous or pharmacological, thus requiring specialized handling. The bulk of medical waste (some 75-85%, according to the global coalition, Health Care Without Harm) resembles municipal waste—with one critical difference, which poses a significant challenge for pyrolysis technologies and will be discussed below.

Medical waste is generated in the course of medicine's provision, but also in its administration (which yields waste that resembles office waste and includes paper). It also stems from health systems' cafeterias, which produce a mixture of plastics and food waste. But most troubling is that at least 25% of medical waste is plastics, according to estimates from Practice Greenhealth and the Healthcare Plastics

Recycling Council. However, this is likely an underestimate. In a recent audit of an urban Level I Trauma Center's Emergency Department, 65% of the wastes were plastic, suggesting wide variation in the composition of the wastes the proposed pyrolysis facility might be handling at any given time.[ii]

Further: here's the major distinction between plastics in municipal and medical waste and why it matters for pyrolysis. Medical waste contains a far higher concentration of PVC (polyvinyl chloride) plastics than municipal waste[iii]—perhaps as much as twice the amount.[iv] And PVC plastics contain 50+% chlorine, which will inevitably form hydrochloric acid (HCl), potentially in substantial amounts, at conditions fairly typical for pyrolysis units (i.e., low oxygen environments with temperatures ranging between 300-600 degrees Celsius).[v]

Hydrochloric acid is very corrosive and must be dealt with or could damage the innards of the pyrolysis facility. In fact, corrosion resulting from hydrochloric acid has been a major reason why earlier pyrolysis facilities failed.[vi] Even in technical reviews that are otherwise supportive of pyrolysis in plastics waste management suggest there must be a special exception made for PVC, concluding: the "pyrolysis process is not advisable for PVC" as a result of HCl production.[vii] To what extent has the complexities of HCl factored into the decision-making process to date?

***

Waste management proposals that rely on "conversion technologies" such as pyrolysis, gasification, chemical recycling, or so-called "advanced recycling" technologies are on the rise once again and yet still remain unproven technologies, particularly for complex medical waste. Pyrolysis and similar technologies are a response to the increasing realization of conventional incineration's dangers, recycling's failures (including within health systems), and challenges to disposable plastics' future growth by policies proposed, pending, or coming into force at the city, state, national and even intergovernmental levels.

This retreat from single-use plastics, it should be mentioned, is even happening ***within*** healthcare, where sterilization and reuse is once again being implemented. Total disposability within medicine is but a few decades old, an early response to HIV/AIDS. Now that more is understood about its transmission, thoughtful reuse of many kinds of medical supplies — following standards for proper sterilization — is being pursued both despite and because of the pandemic. Remember how significant disposable PPE shortages were in mid-2020.

From an energy perspective: waste-to-energy projects are themselves energy and carbonintensive, and from what I've read, an inefficient, even costly way to produce energy.[viii] Significant inputs are required upfront for pre-sorting, pre-heating, heating and then to operate systems that clean or "scrub" syngas of its significant, often shifting in the amount and composition of contamination. In fact this latter stage,

"the cleaning of contaminants and impurities from the syngas produced via conversion technologies is often cost-prohibitive," notes Nate Seltenrich in *Environmental Health Perspectives.* This leaves me to conclude there are better ways for Rhode Island to source truly renewable energy that actually meets State goals for climate targets (reductions in climate-relevant gas emissions) and air quality standards.

PVC aside, plastics are a diverse category of materials. The vast majority used today are manufactured from hydrocarbon feedstocks sourced from either natural gas liquids (like ethane or propane) or crude oil/naphtha. And, of course, plastics aren't just plastics alone, but complex mixtures of petrochemical, heavy metals and organo-metal additives: flame retardants, plasticizers, stabilizers, antimicrobial agents, heavy metals, and also "non-intentionally added substances" inadvertently mixed in during processing.[ix] All of the above enter the pyrolysis chamber, combine and recombine, and then the complex mixture can exit via char, or later in the process, as the material moves through subsequent phases, as effluent or emissions, whether from the system itself, or if delayed, from whatever facility burns the combustible gas produced via pyrolysis.

As you well know, pyrolysis uses heat or thermal energy to physically and chemically degrade waste (ideally under oxygen-controlled conditions to prevent combustion and oxidation, though the WHO suggests this is an ideal and not always obtainable.[x]) There are notable differences between how these systems work on paper, especially when engineers evaluate operations under "steady state" and ideal conditions, versus how they actually operate on the ground and under real-world, that is, changing conditions.[xi] Further, emission by-products and contaminated ash/waste are not negligible and in fact still pose concerns, especially under variable operating conditions and most especially in the event of a fire or accident.[xii]

What is the plan to monitor this facility? Its variable emissions? Whether its managing its own

HCl production? To assess the shifting composition of its syngas and oils to ensure sufficiently "scrubbed" prior to combustion? And at this time, does the State have the budget and capacity to carry out this critical enforcement work?

Moreover, according to recent fiscal analyses, such facilities haven't proven profitable or fiscally viable over the long run.[xiii] For example, I read that GAIA explored $2 billion in investments in similar gasification and pyrolysis waste-to-energy projects (where solid waste was to be converted into synthetic gas or oils for later combustion.) Among these, technical and financial failures were numerous. The report concluded that: "technical and economic challenges for gasification projects include failing to meet projected energy generation, revenue generation, and emission targets."[xiv] These case studies, for me, raised questions about whether the State will require the operator to carry sufficient bonds to cover costs associated with the potential for future technical problems (bear in the mind the problems posed by hydrochloric acid production), accidents, disasters, which could lead to or happen separately from

possible financial failure, all of which could leave the State fiscally responsible for a complex remediation.

End of the pipe, technological solutions can't remedy the problem of escalating plastics production and plastics' rising use within medicine. It is a diversion from the deeper conversation that the public is having about disposable plastics and the ties between plastics production (and discard management) to climate. Plastics continued growth, combined with the prospect of their incineration or conversion to fuels, could well undermine positive shifts in the energy and transit sectors and eats up a notable portion of the remaining carbon budget.[xv] But this conversation, as I mentioned, is occurring *within* medicine and has been since the early 1990s, with the formation of the global coalition, Health Care Without Harm.

Having learned from the EPA that medical waste incinerators were a leading point source for dioxins, furans and mercury releases, members within the medical community felt this was a direct violation of their Hippocratic Oath: to first do no harm. Since then, Health Care Without Harm has studied medical waste for a quarter century, and there are proven systemic solutions that don't involve pyrolysis. The most effective, and the safest, are located upstream, at the level of hospital purchasing and procurement: what is called source reduction. And on this, there is ample guidance for health systems, from the World Health Organization, the United Nations Environment Programme, as well as from Health Care Without Harm.

It may seem that plastics' use is a unilateral necessity within medicine, especially during a pandemic. And in specific instances, yes, plastics are critical in the manufacture of certain medical equipment and devices. But according to professionals associated with groups like Health Care Without Harm, plastics' encroachment within medicine far exceeds medically necessary uses. And addressing plastics' profusion— including its incursion into food service provision, for example—has been the work of Health Care Without Harm and its global allies, such as Practice Greenhealth. Together, these groups have developed new programs, for example, for reusable isolation gowns and other medical equipment where disposables have eclipsed sterilizable alternatives. Other programs work to eliminate PVC and phthalates from medical supplies altogether.

In addition to waste-aware procurement, resource recovery, recycling and waste segregation are also necessary to keep the remaining plastics from entering into incineration or conversion/"advanced recycling" systems where they can contribute to emissions troubling to both the climate and human health (including chlorinated hydrocarbons such as chlorobenzene, and precursors for polychlorinated dioxins and furans).[xvi]

Instead, Health Care Without Harm also identifies safer non-burn technologies like biodigestion or autoclave sterilization, which can effectively disinfect medical waste, all while contributing far lower

carbon dioxide emissions. These are operated locally, and as batches are required, and therefore are more functional in the event of a disaster or other climate-related interruption, since they aren't required to be operated continually in order to minimize pollution releases. To facilitate medical systems and states making decisions about medical waste management, Health Care Without Harm and its allies in the Global Green and Healthy Hospitals network has created a database of waste treatment technologies and case studies, which can be found here, in case helpful to your department: http://medwastetech.info/

I emphasize upstream solutions because these are critical to dealing with the equity and justice issues medical waste imposes across its lifecycle—from the upstream emissions associated with plastics' extraction and production, to the toxics associated with its downstream landfilling or "techno-management" (as described here), to the front line impacts of the associated climate crisis.

The goal of Rhode Island, and of the region, should be to uphold the public's health, to mitigate against the worst of the climate crisis and to work with systems, including the health system, at source and waste reduction. A medical waste-to-energy facility, whether in W. Warwick or elsewhere, runs counter to those mandates and, at best, poses the kind of "false solution" that instead imposes problems of its own.

Thank you for your time. And for your careful consideration of these matters during this permitting process.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Altman, PhD

Providence, Rhode Island

---

[i] Harhay et al. 2009 Health care waste management: a neglected and growing public health problem worldwide. Tropical Medicine and International Health 14(11):1414-1417; Health Care Without Harm 2011. Medical Waste and Human Rights: Submission to the UN Human Rights Council Special Rapporteur.

[ii] Sarah Hsu et al. 2020. Dumpster Diving in the Emergency Department: Quantity and Characteristics of Waste at a Level I Trauma Center. *Western Journal of Emergency Medicine* 21(5): 1211-1217. doi: 10.5811/westjem.2020.6.47900

[iii] Andrea Wisniewski et al., 2020. Reducing the Impact of Perfusion Medical Waste on the Environment. *J of Extra Corpor Technol.* 52: 135-41.

[iv] See report by American Society of Medical Engineers. An Evaluation of the Cost of Incinerating Wastes Containing PVC: https://files.asme.org/Committees/K&C/TCOB/BRTD/EEW/24116.pdf [v] Anandhu Vijayakumar and Jilse Sebastian. 2018. Pyrolysis Process to Produce Fuel from Different Types of Plastic—A Review. *Conf Series: Materials Science and Engineering*. 396: 012062; Rosa Miranda et al. 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Kinetic Study. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 64: 127144; Rosa Miranda et al., 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Product Analysis. *Polymer Degredataion and Stability* 66: 107-125. [vi] Rosa Miranda et al., 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Product Analysis. *Polymer Degredataion and Stability* 66: p. 113.
[vii] Miranda et al. 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Kinetic Study. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 64: 127-144; Anandhu Vijayakumar and Jilse Sebastian. 2018. Pyrolysis Process to Produce Fuel from Different Types of Plastic—A Review. Conf Series: Materials Science and Engineering. 396: 012062: p. 6 [viii] Andrew N. Rollison and Jumoke M. Oladejo. 2019. 'Patented Blunderings,' Efficiency Awareness and Self-Sustainability Climax in the Pyrolysis Energy form Waste Sector. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling* 141: 233-242.

[ix]Commission Regulation (EU) No. 10/2011 of 14 January 2011 on plastic materials and articles intended to come in contact with food. Official Journal of the European Union.

[x]Prüss-Ustun, A. *et al*. 2014. Safe Management of Wastes from Health-Care Activities, 2nd edition. World Health Organization. p. 106 [xi] Nate Seltenrich. 2016. Emerging Waste-to-Energy Technologies: Solid Waste Solution or Dead End? *Environmental Health Perspectives* 124 (6). https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.124-A106 [xii] Andrew N. Rollison. 2018. Fire, explosion and chemical toxicity hazards of gasification energy from waste. *Journal of Loss Prevention in the Process Industries*. 54: 273-280. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlp.2018.04.010 Also: Center for International Environmental Law el al. 2019. Plastics and Health: The Hidden Costs of a Plastic Planet. [xiii] Neil Tangri and Monica Wilson. 2017. Waste Gasification and Pyrolysis: High Risk, Low Yield Processes for Waste Management. Global Alternatives for Incineration Alliance; Andrew N. Rollison and Jumoke M. Oladejo. 2019. 'Patented blunderings,' Efficiency Awareness and Self-Sustainability Climax in the Pyrolysis Energy from Waste Sector. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling* 141: 233-242. [xiv] Neil Tangri and Monica Wilson. 2017. Waste Gasification and Pyrolysis: High Risk, Low Yield Processes for Waste Management. Global Alternatives for Incineration Alliance. [xv] Zheng, J., Suh, S. Strategies to reduce the global carbon footprint of plastics. *Nat. Clim. Chang.* 9, 374–378 (2019). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-019-0459-z.

[xvi] Miranda et al. 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Kinetic Study. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 64: 127-144; Rosa Miranda et al., 1999. Vacuum Pyrolysis of PVC: Product Analysis. *Polymer Degradation and Stability* 66: 107-125.

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Renee Seger	rz74977@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hello,

I am a resident off Signal Ridge in East Greenwich and I want to make my concerns known regarding the proposed MedRecyler facility on Division Road. Despite what the owner is stating, this technology is not widely used nor accepted anywhere in the United States. The thought of waste that has potential contaminants like COVID-19, chemo drugs and others is deeply concerning to me. What happens if something goes wrong and dangerous toxins and waste are released? Who is going to make sure our community is safe? That area would be deemed a hazardous waste site with repercussions to the surrounding businesses and residents. This is not the place to test this technology and will not going to produce the energy or the jobs claimed by the business owner. The risk is so great, I urge you to reject this license request.

Thank you,

Renee Seger

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Renu E	renuenglehart@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Good morning - JUst to let you know MOnarch Waste Technologies which was cited as a comparable for MedRecycler was not approved by the EPA for pyrolysis in February 2020: https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/02/25/2020-03754/applicability-determination-index-data-system-posting-epa-formal-responses-to-inquiries-concerning [federalregister.gov]

Thank you

Renu Englehart

Abstract for [1800041]

Q: Does EPA approve the request for an alternative monitoring plan (AMP) for the Monarch Waste Technologies, LLC (MWT) Pyromed Pyrolysis System to be operated at the Nambe Pueblo near Santa Fe, New Mexico as a hospital/medical/infectious waste incinerator (HMIWI) under NSPS Ec?

A: No. EPA determines that the petition does not provide specific information about the control equipment installed, nor does it provide sufficient other required information for a petition under 40 CFR 60.56c(j). Due to this lack of information, EPA cannot evaluate the AMP request. EPA previously provided information and guidance to the company related to implementation requirements under NSPS Ec after an on-site meeting and tour of the facility. However, the AMP petition submitted did not incorporate EPA's information. EPA's response outlines the areas of the petition that are in conflict with federal rule interpretations and requirements.

nambe

Abstract for [1900012]

Q: Does EPA approve the request for an alternative monitoring plan with site-specific operating parameters for the Monarch Waste Technologies, LLC (MWT) Pyromed Pyrolysis System to be operated at the Nambe Pueblo near Santa Fe, New Mexico as a hospital/medical/infectious waste incinerator (HMIWI) under NSPS Ec?

A: Based on technical review of the information submitted, EPA conditionally approves the interim operating parameters but does not approve the proposed testing plan. EPA approves the daily loading rate of sorbent and the pressure drop across the ceramic filters. MWT must also monitor both the inlet and outlet temperatures of gases routed to and exiting the pollution control system because vent gas temperature may be an indicator of potential dioxin formation. To obtain approval of an initial performance testing plan, MWT must further develop a performance test plan that aligns with requirements of 40 CFR 60.8 and 40 CFR 60.56c and submit the plan for EPA to review and approve.

--

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Renu E	renuenglehart@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: RIDEM - Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Management

I asked for an opinion from the AG's office regarding the March 15th Formal Public Comment Hearing. I believe that you are holding a formal hearing in which case this must be noticed on the RI Secretary of State's website with an agenda and minutes. The AG staff attorney was not aware of any public hearing noticed in the way that RIDEM has in this case (Notice of Formal Public Comment) unless this is the rules and regs of RIDEM. If this is the case, can you point me in the direction of where I might find it?

Thank you

Renu Englehart
2005 Division Rd
East Greenwich RI 02818
Town Council

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: Open Government <opengovernment@riag.ri.gov <mailto:opengovernment@riag.ri.gov> >
Date: Thu, Mar 11, 2021 at 9:09 AM
: RE: RIDEM - Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Management
To: Renu E <renuenglehart@gmail.com <mailto:renuenglehart@gmail.com> >

Good morning,

Without receiving a formal complaint and conducting an investigation, including receiving a response from the public body, this Office is not able to opine on whether a particular meeting implicates the Open Meetings Act ("OMA") or whether particular conduct violates the OMA. However, I am happy to provide some general information regarding these topics.

Generally speaking, the OMA is implicated whenever a quorum of a public body convenes for a "meeting." See R.I. Gen. Laws § 42-46-3; Fischer v. Zoning Board for the Town of Charlestown, 723 A.2d 294 (R.I. 1999). For purposes of the OMA, a "meeting" is defined as "the convening of a public body to discuss and/or act upon a matter over which the public body has supervision, control, jurisdiction, or advisory power." R.I. Gen. Laws § 42-46-2(1); see also Zarella, et al. v. East Greenwich Town Planning Board, OM 03-02. A "quorum" is defined as "a simple majority of the membership of a public body." R.I. Gen. Laws § 42-46-2(4).

The OMA generally requires that every meeting of all public bodies "shall be open to the public." R.I. Gen. Laws § 42-46-3. This Office has previously repeatedly stated that the OMA "does not require a public body to provide unlimited seating." Brunetti, et al. v. Town of Johnston, OM 17-19 (attached). This Office cannot express an opinion about whether the particular facts you allege in this case would or would not violate the OMA or the Governor's Executive Order without conducting an investigation pursuant to a formal complaint- which I do not construe you as making at this time, though you are free to do so if you think a meeting violates the OMA.

I hope this background information is helpful.
Kate Sadeck

Katherine Connolly Sadeck
Special Assistant Attorney General

Chief, Open Government Unit
The State of Rhode Island | Office of the Attorney General
150 South Main Street | Providence, RI – 02903
Office: +1 401 274 4400 | Ext:2480
ksadeck@riag.ri.gov <mailto:ksadeck@riag.ri.gov> | www.riag.ri.gov <http://www.riag.ri.gov/>

From: Renu E <renuenglehart@gmail.com <mailto:renuenglehart@gmail.com> >
Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 7:51 PM
To: Open Government <opengovernment@riag.ri.gov <mailto:opengovernment@riag.ri.gov> >
: RIDEM - Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Management

[External email: Use caution with links and attachments]

Good evening -

I am attaching for you a notice of Public Comment for an application hearing March 15th at 4 pm via Zoom. I am trying to figure out if this is an actual Public Hearing that should be noticed on the RI Secretary of State website or if the Notice of Public Comment is different from a Public Hearing. RIDEM says that they will only be taking public comments at this point and that no new information will be announced during this meeting. http://dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/waste/pn/pn-medrecycler.pdf [linkprotect.cudasvc.com]
<https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://linkprotect.cudasvc.com/url?a=http*3a*2f*2fdem.ri.gov*2fprograms*2fbenviron*2f

Renu E renuenglehart@gmail.com

State of Rhode Island

DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL

150 South Main Street ' Providence, RI 02903

(401) 274-4400 - TDD (401) 453-0410

Peter E Kilmartin, Attorney General

VIA EMAIL ONLY

June 30, 2017

0M 17-19

Mr. David Brunetti

RE: Brunetti et al. v. Town of Johnston

Dear Mr. Brunetti and additional Complainants:

The investigation into your Open Meetings Act ("OMA") complaint against the Town of Johnston ("Town") is complete. Along with twenty-two (22) other complainants, you filed the instant OMA Complaint regarding the Town Council's meeting on January 10, 2017. [11] Because all twenty-three complaints raise similar legal and factual issues regarding three alleged OMA violations, we address all the complaints in this finding. [12] While some complainants may raise unique facts — and we will supplement those facts below as necessary — the relevant facts are nearly identical and undisputed.

[11] Your Complaint was the first received by the Department after the January 10, 2017 Town Council meeting, and for this reason, we list you as the "lead" complainant. We mean no disrespect to any of the other twenty-two complainants and each of their individual complaints, supporting materials, and where applicable rebuttals, have been reviewed by this Department. As noted, supra, this finding addresses all complainants. See Addendum A for a complete list of the complaints addressed by this finding.

[12] We note that all complainants raised one or more of these three issues.

We accordingly proceed to examine all three issues raised in the twenty-three complaints — (1) the alleged defect in the notice for the meeting, (2) the alleged insufficient venue, and (3) the alleged rolling quorum held outside the public purview — seriatim. In doing so, we note that while most complaints raise only one or two of the above issues — and while we question whether some complainants are aggrieved within the meaning of R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-8 — collectively the complaints raise all three of these issues.

At the outset, we note that in examining whether a violation of the OMA has occurred, we are mindful that our mandate is not to substitute this Department's independent judgment concerning

---

whether an infraction has occurred, but instead, to interpret and enforce the OMA as the General Assembly has written the law and as the Rhode Island Supreme Court has interpreted its provisions. Furthermore, our statutory mandate is limited to determining whether the Town violated the OMA. See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-8. In other words, we do not write on a blank slate.

1. Notice of the January 10, 2017 Meeting

Four complainants allege that the supplemental notice of the January 10, 2017 meeting was insufficient in violation of R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-6(b). As complainant Mr. Steven Ahlquist noted, in pertinent part:

> "[I]t was impossible to know what the meeting was about in a timely fashion, giving me no time to arrange suitable coverage of the meeting, which is the whole point of the Open Meetings Act, which is to inform the public in a timely way. Searches for key words such as 'Clear River' 'Invenergy' and the like revealed nothing until the amended notice went out, giving me much less than the required three days notice [sic]."

The agenda for the January 10, 2017 meeting was posted on January 6, 2017. The agenda stated, in relevant part:

> "Resolution 2017-5: A resolution ratifying and authorizing the Mayor to enter into a Water Supply and Economic Development Agreement between the Town and Clean River Energy, LLC[.]" (Emphasis added).

A second agenda for the January 10, 2017 meeting was posted at 9:24 AM on January 9, 2017. This agenda stated, in pertinent part:

> "Resolution 2017-5: A resolution ratifying and authorizing the Mayor to enter into a Water Supply and Economic Development Agreement between the Town and Clear River Energy, LLC (The sole purpose of this correction is to correct a typographical error

> in the original posting; correction to change the word 'Clean' to 'Clear[.]')" (Emphasis added). [13]

Complainants allege that this error, though consisting of one letter, had a significant effect on their ability to be notified of the meeting. Several complainants maintain that they use Google Alerts to track certain keywords and that, accordingly, the term "Clean River Energy, LLC" never set off alerts for "Clear River Energy, LLC." Accordingly, these complainants contend that they did not

---

receive notice of the meeting until the second agenda was posted on January 9, 2017, less than forty-eight (48) hours before the January 10, 2017 meeting. [14] Seg R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-6(b).

Before we can reach the merits of this allegation we must, as a threshold matter, determine whether any of these four complainants have standing to bring their complaints.

The OMA provides that "[a]ny citizen or entity of the state who is aggrieved as a result of violations of the provisions of this chapter may file a complaint with the attorney general." R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-8(a). In Graziano v. Rhode Island State Lottery Commission, 810 A.2d 215 (R.I. 2002), the Rhode Island Supreme Court examined the "aggrieved" provision of the OMA. There, an OMA lawsuit was filed concerning notice for the Lottery Commission's March 25, 1996 meeting wherein its Director, John Hawkins, was terminated. At the Lottery Commission's March 25, 1996 meeting, Mr. Hawkins, as well as his attorney, Ms. Graziano, were both present. Finding that the Lottery Commission's notice was deficient, the trial justice determined that the Lottery Commission violated the OMA and an appeal ensued.

On appeal, the Rhode Island Supreme Court found that it was unnecessary to address the merits of the OMA lawsuit because "the plaintiffs Graziano and Hawkins have no standing to raise this issue" since "both plaintiffs were present at the meeting and therefore were not aggrieved by any defect in the notice." Id. at 221. The Court continued that it:

> "has held on numerous occasions that actual appearance before a tribunal constitutes a waiver of the right of such person to object to a real or perceived defect in the notice of the meeting. * * * It is not unreasonable to require that the person who raises the issue of the defect in notices be in some way disadvantaged or aggrieved by such defect. While attendance at the meeting would not prevent a showing of grievance or disadvantage, such as lack of preparation or ability to respond to the issue, no such contention has been set forth in the case at bar. The burden of demonstrating such a

---

[13] These agendas are available at http://sos.ri.gov/openmeetings/'?page=meeting&id=209753.

[14] Several complainants also assert that the notice was not posted on the Town's website or its calendar. The OMA, however, contains no requirement to post notice on a Town's website or its calendar, and therefore, these allegations do not violate the OMA.

grievance is upon the party who seeks to establish standing to object to the notice." Id. at 221—22.

Here, pursuant to R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-8(a), and the standard established in Graziano, the complainants must demonstrate that they were "in some way disadvantaged or aggrieved by such defect" in the notice. at 221. Importantly, the test is not whether the public is aggrieved, but whether the complainant, as an individual, is aggrieved. Sgg Riggs v. East Bay Energy Consortium, PR 13-25, 0M 13-30.

Having examined this issue closely, we conclude that no complainant has satisfied the Graziano burden and we find that the specific facts presented indicate that no one is aggrieved by the alleged defect in the notice. We note that two of the four complainants who raised this issue Ms. Jean Lynch and Sister Mary Pendergast — admit that they attended the meeting. See Block v. Board of

---

Elections, 0M 13-25 (noting that the facts demonstrated "a situation no different than Graziano, i.e., a person who complains about the sufficiency of notice, but nonetheless attends the meeting and provides no evidence of any particular detriment or injury."). While the Supreme Court made clear that attendance does not, by itself, prohibit a person from showing they were aggrieved by the lack of notice, no such showing has been demonstrated in this case. Although it is unclear if the other two complainants — Mr. Justin Boyan and Mr. Steven Ahlquist — attended the meeting, at the very least, neither complainant contends that they missed the meeting because of the late notice. See Clark v. West Glocester Fire District, 0M 14-40 (finding no standing where "[w]e have been presented no evidence concerning whether [the Complainant] attended the meetings in question, sought to attend the meetings in question, or did not attend the meetings in question because of the allegedly deficient notice."). Indeed, these two complainants brought this issue to this Department's attention before the January 10, 2017 meeting, thus indicating that both complainants had notice of the intended subject-matter, albeit perhaps on less than forty-eight (48) hours notice. Upon this Department raising the aggrieved issue with Mr. Ahlquist, who is one of the two complainants who wrote to this Department before the meeting occurred, Mr. Ahlquist advised that the late notice afforded him "no time to arrange suitable coverage of the meeting[.]" Respectfully, this assertion, by itself, is insufficient to show that Mr. Ahlquist was specifically disadvantaged. Our conclusion — that the Graziano standard requires more than a conclusory statement — is in accordance with Graziano and our previous findings. See Graziano, 810 A.2d at 222 ("The burden of demonstrating such a grievance is upon the party who seeks to establish standing to object to the notice."); see also Plunkett v. Westerly School Committee, 0M 17-18 ("This failure to sufficiently articulate how the alleged deficient posting disadvantaged you individually is fatal to your claim."). Based on the totality of the circumstances, we find that no complainant is aggrieved by the alleged defect in the notice. In other words, no complainant has identified any evidence to suggest that they did not attend the January 10, 2017 meeting because of an insufficient or untimely posted agenda, or that they were otherwise aggrieved within the meaning of R.I. Gen. Laws

42-46-8(a). Accordingly, no complainant has standing to bring these allegations. Our conclusion is compelled by the specific facts and our precedent. We find no violations.

2. Venue

Twenty complainants allege that the venue chosen for the January 10th meeting was improper, both in that they were unable to attend the meeting because of the size of the venue and that the Town failed to respond to what the complainants describe as reasonable requests to change the venue. Sister Mary Pendergast's complaint is illustrative and provides, in relevant part:

> "I arrived at 6:10 pm for a 7:00 meeting. The fire marshall told me that the room was already filled to capacity and that I could not enter. The room was indeed filled to capacity with union members in every seat! I asked the fire marshall to get a change of venue because a large crowd was gathering in the hallway. He did not know that it was common practice to accommodate people who want to participate, even ifit is just to observe proceedings. He said he asked somebody and there would be no change of venue and that he 'didn't make the rules. '

> I [] contend that a public meeting should be held in a space that can accommodate the public. *** I believe Johnston violated the OMA by not accommodating the people that showed up for that meeting, by offering preferential seating to those that they wanted in that room."

The Town submitted three affidavits in response to these allegations. Town Clerk Vincent P. Baccari, Jr., provided the following information in his affidavit, in pertinent part:

> "I l . I entered the room at the Johnston Municipal Court in which the meeting was being held at approximately 6:10 p.m. on the evening of January 10, 2017 in order to prepare for the meeting, which was scheduled to be called to order at 7:00 p.m.
>
> 12. Upon my arrival, I noticed that the gallery was almost, if not completely full; however, I do not recall seeing individuals gathering outside of the meeting room in the hallway.
>
> 13. While I do recall seeing a few Town officials and/or employees preparing for the meeting, the majority of individuals seated in the gallery were not known to me.
>
> 15. At some time after my arrival, the meeting room did reach its capacity and the overflow of members of the public congregated in the hallway immediately outside of the meeting room.

17. Seating in the meeting room is available to members of the public on a first come, first served basis, and no preference is given to any particular groups or individuals, including residents and non-residents of the Town.

25. I personally did not receive a request to change the venue prior to the meeting; nor was I aware of any such request being made to the administration for the Town of Johnston prior to the meeting. Rather, I only became aware of a request to change the venue when I heard individuals chanting 'Change the venue' in the hallway at the beginning of the meeting.

28. *** Clear River Energy, LLC's deadline for securing a water supplier was set to expire on January I l, 2017, and therefore, postponing the meeting to secure a larger venue would have very likely foreclosed the opportunity for the Town of Johnston to secure such an agreement."

Fire Chief Timothy P. McLaughlin stated in his affidavit, in relevant part:

"5. In accordance with the State Fire Safety Code, the maximum capacity for the meeting room at the Johnston Municipal Court is eighty-seven (87) occupants.

I l . Upon completing the task of counting the number of persons in the meeting room, I confirmed that the room was at capacity, and thus I did not allow anyone else to enter the room[.] ***

---

12. Seating in the meeting room is available to members of the public on a first come, first served basis, and no preference is given to any particular groups or individuals, including resident and non-residents of the Town.

16. *** [I]n recognition of the fact that the matter on the Town Council's agenda was of importance to those assembled in the hallway, I allowed them to remain in the hallway as long as they remained close to the walls and kept the middle of the hallway clear.

18. Approximately fifteen (15) to twenty (20) individuals remained in the hallway throughout the duration of the meeting."

Police Chief Richard S. Tamburini generally corroborated these facts in his submitted affidavit.

We note as a preliminary matter that although some complainants may not have standing to bring these allegations, numerous complainants alleged they were denied entry to the January 10, 2017 meeting and, accordingly, are aggrieved pursuant to R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-8(a) and the standard established in Graziano. We therefore proceed to address the merits of these allegations.

The OMA provides that is "essential to the maintenance of a democratic society that public business be performed in an open and public manner and that the citizens be advised of and aware of the performance of public officials and the deliberations and decisions that go into the making of public policy." R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-1. Additionally, the OMA requires that "[e]very meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public unless closed pursuant to 42-46-4 and 42-46-5." R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-3.

While several complainants assert that the OMA requires that every interested person be able to attend and witness a public body's open meeting, the OMA does not support such a conclusion. This Department has previously observed that the OMA "does not require a public body to provide unlimited seating." Sgg In re Town of West Warwick, ADV 0M 99-02; seg also Daniels v. Warwick Long Term Facilities Planning Committee, 0M 14-02. Specifically, in In re Town of West Warwick, this Department issued an advisory opinion to the Town of West Warwick in anticipation of a meeting that was expected to exceed capacity, concluding that the OMA did not require the termination of the meeting if attendance exceeded the legal limit of 700 people. In Daniels, we similarly found that the OMA did not require the public body at issue to move its meeting to provide more seating where attendance exceeded the room's capacity of 52.

Although the facts and travel of the instant matter differ from our previous findings, the central conclusion that the OMA "does not require a public body to provide unlimited seating" applies with equal force in this case. Respectfully, we have been directed to no provision within the OMA, nor have we found one, that requires unlimited seating to public. Notwithstanding, in the appropriate case we could envision a situation where the OMA is violated where available seating is so sparse as to effectively eliminate the public's attendance, but, considering the instant facts, we conclude this is not that case.

Here, we note that the maximum room occupancy was eighty-seven, a number large enough to provide for considerable public attendance and larger than the capacity at issue in Daniels. We are also advised that the location of this meeting was at the location where Town Council meetings are typically held. Additionally, we note that approximately twenty people remained in the hallway, permitted to do so by the fire marshall. Although not seated in the room itself, depending on one's location in the hallway, those in the hallway could conceivably still observe the meeting' s proceedings. See Sister Pendergast rebuttal, 23 ("Some people in the hallway might be able to hear[.]"). Such accommodation belies any contention that the Town sought to eliminate the public's attendance.

Furthermore, we observe that the affidavits submitted by the Town reveal no evidence of preferential treatment with respect to seating, [15] no evidence that the Town knew the attendance would exceed the meeting space until about an hour before the meeting was scheduled to begin, and no evidence that moving the meeting to a larger space was feasible or possible. Indeed, we note the Town's undisputed insistence that it could not postpone the meeting due to the time sensitive nature of the business to be discussed. While some suggestion was made by various complainants that the Town could have moved its meeting to a different location but still held its meeting on January 10, 2017, the Town decided against this course for concern that such action would have violated the OMA. See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-6(b)(requiring public notice to be posted 48 hours before the meeting and to include, inter alia, the "place of the meeting"). Because the Town did not post its meeting for one location, yet convene its meeting at a different location, we need not evaluate whether such action would have violated the OMA. The evidence establishes, however, that this concern — and perhaps others — was part of the Town's decision making process not to relocate the January 10, 2017 meeting. On these facts, we cannot conclude that such a determination violated the OMA.

As further support for this conclusion, we recognize that our nation's courtrooms are open to the public. Despite this principle, courts routinely impose capacity limitations and other restrictions far more restrictive than those imposed by the Town in this case. Although stated in the context of a criminal defendant's right to a public trial, the following except from United States Supreme Court Justice Harlan provides insight into the principle at issue in this case:

> "[o]bviously the public trial guarantee is not violated if an individual member of the public cannot gain admittance to a courtroom because there are no available seats. The guarantee will already have been met, for the 'public' will be present in the form of those persons who did gain admission. Even the actual presence of the public is not guaranteed. A public trial implies only that the court must be open to those who wish to come, sit in the available seats, conduct themselves with
>
> decorum, and observe the trial process." Estes v. State of Texas, 381 U.S. 532, 58889 (1965) (Harlan, J., concurring).

[15] Numerous complaints allege that union workers were provided preferential treatment and/or advanced notice of this meeting. Respectfully, there is simply no evidence to support that the Town provided this preferential treatment and/or advanced notice. While the union members may have organized – and there is evidence that many union workers were at the meeting location and occupying seats at least one hour before the meeting – as best as we can tell this organization occurred at the union level and not the Town level.

"As a courtroom can only seat a finite number of the public, [subject to the above caveat], the Open Meetings Act similarly does not expressly impose a requirement of unlimited seating." In re Town of West Warwick, ADV 0M 99-02.

This is not to say we are unsympathetic towards those who were unable to be seated at the public meeting. In fact, our review of the video recording finds senior citizens standing in the hallways while able-bodied and young men sit in limited seats, some of whom were laughing (and arguably taunting) those who stood in the hallway. We understand the frustration of those who not only could not enter the meeting room but also were subjected to such conduct. However, our opprobrium of this conduct does not supplant our sole role to interpret and enforce the OMA as the General Assembly has written the law and how it has been interpreted. Applying this standard, we simply find nothing in the OMA that required the Town to move its January 10, 2017 meeting beyond its scheduled location under these circumstances. Our precedent and the language of the OMA compel this conclusion. Accordingly, we find no violations.[16]

3. Rolling Quorum

Six complainants allege that a series of meetings prior to the January 10, 2017 meeting between the Town Mayor and various Town Council members constituted a "rolling" or "walking" quorum and violated the OMA. Ms. Jean Lynch's complaint is illustrative, stating, in relevant part:

> "With regard to the 'rolling quorum' violation, in an article published by the Johnston Sunrise [a local newspaper] on January 11, 2027 [sic], Mayor Polisena was quoted as follows:
>
> 'I met with the council one on one, which is perfectly legal. I obviously showed them what the offer was and told them what the offer was,' he said. 'They were obviously on board; it's money that comes to the town for doing absolutely nothing but selling water.' []
>
> The Mayor's consecutive one-on-one meeting[s] with members of the council, which he claims were 'perfectly legal' I have been told were in fact a violation of the 'rolling meeting' or 'walking meeting' quorum prohibition. These actions constituted a meeting. No notice was provided for such a meeting."

[16] Some complainants reference In re: Town of Glocester, ADV 0M 99-03 in support of their positions. Respectfully, we do not find In re: Town of Glocester to be applicable here. There, we were asked to opine on the application of the OMA to situations involving a gathering of Glocester Town Council members that did constitute a quorum. With no quorum present, we found that no "meeting" would occur and, accordingly, that the OMA was not implicated. As it is undisputed that a quorum of the Johnston Town Council was present for the January 10, 2017 meeting, we find In re: Town of Glocester to be of little utility here.

The Town submitted affidavits from the five Town Council members and the Mayor. In his affidavit, Mayor Joseph M. Polisena states, in pertinent part:

> "2. On Wednesday, January 4, 2017, at approximately 10:00 a.m., I participated in a telephone conference with the President of the Johnston Town Council, Anthony Verardo with regard to the terms of the proposed Water Supply and Economic Development Agreement between the Town of Johnston and Clear River Energy, LLC (hereinafter the 'Proposed Agreement').
>
> 3. Also present at Johnston Town Hall during this telephone conference were my Chief of Staff, Douglas Jeffrey; the Town Solicitor, William J. Conley, Jr.; and Town Council Member Robert V. Russo.
> 4. During the conversation, I explained the terrns of the Proposed Agreement to Council President Verardo and Councilperson Russo.
> 5. No other members of the Johnston Town Council were present at and/or participated in the telephone conference.
> 6. None of the participants in the conversation discussed the thoughts, actions, opinions, or the like of any other members of the Town Council.
> 7. The purpose of this conversation was to provide the two (2) council members with the essential terms of the Proposed Agreement so that they would have the opportunity to process the proposal in advance of the Johnston Town Council meeting and be able to make an informed decision at the meeting.
> 8. At the conclusion of the meeting, Solicitor Conley reminded President Verardo and Councilperson Russo that they were not to discuss the Proposed Agreement or any other such matters with other members of the Town Council, as to do so would constitute a violation of the Open Meetings Act.
>
> 10. Also on Wednesday, January 4, 2017, at approximately 12:00 p.m., I met with Town Councilperson Richard DelFino, Ill at Johnston Town Hall for the purpose of explaining the relevant terms of the Proposed Agreement to him. ***
> 11. At some point after the meeting began, then Town Councilperson-elect Robert Civetti joined the meeting.
>
> 13. I explained the terms of the Proposed Agreement to Councilperson DelFino and then Councilperson-elect Civetti.
> 14. No other members of the Johnston Town Council were present at and/or participated in the meeting.
> 15. None of the attendees at the January 4, 2017 meeting discussed the thoughts, actions, opinion, or the like of any other members of the Town Council.

17. At some time in the week prior to the [sic] January 10, 2017, during a chance meeting at Johnston Town Hall with David Santilli, the Vice President of the Town Council, I explained the terms of the Proposed Agreement to him.

18. No other members of the Johnston Town Council were present at and/or participated in this chance meeting with Vice President Santilli.

19. We did not discuss the thoughts, actions, opinions, or the like of any other members of the Town Council related to the Proposed Agreement.

25. At no time did I act as a conduit between Town Council Members; rather I merely presented the terms of the Proposed Agreement to the Councilors at the respective meetings so that they could make thoughtful, informed votes at the scheduled Town Council meeting."

All five Town Council members referenced in the Mayor's affidavit filed their own individual affidavits that corroborate the relevant details.

The OMA requires that "[e]very meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public unless closed pursuant to 42-46-4 and 42-46-5." R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-3. Consistent with this Department's previous findings and with applicable case law, the OMA is implicated whenever a quorum of a public body meets. See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-3; Fischer v. Zoning Board for the Town of Charlestown, 723 A.2d 294 (R.I. 1999). For purposes of the OMA, a "meeting" is defined as "the convening of a public body to discuss and/or act upon a matter over which the public body has supervision, control, jurisdiction, or advisory power." R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-2(a); see also Zarella et al. v. East Greenwich Town Planning Board, 0M 03-02. A "quorum" is defined as "a simple majority of the membership of a public body." R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-2(d).

Although the above definitions are seemingly straightforward, it is noteworthy that a quorum may be created, and a meeting "convened," by unconventional means. In particular, this Department has previously recognized the "rolling" or "walking" quorum, where a majority of the members of a public body attain a quorum by a series of one-on-one conversations or interactions. See In Re: South Kingstown School Committee Electronic Mail Policy, ADV 0M 04-01 (series of email communications among a quorum of a Committee would satisfy the quorum requirement and implicate the OMA); In Re: Pawtucket City Council, ADV 0M 05-01 (warning against the "walking quorum," where public business is conducted in a series of individual encounters that may not constitute a quorum, but which collectively do so); D'Andrea v. Newport School Committee, 0M 98-11 (violation ofthe OMA when Committee members used head signals to vote on a matter); International Brotherhood of Police Officers v. Barrington Town Council, 0M 9601 (OMA prohibited communication by fax to obtain the endorsement of Council members of a newspaper editorial); Dempsey v. Rhode Island Ethics Commission, 0M 94-14 ("[d]espite the caller's best intentions, a phone call may result in a substantive discussion which should be conducted in the public forum"). Importantly, our findings have centered on the nexus between these one-on-one conversations and whether they serve as a chain of communication sufficient to constitute a collective discussion. See Guarino, et al. v. Rhode Island Atomic Energy Commission, 0M 14-

07 ("[l]f a quorum of members of a public body creates a chain of communication and responses, through any electronic media, about any matter over which a public body has supervision, jurisdiction, control or advisory power, other than to schedule a meeting, the OMA may be violated. Moreover, our previous findings have left open the possibility that a non-public body individual could serve as a conduit between public body members if they supplied the missing link connecting collective discussion between and among public body members.

Here, based on our prior findings and the undisputed facts, we find no violation. As an initial matter, we note that the Mayor is not a "public body" under the OMA and therefore is not subject to the OMA's requirements. See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-2(3). Any suggestion that the Mayor violated the OMA must fail as a matter of law.

The Town provides uncontroverted evidence in affidavit form that the Mayor had three separate communications with various Town Council members. None of these three separate communications individually contained a quorum of the Town Council. While the absence of a quorum during one meeting does not preclude a "rolling" or "walking" quorum as discussed above, according to the affidavits produced by the Town, "none of the participants in the[ir respective] conversation[s with the Mayor] discussed the thoughts, actions, opinions, or the like of any other members of the Town Council." And the affiants specifically note that after their respective meetings with the Mayor there was no communication between or among other Town Council members on this issue. Based on these particular undisputed facts, we find no evidence that the Mayor served as a conduit that connected the three communications with Town Council members and therefore find no evidence of any nexus between the communications. See Guarino, 0M 1407. Therefore, we cannot find that a collective discussion between or among Town Council members occurred and, accordingly, do not find a rolling or walking quorum. Without a quorum, the OMA is not implicated and, as such, we find no violations. [17] See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-3.

One final matter warrants mention. Some complaints noted that the January 10, 2017 meeting did not provide for public comment. The OMA, however, is silent on the issue of the public's right to speak publicly at meetings. See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-6(d)("Nothing contained in this chapter requires any public body to hold an open forum session, to entertain or respond to any topic nor does it prohibit any public body from limiting comment on any topic at such an open forum session."). Accordingly, since the OMA does not address whether the public has the right to speak during a public comment portion of an open meeting, nor does the OMA address whether a public body must receive public comment,

[17] As an additional matter, we note that the Mayor actually signed the Proposed Agreement on January 6, 2017, prior to the January 10, 2017 meeting. Pursuant to Article IV, 4-6(6) of the Town's Charter, this signing was not final until the Town Council approved the Proposed Agreement on January 10, 2017. The necessity of the Town Council's approval of the Mayor's signature weighs against the contention by several complainants that the Proposed Agreement was authorized before the January 10, 2017 meeting. A representative of the Town Council signed the Proposed Agreement on January 10, 2017, as authorized by the Town Council.

respectfully we are constrained to find no violation. See Vargas v. Providence School Board, 0M 02-12, PR 02-06; Gorman v. Tiogue Fire District Council, 0M 97-23.

In sum, we find no violations. We note that it is apparent by the sheer number and content of the complaints that there is at least some public dissatisfaction with the process that led to the January 10, 2017 meeting. However, our acknowledgment of the negative public response that this meeting engendered is not tantamount to a finding of a violation of the OMA. As described supra, nothing in the submitted uncontroverted evidence substantiates a violation of the OMA, which is all we have jurisdiction to determine. While some may view this finding as a victory — while others may view this finding as defeat — as always, the final determination will be cast by the voters of Johnston. Our sole area of review is the OMA, and on this matter, we find no violation.

Although the Attorney General will not file suit in this matter, nothing within the OMA prohibits an individual or entity from obtaining legal counsel for the purpose of instituting injunctive or declaratory relief in Superior Court. See R.I. Gen. Laws 42-46-8(c). We are closing this file as of the date of this correspondence.

We thank you for your interest in keeping governrnent open and accountable to the public.

Very truly yours,

Sean Lyness
Special Assistant Attorney General

SL/kr

Cc: William Conley, Esquire

LIST OF COMPLAINANTS ADDRESSED BY THIS FINDING

David Brunetti
Jean Lynch
Mary Pendergast
Justin Boyan
Steven Ahlquist
Alan Cohen
Lauren and Kevin Cleary
Lynn Clark
Cheryl Casserly
Kimberly Branchaud
Jessica Stensrud
Irene Peloquin
Rhoda-Ann Northrup
Lauren Niedel
Garrett Mancieri
Thomas Kimberley
Douglas Jobling
Justin Hartshom
Richard Dionne
Nick Katkevick
Kerri Fagan
Mike Scurka
Cynthia Crook-Pick

From: (Name) From: (Address)

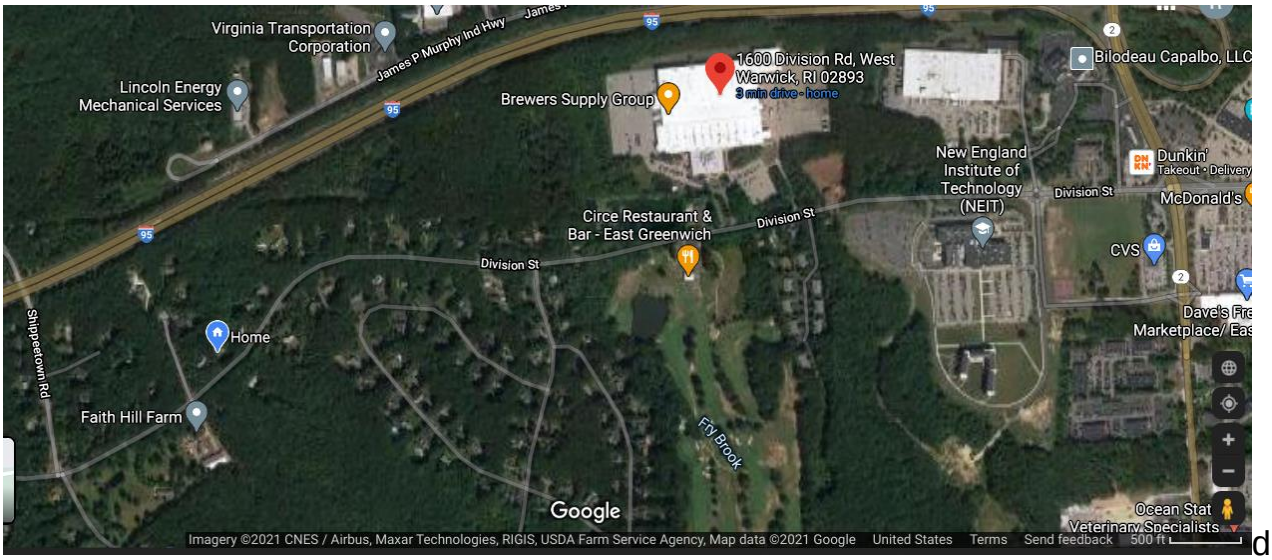
Renu E renuenglehart@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler RI

Good afternoon - My name is Renu Englehart, I am the town councilor from the town of East Greenwich and I am also a neighbor of this project on Division Rd. Thank you to RIDEM for holding this meeting . I know that there are quite a few people who wish to speak so I will be brief. I hope that RIDEM is keeping note of who is speaking and where they live, either in state or out. I am giving comment in opposition to the permit for MedRecycler

For the record to correct some misconceptions, this is only the 2nd formal hearing that has taken place regarding MedRecycler. The meeting on May 6th 2019 at the West Warwick Planning Board is the 1st formal hearing and this one - January RIDEM meeting was informational only. The building is in West Warwick but everything else about this affects other towns The access points to this project off of exit 7 on Rt 95 (Coventry/West Greenwich) or Exit 8 on Rt 95 (Warwick) or Exit 6 off of Rt 4 (East Greenwich) (see images below). These access points were at the last comprehensive RIDOT study considered amongst the highest accident rates in RI due to their congestion. While these are state roads, the state does not respond in case of accident or other emergency, local agencies respond, such as the WW police and fire department, the EG police and fire department , the Warwick police and fire department and so on.

I would like to point out that even the driveway to this property is in East Greenwich. The only way to access this property is to pass EG residences and commercial areas or WG residences or commercial etc. and residences are



directly across from this property - not hundreds of feet away.

From the access point at the driveway going west on Division, the residences in East Greenwich are served by well water. The building that MedR is leasing literally sits on a pond and wetlands served by Fry Brook, something that is not noted in any of the corresponding documents from MedR or RIDEM. At 70 tons of medical waste per day, that is far more waste than this area has ever seen and could affect the only drinking water for several towns.

There are no mixed waste medical pyrolysis plants anywhere in the US at this time. During January hearing Mr. Dennen admitted that they were new to technology and they did not have enough information regarding it. He also admitted as far as compliance with state and local regulations go, RIDEM was going to allow MedR to self police due to the lack of personnel. And yet even on the letter of notice of intent to approve, DEM has many questions that still need to be answered by the company and so far we have not been able to find out if those were answered. The comparison plants cited in the application process such as Monarch Waste (which was closed by the EPA) (https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/02/25/2020-03754/applicability-determination-index-data-system-posting-epa-formal-responses-to-inquiries-concerning - search Nambe) or an unnamed plant in Southern California (none of which match could truly be found) or even their int'l comps several of which are still being built, do not lend an air of credibility.

Mixed waste in regards to pyrolysis is not something that appears to be fiscally and financially viable at this time something that both the EPA noted on 2/17/2021 meeting PITT Findings on Pfas Destruction Technologies led by Brian Gullett (https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2021-02/documents/pitt_findings_toolsresources_webinar_02172021_final.pdf) and the Dept of Energy noted in their August 2019 paper titled Waste to Energy from MSW (https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2019/08/f66/BETO--Waste-to-Energy-Report-August--2019.pdf).

I do not believe that this plant is suited to this area which is highly congested and almost entirely residential on that street. I would like to close by pointing out that this building and area in WW has been zoned commercial for some time and the town of EG has never to my knowledge ever objected, this is the 1st time and should show the seriousness of which we take this project. Looking at the amount of participants who are present and also those who still cannot attend - it appears that residents are taking this very seriously. I urge DEM to deny this permit.

2013 Top Urban Minor Arterial Locations Exhibiting the Most Severe Safety Needs

Rank	Town/City	Location		Injury Severity Type[1]						Estimated Crash Costs	
		Primary Roadway	Secondary Roadway	K	A	B	C	O	Total		
1	North Kingstown	RI 2 (South County Trl)	RI 102 (Ten Rod Rd)	1	2	6	20	41	70	$4,592,900	In Design - Roundabout
2	Providence	Dean St	Kinsley Ave	0	1	0	36	57	94	$3,451,900	In Design - Bridge Replacement/Turn Lane
3	Johnston	RI 5 (Atwood Ave)	US 6A (Hartford Ave)	0	0	1	27	169	197	$3,299,100	S&D - Intersection Reconfiguration
4	Warwick	RI 2 (Quaker Ln)	RI 401 (Division St)	0	1	0	20	108	129	$3,008,700	In Design - Extend Northbound Acceleratio
5	South Kingstown	RI 108 (Kingstown Rd)	Main St	0	1	2	17	85	105	$2,818,200	In Design - Intersection Improvements
6	Pawtucket	Conant St	Weeden St	1	2	0	4	12	19	$2,766,100	In Design - Horizontal Curve Warning Signi
7	Cranston	Cranston St	Garfield Ave	0	2	1	7	53	63	$2,631,300	Recent Intersection Improvements
8	Smithfield	RI 104 (Farnum Pk)	Kane Rd	2	1	1	0	5	9	$2,568,300	Recent Horizontal Curve Warning Signing
9	Providence	Valley St	Delaine St	0	2	1	11	22	36	$2,566,900	In Design - Install Traffic Signal
10	Providence	Chalkstone Ave	Douglas Ave	0	1	1	18	52	72	$2,457,100	S&D - Intersection Improvements

Source: RIDOT

2013 Top Other Freeway / Expressway Locations Exhibiting the Most Severe Safety Needs

Rank	Town/City	Location		Injury Severity Type[1]						Estimated Crash Costs	Improvement Status[2,3]
		Primary Roadway	Secondary Roadway	K	A	B	C	O	Total		
1	Warwick	RI 37	US 1 (Post Rd)	0	1	5	63	224	293	$7,142,200	In Design - Resurfacing, Signing & Striping, Install Acceleration Lanes
2	North Smithfield	RI 146	Sayles Hill Rd	1	2	4	31	155	193	$6,123,400	In Design - Signing & Striping; S&D - Rumble Strips, Enhanced Roadside Delineation, Extend Acceleration Lane
3	Lincoln	RI 146	RI 116 (George Washington Hwy)	0	1	5	44	223	273	$6,024,900	S&D - Rumble Strips, Enhanced Roadside Delineation; Extend Acceleration Lane; In Design - Interchange Reconfiguration
4	North Kingstown	RI 4	Exit 5 (RI 102 / Ten Rod Rd)	0	2	3	41	163	209	$5,874,700	Recent Ramp Intersection Modifications; In Design - Extend Acceleration Lanes
5	South Kingstown	US 1 (Tower Hill Rd)	South County Commons Way	0	3	4	18	62	87	$4,472,700	S&D - Rumble Strips; Enhanced Roadside Delineation; In Design - Signing & Striping; High Friction Surface Treatment
6	Providence	RI 10	Dean St	0	2	4	24	98	128	$4,362,200	Recent Ramp Intersection Modifications to Provide Left-Turns
7	South Kingstown	US 1 (Tower Hill Rd)	RI 138 (Mooresfield Rd)	0	1	2	35	133	171	$4,328,400	Recent relocation of private driveway further from traffic signal; S&D - Red Light-Running Mitigation
8	East Greenwich	RI 4	Exit 7 (RI 402 / 403)	1	2	1	9	53	71	$3,601,800	S&D - Rumble Strips; Enhanced Roadside Delineation
9	Providence	RI 10	Exit 3 (Niantic Ave)	0	4	0	3	19	26	$3,580,900	S&D - Rumble Strips; Enhanced Roadside Delineation; In Design - Signing & Striping; Recent Median Guardrail Installation
10	East Greenwich	RI 4	Exit 6 (RI 2 / South County Trl)	0	3	3	7	31	44	$3,431,200	In Design - Install Traffic Signal

2013 Top Rural Interstate Locations Exhibiting the Most Severe Safety Needs

Rank	Town/City	Location		Injury Severity Type[1]						Estimated Crash Costs	Improvement Status[2,3]
		Primary Roadway	Secondary Roadway	K	A	B	C	O	Total		
1	Exeter	Interstate 95 NB	RI 102 (Victory Hwy) to 1000' S of RI 165 (Ten Rod Rd)	2	2	2	8	11	25	$4,000,800	S&D - Install Median Guardrail, Enhanced Roadside Delineation
2	West Greenwich	Interstate 95	Exit 7 (New London Tpk)	0	1	1	18	71	93	$2,751,700	S&D - Rumble Strips; Enhances Roadside Delineation
3	Richmond	Interstate 95 NB	500' N of RI 138 (Main St) to 0.5 mi S of RI 138 (Main St)	0	2	0	7	34	43	$2,346,300	Recent Horizontal Curve Striping & Guardrail Relocation
4	West Greenwich	Interstate 95	Exit 6 (RI 3 / Nooseneck Hill Rd)	0	1	2	10	40	53	$1,978,100	S&D - Extend Acceleration Lane, Enhanced Roadside Delineation
5	Hopkinton	Interstate 95	Exit 1 (RI 3 / Main St)	0	0	3	12	33	48	$1,324,200	S&D - Enhanced Roadside Delineation
6	Hopkinton	Interstate 95 SB	2000' N of Woodville Alton Rd to 1200' S of Woodville Alton Rd	0	0	4	6	21	31	$961,800	S&D - Restriping Lane Use; Enhanced Roadside Delineation
7	West Greenwich	Interstate 95	Exit 6A (Hopkins Hill Rd)	0	0	3	3	16	22	$636,300	S&D - Enhanced Roadside Delineation
8	West Greenwich	Interstate 95	Exit 5 (RI 102 / Victory Hwy)	0	0	1	5	20	26	$586,100	In Design - Signing & Striping Upgrades on Ramps; Install Median Guardrail
9	Richmond	Interstate 95	Exit 4 (RI 3 / Nooseneck Hill Rd)	0	0	0	6	13	19	$474,600	S&D - Enhanced Roadside Delineation
10	West Greenwich	Interstate 95	Weaver Hill Rd	0	0	0	2	10	12	$212,600	S&D - Enhanced Roadside Delineation

Source: RIDOT

Thank you

Renu Englehart
2005 Division Rd
East Greenwich, RI 02818
Town Council/East Greenwich

From: (Address)

Rep. Caldwell, rep-caldwell@rilegislature.gov

[EXTERNAL] : Written Testimony in Opposition to MedRecycler

Dear Ms. Li,

Please find attached a letter signed by myself and members of the RI House of Representatives in opposition to MedRecycler's permit application to DEM. Please let me know if you have any questions regarding this letter and thank you for your work on this matter of great public importance.

Best,

Justine

401-212-7320

Rep June Speakman rep-speakman@rilegislature.gov

Rep. Caldwell, Justine A. rep-caldwell@rilegislature.gov

State of Rhode Island

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

REPRESENTATIVE JUSTINE CALDWELL, District 30
Second Vice-Chair, Committee on Corporations
Committee on Education Committee on Judiciary
Committee on Small Business

April 13, 2021

Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

Attention: Yan Li 235 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908

Dear Ms. Li:

We are writing to express our strong opposition to the proposed MedRecycler medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick. The undersigned members of the General Assembly urge RIDEM to deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment facility license.

The proposed MedRecycler facility, like all high-heat waste processing, poses significant risks to the health and well-being of Rhode Islanders and our environment. MedRecycler has not tested its technology on medical waste, it cannot demonstrate that its technology will adequately protect human health or the environment, and it is proposing to operate this facility far too close to neighboring businesses, a daycare center, schools, and nearby West Warwick and East Greenwich residents.

Rhode Island has moved away from burning plastics and medical waste. The MedRecycler proposal threatens to reverse that trend and bring a potential environmental disaster to our doorsteps. Our constituents, and residents across Rhode Island, are rightfully worried about the prospect of burning waste anywhere in Rhode Island.

We are concerned that MedRecycler's application does not include any test results or other information that proves that its medical waste processing and pyrolysis technologies will be safe for the environment, MedRecycler's employees, or members of the public. MedRecycler has never used its pyrolysis technology on medical waste, and that there are no other facilities in the U.S. using pyrolysis to treat medical waste. We are further concerned that MedRecycler wants to operate this facility right next to neighboring businesses, schools, and homes without any meaningful buffer to protect neighbors from noise, odors, or pollution. Employees of other businesses at 1600 Division Road, children at the Playground Prep daycare center, students at

New England Institute of Technology, and nearby residents in West Warwick and East Greenwich should not be guinea pigs for an untested and poorly thoughtout facility.

STATE HOUSE, 82 SMITH STREET
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02903
CELL: 401-212-7320

Because MedRecycler's equipment has not been adequately tested, there are too many unknowns for this proposed facility. We do not know what it will do to the air we breathe. We do not know what kind of toxics will be in the ash and char generated by the proposed facility. We do not know if neighbors and the environment will be protected in the event of an accident or a malfunction. And we do not know where the medical waste will be coming from, or what will be in the waste.

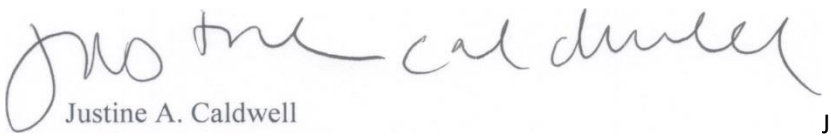
We do know, however, that other facilities that use high-heat technologies like pyrolysis to burn waste emit dangerous pollutants and negatively impact communities. Whether it is pyrolysis, gasification, or some other technology, high-heat waste processing means burning waste. Burning waste is not green and it does not generate renewable energy. All incineration, gasification, and pyrolysis facilities damage the climate by emitting carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases. Any facility that burns waste will also generate toxic pollutants like lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, nitrogen oxides, and sulfur dioxides.

On Saturday, April 10, 2021, Governor McKee signed the Act on Climate into law, making further progress toward environmental leadership and a sustainable future. Our environment is vital to our people, our state's appeal, and our economy. And our constituents want jobs that do not put their health or the health of their neighbors at risk from toxic pollution. Burning waste does create green jobs or grow the green economy. Rather than burning waste, we must focus on technologies that are renewable, environmentally friendly, and create safe jobs.

Neither the proposed MedRecycler facility nor any other proposal to burn waste in Rhode Island will make our state a better place. Rhode Island should not be a destination for high-heat waste processing facilities. Instead, we need to take care of our environment and make Rhode Island a safer and cleaner place to live.

We urge you to deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment facility license, and to protect Rhode Islanders and our environment from dangerous, unproven, and toxic attempts to burn waste in Rhode Island.

Sincerely,



Justine A. Caldwell

R I State Representative District 30

cc: Janet Coit

Terrence Gray

Mark Dennen

Justine Caldwell

Representative Justine A. Caldwell
District 30 — East Greenwich

not available for signature.

Chairwoman Patricia A. Serpa
District 27 — West Warwick, Warwick, Coventry

Carol Hagan McEntee

Chairwoman Carol Hagan McEntee
District 33 – South Kingstown, Narragansett

Lauren Carson

Representative Lauren Carson
District 75 - Newport

Representative Terri-Denise C vriend
District 72 — Portsmouth, Middletown

Susan R Donovan

Representative Susan R. Donovan District 69 — Bristol, Portsmouth

Representative Brqndon C. Potter
District 16 - Cranston

Representative David P. Morales
District 7 – Providence

[EXTERNAL] : Letter in Opposition to MedRecycler Permit

Rep. Caldwell, Justine A. <rep-caldwell@rilegislature.gov>

Dear Ms. Li,

Attached my letter in opposition to MedRecycler's permit application before DEM. I appreciate you all taking the time to consider my comments,

Best,

Justine

Rep. Caldwell, Justine A. rep-caldwell@rilegislature.gov

State of Rhode Island

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

REPRESENTATIVE JUSTINE CALDWELL District 30

Second Vice-Chair, Committee on Corporations

Committee on Education Committee on Judiciary

Committee on Small Business

I'm Justine Caldwell, the State Representative for Rhode Island House District 30, which encompasses all of East Greenwich and part of West Greenwich.

I'm am in opposition to the medical waste license application before DEM for MedRecycler.

Over the past few months, I have heard countless reasons why this application shouldn't be approved, from attorneys, doctors, scientists, environmental advocates - but, more importantly, from constituents. I represent the town of East Greenwich - and because this facility is technically in West Warwick, our neighbors, businesses, children, and schools have had no formal say or vote in this approval process.

As a Rep, when I knock on doors or residents reach out to me, I hear from a wide range of people with different opinions on many issues. But on the issue of MedRecycler, there has been no difference of opinion. So many constituents have reached out to me and, regardless of political leanings, regardless in differences of opinions on any other issue, they are united in their extreme opposition to this facility being built in our backyard - or anywhere here in our state. So today I'm representing my town, from the folks who made it on this call to the countless residents who called and emailed asking me to advocate for them on this issue - I'm representing their position and their position has bccomc my own position as well. It's part of my job to vote on issues where I can't always be an expert - rather I have to gather information from experts, ask the right questions, hear from the community, and come to my decision, and that is exactly what I've done in regards to MedRecycler. It is my hope that DEM, after a similar decision-making process, will come to the same conclusion I have regarding this project.

Under RI law, DEM must promulgate standards giving great weight to the detriment of the community as it relates to the placement of such a facility and the impact it will have on the surrounding communities - here, most notably East Greenwich and West Warwick. It is my understanding that DEM has not promulgated these standards as of yet; but if the voices of all the people concerned about this project are indeed given great weight, it's hard to imagine the applicant can meet this burden of overcoming the detriment to our communities.

Further, in Rhode Island, we are moving away from the process of burning medical waste. One question I hear from constituents over and over again is - why would we bring in out-of-state medical waste - to the tune 10 truckloads a day - to bum here in Rhode Island - behind a day care center - when our own state is working to become safer and more renewable? I stand with my constituents as totally appalled by that idea. It is not progress, it is a step backwards.

Pyrolysis is an untested technology. As it stands, the only way we will know if MedRecycler lives up to its claims is to approve their license and hope for the best. One of the most shocking things brought to my attention regarding the oddities in MedRecycler's process is that they haven't agreed to spot check their boxes of waste coming into the facility to be burned - meaning, there is no way to truly know what is inside them. Just earlier this week, we saw a fire in the scrap yard on Allens Avenue in Providence - now imagine that same accident in a residential neighborhood - near a school and a day care - with unchecked medical waste - who knows what would be floating through our air, into our homes, and for how long. That is unacceptable to me and my community.

Thank you to DEM for considering my testimony; once again, I would strongly urge the denial of this application based on my testimony and the wealth of testimony you will hear from experts and residents this evening.

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rep. Speakman,	rep-speakman@rilegislature.gov

[EXTERNAL] : Fw: High Heat Waste Facility letter

_____

Dear colleagues,

I listened to the hearing on Rep. Caldwell's high heat waste facility bill and read all the testimony. Virtually no one testified in favor. To me, this kind of facility seems inappropriate in general, and especially in a densely populated area.

I support the attached letter and would have signed it in person had the opportunity arisen.

thanks for all you do.

with regards,

June Speakman
Representative
District 68

State of Rhode Island

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

REPRESENTATIVE JUSTINE CALDWELL, District 30
Second Vice-Chair, Committee on Corporations
Committee on Education Committee on Judiciary
Committee on Small Business

April 13, 2021

Department of Environmental Management

Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management

Attention: Yan Li 235 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908

Dear Ms. Li:

We are writing to express our strong opposition to the proposed MedRecycler medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick. The undersigned members of the General Assembly urge RIDEM to deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment facility license.

The proposed MedRecycler facility, like all high-heat waste processing, poses significant risks to the health and well-being of Rhode Islanders and our environment. MedRecycler has not tested its technology on medical waste, it cannot demonstrate that its technology will adequately protect human health or the environment, and it is proposing to operate this facility far too close to neighboring businesses, a daycare center, schools, and nearby West Warwick and East Greenwich residents.

Rhode Island has moved away from burning plastics and medical waste. The MedRecycler proposal threatens to reverse that trend and bring a potential environmental disaster to our doorsteps. Our constituents, and residents across Rhode Island, are rightfully worried about the prospect of burning waste anywhere in Rhode Island.

We are concerned that MedRecycler's application does not include any test results or other information that proves that its medical waste processing and pyrolysis technologies will be safe for the environment, MedRecycler's employees, or members of the public. MedRecycler has never used its pyrolysis technology on medical waste, and that there are no other facilities in the U.S. using pyrolysis to treat medical waste. We are further concerned that MedRecycler wants to operate this facility right next to neighboring businesses, schools, and homes without any meaningful buffer to protect neighbors from noise, odors, or pollution. Employees of other businesses at 1600 Division Road, children at the Playground Prep daycare center, students at New England Institute of Technology, and nearby residents in West Warwick and East Greenwich should not be guinea pigs for an untested and poorly thoughtout facility.

STATE HOUSE, 82 SMITH STREET
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02903
CELL: 401-212-7320

Because MedRecycler's equipment has not been adequately tested, there are too many unknowns for this proposed facility. We do not know what it will do to the air we breathe. We do not know what kind of toxics will be in the ash and char generated by the proposed facility. We do not know if neighbors and the environment will be protected in the event of an accident or a malfunction. And we do not know where the medical waste will be coming from, or what will be in the waste.

We do know, however, that other facilities that use high-heat technologies like pyrolysis to burn waste emit dangerous pollutants and negatively impact communities. Whether it is pyrolysis, gasification, or some other technology, high-heat waste processing means burning waste. Burning waste is not green and it does not generate renewable energy. All incineration, gasification, and pyrolysis facilities damage the climate by emitting carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases. Any facility that burns waste will also generate toxic pollutants like lead, mercury, dioxins, furans, nitrogen oxides, and sulfur dioxides.

On Saturday, April 10, 2021, Governor McKee signed the Act on Climate into law, making further progress toward environmental leadership and a sustainable future. Our environment is vital to our people, our state's appeal, and our economy. And our constituents want jobs that do not put their health or the health of their neighbors at risk from toxic pollution. Burning waste does create green jobs or grow the green economy. Rather than burning waste, we must focus on technologies that are renewable, environmentally friendly, and create safe jobs.

Neither the proposed MedRecycler facility nor any other proposal to burn waste in Rhode Island will make our state a better place. Rhode Island should not be a destination for high-heat waste processing facilities. Instead, we need to take care of our environment and make Rhode Island a safer and cleaner place to live.

We urge you to deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment facility license, and to protect Rhode Islanders and our environment from dangerous, unproven, and toxic attempts to burn waste in Rhode Island.

Sincerely,

Justine A. Caldwell

Justine A. Caldwell

R I State Representative District 30

cc: Janet Coit

Terrence Gray

Mark Dennen

Justine Caldwell

Representative Justine A. Caldwell
District 30 — East Greenwich

not available for signature.

Chairwoman Patricia A. Serpa
District 27 — West Warwick, Warwick, Coventry

Chairwoman Carol Hagan McEntee
District 33 – South Kingstown, Narragansett

Representative Lauren Carson
District 75 - Newport

Representative Terri-Denise C vriend
District 72 — Portsmouth, Middletown

Representative Susan R. Donovan District 69 — Bristol, Portsmouth

Representative Brqndon C. Potter
District 16 - Cranston

Representative David P. Morales
District 7 - Providence

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Rian Seger Rian.Seger@bd.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Yan, Mark, and Janet-

I am a resident of Blueberry Hill in East Greenwich and I want to make my concerns known regarding the proposed MedRecyler facility on Division Road. Despite what the owner is stating, this technology is not widely used nor accepted anywhere in the United States. The thought of waste that has potential contaminants like COVID-19, chemo drugs and others is deeply concerning to me. What happens if something goes wrong and dangerous toxins and waste are released? Who is going to make sure our community is safe? That area would be deemed a hazardous waste site with repercussions to the surrounding businesses and residents. This is not the place to test this technology and will not going to produce the energy or the jobs claimed by the business owner. The risk is so great, I urge you to reject this license request.

Please let me know if you have any questions regarding my concern.

Sincerely,

Rian D. Seger

Rian Seger
Vice President and General Manager
Medication Delivery Solutions- US Region

1 Becton Drive, Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417
t: 201-847-5805 I c: 401-234-6183
email: rian.seger@bd.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rick and Leslie	j42096@me.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello -

Speaking for the entire community of Taylor Pointe Condominiums - as an Association Board Member, please be on record as understanding we object to this facility being allowed to open where it is on Division Street in West Warwick / East Greenwich.

This is a bedroom community first and while industry has existed here for some time, nothing approaching the potential to do harm has ever been allowed here thus far.

To process medical waste in an area of homes (across the street and in adjacent neighborhoods), a daycare facility (next door) and a college is nothing short of ludicrous when we have industrial facilities like Quonset that could handle this kind of industry without compromising peoples homes.

Please reject this permit immediately and do not let this continue in a long drawn out process that will meet with the amount of public outcry the press will feed on - already building, that makes our state look foolish for considering things like this without the research and backup necessary to insure the safety of it's residents.

Thank you -

Richard C. Jackson
60 Crickett Circle
Taylor Pointe Condominiums
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rick Jackson	j42096@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Re: MedRecycler

Hello -

Speaking for the entire community of Taylor Pointe Condominiums as an Association Board Member, please be on record as understanding we object to this facility being allowed to open where it is on Division Street in West Warwick / East Greenwich.

This is a bedroom community first and while industry has existed here for some time, nothing approaching the potential to do serious harm to people's health has ever been allowed here thus far.

To process medical waste in an area of homes (across the street and in adjacent neighborhoods), a daycare facility (next door) and a college is nothing short of ludicrous when we have industrial facilities like Quonset that could handle this kind of industry without compromising people's homes and health.

Please reject this permit immediately and do not let this continue in a long drawn out process that will meet with the amount of public outcry the press will feed on - already building, that makes our state look foolish for considering things like this without the research and backup necessary to insure the safety of its residents.

Thank you -

Richard C. Jackson
60 Crickett Circle
Taylor Pointe Condominiums
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Rick Marshall rickmrshll@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to Medrecycler Medical Waste Facility

? Good Afternoon Mr Dennen,

I wanted to forward along my strong opposition to the Medrecycler Medical Waste facility. I hope it's clear from the public hearing, comments and signage around RI that the public is against the development of this project due to the many unknowns it poses to the public, businesses and environment.

This facility has so many unknowns, unproven technology and a huge risk potential to be in a location next to a school, day care and neighborhoods. If there is a place for this technology, it is not in such a high-risk area.
I hope we can count on you and DEM to reject this facility from getting any approvals to operate in RI.

Thank you,
Rick Marshall
170 Stone Ridge Dr [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*0/1__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!fLcuP8PWSirB__flY_RkSqlXjrjEtPSpJYoKlDRVnO0fvpEtxemhPNPyot7w5qSlKYCQ$>
East Greenwich, RI [x-apple-data-detectors] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://x-apple-data-detectors:/*0/1__;Lw!!KKphUJtCzQ!fLcuP8PWSirB__flY_RkSqlXjrjEtPSpJYoKlDRVnO0fvpEtxemhPNPyot7w5qSlKYCQ$>
02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Rob Weinschenk rweins01@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Application

Dear Ms. Li,

I oppose MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment facility license. To my knowledge, MedRecycler has not provided test results or any other evidence indicating that using pyrolysis to process medical waste is safe for the public or the environment. I also understand that there are no other facilities in the United States that use pyrolysis to process medical waste. As a result, I believe it would be a mistake to authorize such a facility in Rhode Island.

Sincerely,
Robert Weinschenk

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Robbyn	robbyn.liesching@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Hello

I am writing to request that you DO NOT approve the medical waste facility on Division Road. The traffic in this area is really bad. Once New England Tech is back it will be so much worse. The positive of this project do NOT outweigh the negatives.

If you would like to discuss further I can be reached at: 345-1662.

Thank you
Robbyn Liesching

[EXTERNAL] : Proposed medical waste facility

RobertW Greene RobertW.Greene@UTSouthwestern.edu

Dear Yan Li, DEM representative:

I am writing to protest this plan to build this facility for several important reasons:
* The plan has not been thoroughly considered and proven safe to county residents.
* Burning medical waste creates dangerous fumes. This is not a solution. Importantly, **there is no plan for or guarantee that there will be zero emissions of ANY toxic substance even if it is sterile**. Sterility does NOT mean non-toxic or zero carbon emissions.
* The amount of waste is not well defined - different quantities show up differently in various information sources. There are **NO infrastructure plans** to accommodate the much increased traffic of heavy equipment (wear and tear and congestion), hauling waste to the site.
* The company's financial status and prior management is questionable, to say the least, and no county - or the state as a whole - should be investing taxpayer dollars in partnership with such a business. Not only risking financial loss, but dangerous outcome to RI citizens. **We are not a hazardous waste site for New York or New Jersey**. Why not put this site in the states that are generating the waste?

Please do not advance this project. It is dangerous to Rhode Islanders!

Robert Greene, MD, PhD

105 Fowler St.

North Kingstown, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Robin B rkbgreen@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: Med Recycler proposal in West

Warwick on East Greenwich line

I am sending this individually
Begin forwarded message:

From: Robin B <rkbgreen@yahoo.com>
Date: January 26, 2021 at 12:52:21 PM EST
To: Me <Rkbgreen@yahoo.com>
Subject: Med Recycler proposal in West Warwick on East Greenwich line

?Dear State leaders and RIDEM,

I am a lifelong resident of RI and 3 year resident of East Greenwich. I wholeheartedly think RI is a diamond in the rough and needs to attract smart businesses to our lovely state. I for one do not think Med Recycler fits that category. Please stop RI from being a dumping ground for corruption and a haven for the last resort companies. This sounds like a pollution and traffic nightmare for our communities. Yes it is in West Warwick; however, it abuts a daycare as well as quite a few affluent neighborhoods. I won't stay here if this goes through. I work from home but I am employed In Massachusetts. My tax $ stay in RI. My neighborhood is Stoneridge right next to Signal Ridge. Doctors, attorneys, educators, business people, high level coaches all live here along with hundreds of children. I am willing to start a grass roots opposition to this proposal. Please help me and the neighbors you profess to represent stop this project. Johnston opposed this project, Skekarchi is quoted in the article I read as supporting the project. Who is being paid from this project? (Not the people of RI.) We need to vet this project more diligently but in the mean time I am going to ask all my neighbors to join me in opposing. Please help us! I think we are missing our focus here with everyone being absorbed in the Covid crisis.

Thank you for listening. Please reach out to help me with preventing this mistake from passing the next hurdle.

Sincerely,
Robin Babcock
(401)487-0209
95 Fernwood Dr
East Greenwich RI 02818

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Robin B rkbgreen@yahoo.com
[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI application to DEM

Good Morning,

I have written once before early in this process to voice my concern in regards to this facility being pushed forward. I have in recent months done quite a bit of research into the pyrolysis technology as well as the competencies of the CEO and majority stock holder of Medrecycler and Sun Power. I still oppose this project but now more vehemently.

I have attended all available zoom meetings available to me, I have listened and dug into this project and can say without a doubt, this final permit from DEM should be denied.

If the amount of public outcry isn't enough of a deterrent, then the facts should help our elected officials and appointed public servants to err on the side of caution and deny this permit.

I find the inconsistencies of the project to be most telling of the faults in this application.

Historically waste to energy proposals have been vehemently opposed by the environmental community, why is this one even still being considered by RIDEM?

Buzzwords such as green, and clean are being tossed out by Nicholas Campanella, but he is not being tasked to prove his statements of green and clean.

Although this facility exists in West Warwick which is deemed industrial zone, it abuts East Greenwich residentially zoned areas. This site is predominantly light industrial which doesn't seem to require a buffer zone; however, has a site plan been done to determine how a waste facility would affect a residential area with no buffer?

The list of potential emissions that have appeared in the filing don't appear safe.

Table 8: Potential to Emit for Emissions

Offgas/Solids Component	US tons/yr PTE
CO2	24,585.73
H2O	55,267.10
N2	220,697.11
AR	2,831.70
CAO	3.13×10^{-6}
K2O	4.93×10^{-7}
NA2O	$1.12 \times ^{-6}$
HCL	1.68×10^{-5}
H2O	0.112
MGO	4.71×10^{-7}
FE2O3	5.83×10^{-7}
SO2	5.60×10^{-5}
NO	2.89×10^{-4}
NO2	3.86×10^{-4}
TOTAL	**303,381.75**
SOLIDS OUTPUT	
CAO	313.36
K2O	492.87
NA2O	1,120.16
MGO	470.47
FE2O3	582.54
NACL	2,705.11
NA2SO3	1,250.52
TOTAL	**6,935.04**

I see many avenues this facility could go sideways and cause great harm to many local communities.

I spoke in general terms on the House Committee meeting to present a bill to oppose high heat facilities in RI, but I will be a bit more frank here.

Our local representatives have listened and acted on our opposition to this technology and the dangers it could pose.

There is no precedence for these pyrolysis systems being used for medical waste and the experts have testified that the known harmful toxins are enough to deny this permit. What about the unknown toxins?

The responsibility of approving this site is massive. The owner of this proposed facility is neither experienced nor qualified in the science of waste not to mention medical waste. DEM as acknowledged during our public forum stated there will be little oversight on the testing procedures due to budget and personnel shortages.

Will consistent honest testing be performed? Where will the responsibility land when there is an accident or disaster? (In the initial approval be DEM, it states that DEM will be notified 24-48 hours). What about the homes around this site? That time is too great.

RI is our home, we pay taxes, have raised our children, support our parents, work and live in our communities, enjoy our natural beauty all while trusting that our government agencies are protecting our health, water and air.

This project is presented by a less than stellar out of state opportunist. (I have read news articles that show a 'businessman who jumps from opportunity to opportunity to make a buck and take advantage of bond incentives and pandemic opportunities). This project is presented under the guise of being green. How can anyone say that? No fully vetted testing has been done to preclude toxins being emitted into our air and water. Do we want to take a chance with our futures? Or should we err on the side of caution?

This company according to SEC filings is insolvent at the moment. They will have no resources to clean our air and water if there is a spill or accident. Does DEM (or shall I say residents) take on that responsibility?

Has the EPA weighed in on this project for air quality? Is it even green? How much energy do they need to run the process as it relates to the output? Why are we allowing out of state medical waste to be brought into RI, municipal household waste is not allowed.

I have zero comfort on this facility. I have too many objections and red flags to write them here. Please deny this permit. I only see negatives with this facility and hope that your findings are the same.

Thank you for your time,

Robin K Babcock
95 Fernwood Dr
East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Robyn Cavanagh	robynbcavanagh@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

It is disgusting that residents of this area and adjacent areas even need to state the obvious on this. The facility is directly across from a daycare center and outdoor playground. It also sits across from a campus of higher education and several, highly populated residential neighborhoods. Even considering putting this company and it's processes anywhere near residential or school areas is appalling. STAY OUT OF RHODE ISLAND! WE ARE NOT YOUR DUMPING GROUND! OUR CHILDREN ARE NOT YOUR SCIENCE EXPERIMENTS!

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and
- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Robyn Cavanagh,
37 Candy Apple Lane,
SaunderstownRI
robynbcavanagh@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Robyn	robyn.diraffaele@mfathletic.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

As it was said by many people at the Zoom meeting, this facility DOES NOT BELONG in our State nor does it belong in a residential area! I am employed at M-F Athletic, which is at the same address. This location is by far an Industrial Park as Mr. Campanella is trying to pitch to the public! Some of my coworkers will be working on the other side of the walls separating the 2 businesses. This WILL NOT be healthy for anyone near this proposed site, never mind under the same roof! I would like to ask Mr. Campanella if he feels this is such a safe and great process, why is he not putting in his own State?Please, Please consider the Residents in this area as well as our Beautiful Little State! WE DO NOT WANT OR NEED THIS TOXCICITY IN THE OCEAN STATE!

Thank you,
Robyn D.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Robyn DiRaffaele,
17 Kimberly Avenue,
CoventryRI
robyn.diraffaele@mfathletic.com

[EXTERNAL] : No DEM Permit for Med Recycler

roger richards <rprjr2@gmail.com>

Dear Mr. Li,

My name is Roger Richards Jr. and I am resident of West Warwick RI and live a round two miles away from the site of the Med Recycler facility. I have lived at this current location for the last eight years as it is a real nice family area that is free of health hazards.

I am sending you this email as I am opposed to Med Recycler being awarded the DEM permit to operate this facility. A couple of reasons that I am opposed to this are my wife is a three-year breast cancer survivor and she needs to be around clean healthy air. The other reason is I am a US Air Force Veteran that has served in various bases around the world and have been informed that some of the areas may have exposed me to various toxins that could impact my health. The location of this facility is too close to several neighborhoods, childcare and schools. The town of WW should have never let it get this far. I really would not like to see this area be the scene of the next Erin Brocovich.

I am asking that you deny Med Recycler the DEM permit for myself and the rest of the residents in the Kent County health and safety.

Thank you,

Roger Richards Jr.

1 Cross Bow Lane

W. Warwick, RI 02893

From: (Name) From: (Address)

romeo246@veri romeo246@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Facility

Dear Mr. Li,

Stop!

If New Jersey rejected this Medical Waste proposal (based, to some degree, on the background of the petitioner), why would RI DEM entertain it ?

If a powerful member of the RI House of Representatives was not pushing this project, would you still feel obligated to move it forward?.

Think about it.

What is bad for New Jersey is bad for RI residents, Yan.

RIDEM and other officials should absorb the following information in any analysis or deliberations and I wait to hear from you.

Tom Romeo

36 Pine Grove Lane

West Greenwich, RI 02817

Holdings of Sun Pacific is described below from the United States Securities and Exchange Commission report @

https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1343465/000149315219004904/form10-k.htm [sec.gov]

(underlines are mine)

Sun Pacific Holdings ....Currently, the Company has been and is insolvent.....*We are unable to attract additional management personnel and members to our Board of Directors. ... Our director and officer, Nicholas Campanella will control and make corporate decisions ...* We currently lease 2,510 square feet at 215 Gordons Corner Road, Manalapan, NJ, 07726 ... We have never paid dividends on our Common Stock and intend to continue this policy for the foreseeable future. ...The Company has an accumulated deficit of $6,649,017 as of December 31, 2018. The Company's continuation as a going

concern is dependent on its ability to generate sufficient cash flows from operations to meet its obligations, which it has not been able to accomplish to date, and/or obtain additional financing from its stockholders and/or other third parties. ...As of December 31, 2018, we had approximately 10 full-time employees

It just keeps getting worse! I can't look at anything else.

I did send this email to **yan.li@dem.ri.gov**

Department of Environmental Management

attention Ms. Yan Li; email:

I am writing to you out of a concern for the environment and the residents of the State of Rhode Island. Mr Nicholas Campanella who has no previous experience in pyrolysis and his unethical R
I individuals/entities are attempting to ram this toxic operation upon Rhode Islanders!

These are my reasons for my objection to MedRecycler which is the subsidiary of New Jersey-based Sun Pacific.

Holdings of Sun Pacific is described below from the United States Securities and Exchange Commission report @

https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1343465/000149315219004904/form10-k.htm [sec.gov]

(underlines are mine)

Sun Pacific Holdings ....Currently, the Company has been and is insolvent.....*We are unable to attract additional management personnel and members to our Board of Directors. ... Our director and officer, Nicholas Campanella will control and make corporate decisions ...* We currently lease 2,510 square feet at 215 Gordons Corner Road, Manalapan, NJ, 07726 ... We have never paid dividends on our Common Stock and intend to continue this policy for the foreseeable future. ...The Company has an accumulated deficit of $6,649,017 as of December 31, 2018. The Company's continuation as a going concern is dependent on its ability to generate sufficient cash flows from operations to

meet its obligations, which it has not been able to accomplish to date, and/or obtain additional financing from its stockholders and/or other third parties. ...As of December 31, 2018, we had approximately 10 full-time employees

Despite knowing this some R I individuals have chosen to support this knowing that

MedRecycler-RI wants us Rhode islanders to assume responsibility for a $17.2 million bond.

Documents [ecori.org] received from records requests reveal that Rhode Island Commerce takes ownership of the MedRecycler-RI facility and equipment if the bonds default.

://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1 [ecori.org]

-The MedRecycler-RI plant will be accepting up to 70 tons of medical waste per day from across New England and New York. https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1 [ecori.org]

-“This isn’t the clean energy its developer claims it is. This technology is criticized as being inefficient, because it takes so much energy to superheat the waste. But even more critically, it’s unsafe." according to Sen. Bridget Valverde https://eastgreenwichnews.com/caldwell-valverde-oppose-proposed-medical-waste-facility/ [eastgreenwichnews.com]

-A well-researched article at https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/16/opposition-growing-against-medical-waste-facility [ecori.org] reads, in part:

"The Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) has noted [clf.org] that emissions from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. The ash consists of dioxins, mercury, and heavy metals — pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking water supplies. The applications submitted to DEM says the facility will emit or have as byproducts carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, silicon dioxide, magnesium oxide, iron oxide, sodium chloride, and sodium sulfide)"

Additional information is available as you research this proposal.

cc. Daniel J. McKee, Governor, State of Rhode Island

From: (Name) From: (Address)

romeo246@veri romeo246@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: Med Recycler Hearing

Hey Mark,

Hope this material below can be added to the March 15th hearing.

Hard to believe, in spite of a powerful politician's connection to the the N.J. firm, that this project would be approved by RIDEM.

An untested system, sketchy developers (check SEC material) and particulate poison distributed in the air **all** Rhode Islanders will breathe, is outrageous.

Time for some real leadership and dismissal of "connections" that benefit a few.

Thanks.

Tom Romeo

36 Pine Grove Lane

West Greenwich, RI 02817

4017419893

From: (Name) From: (Address)

romeo246@veri romeo246@verizon.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Incinerator Proposal for Rhode Island

Mr. Dennen,

For the Record and without fear of any public official, elected or otherwise:

I would ask that the RI Executive Branch (Governor McKee, RI DEM and RI Health Department) provide scientific assurances to all RI residents on public health and safety of this incinerator and state their public position.

In my opinion, we should demand that all public officials approach these complicated issues with maximal objectivity.

If it is true that Rhode Island House Speaker, K. Joseph Shekarchi is attached, in any way, to this project and given Legislative history, one might be fearful in official decision making.

However, the interests of a few should never outweigh the benefit of many.

Because MedRecycler will, likely, affect the air in much of our state, hopefully, all actions on this New Jersey proposal will be approached with all Rhode Islander's interests in the forefront.

At any temperature, most residents, if surveyed, would not want animal bodies and unknown chemicals, by the ton from New England, burned in "Little Rhody".

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas Romeo

36 Pine Grove Lane

West Greenwich, RI 02817

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rosa Anderson	rosaegri@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecyler

I would like to add my name to the list that are opposed to the medrecyler plant that is being proposed for west Warwick/east greenwich area: I strongly feel that type of business does not belong in this area

Thank you for your time
Rosa Anderson

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rosemarie	fnr888@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Just say “no.”

Good morning,

I am writing to provide my opposition to the medical waste facility being proposed in West Warwick.

I have been watching this debate for a few months online and, seeing that the two sides are saying very different things, I decided to keep an open mind. After doing my own research and thoroughly hearing the arguments on both sides, I have concluded that this facility is not worth the potential risk.

From what I understand, the upside is that West Warwick gets some jobs (30 permanent) and some tax revenue. I do not see the “green energy” upside to the supporter’s argument, as lugging in medical waste from other New England states does not sound very “green” for Rhode Island.

The breadth of the downside appears unknown at this point, though there are certainly some solid, tangible reasons why this permit should be denied and zero good reasons why it should be allowed. Any potential benefits simply do not outweigh the risk, as the safety of the technology for this use cannot be guaranteed. I am stunned by lawmaker’s hesitancy at this point to just say “no” for this reason alone. Why would you risk the health and safety of Rhode Islanders for 30 jobs? The money generated in tax revenue will not cover any potential lawsuits and/or medical bills should anyone be harmed by this action. I cannot understand how this is being approved in an industrial complex, where people work in the same building; next to a daycare, across the street from a university and golf club. My heart breaks for these people, as each day they’ll go to work wondering “what is the quality of the air I’m breathing?” I guarantee that daycare will go out of business – what parent would dare send their child there? I also guarantee that complex will be empty but for the MedRecycler in a year, as many companies will wonder: why take the risk? We won’t know, until this technology is proven to be safe, that any illnesses are NOT caused by the actions of this recycling business. I see a future where every New England Tech student, golfer, daycare employee, etc. who develops cancer or asthma in the future will hire a lawyer to examine whether MedRecycler was the root cause. I hope they add the Town of West Warwick and the State of Rhode Island to those lawsuits for being so reckless, allowing this to exist without being 100% certain that it’s safe. They can’t say this now, and nothing short of 100% is good enough when you’re talking health and safety issues.

This project is short-sighted. At best, it provides a few jobs while potentially harming other small businesses and creating anxiety in the community about a future unknown. At worst, it could do serious physical damage to Rhode Island residents. There are so many places in this country, even in this state, where land is aplenty and there are no residences or businesses for miles. Why not start there? Why put something so risky in the heart of a commercial, residential and industrial complex. I remain confused at lawmaker’s hesitancy to just say “no.” it seems like the only logical response.

Thank you for reading.

Rosemarie

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Rosemarie	nightqueec10@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste incinerator

To whom it may concern

I'd like to voice my opposition to the medical waste incinerator slated for West Warwick RI. Pathogens in our air have potential to cause health concerns among our communities . I am also concerned about emissions and having an untested method used in incinerating such pathogens. Pathogens do not belong in a residential community.

Thank you

Ryan ryanabedi@protonmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler Public Comment Submission
Please see attached.

-Ryan Abedi, 650 East Greenwich Ave, 5-407, West Warwick

April 14, 2021

VIA EMAIL (Yan.Li@dem.ri.gov)
Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalizadon and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908
Attention: Yan Li

RE: OPPOSITION TO MEDRECYCLER'S APPLICATION — PUBLIC HEARING COMMENT Dear Mr. Li:

MedRecycler-RI ("MedRecycler") is a New Jersey recommendation medical waste disposal company headed by CEO Nicholas Campanella ("Campanella") that is endeavoring to operate from a proposed locadon of 1600 Division Rd, West Warwick, Rhode Island. This location is surrounded by a local Playground Prep school, as well as New England Institute for Technology. MedRecycler plans to utilize a method called Pyrolysis at their facility. The term "Pyrolysis" comes from the Greek-derived elements, pyro "fire" and lysis "separating" thus meaning to separate via fire. Pyrolysis produces the same chemicals and byproducts as incineration or burning of waste. All facilides and all businesses are expected to adhere to reguladons placed forth by the Federal and local governments to operate, however, the "MedRecycler" systems and technology has never been utilizedfor medical waste; therefore, MedRecycler cannot adequately prove they can adhere to these guidelines[t]. Because of uncertainty and lack of previous applicability pf Pyrolysis to medical waste, Rhode Island would be a proverbial guinea pig for this operation. Careful consideradon of every granular detail is essential for a decision of this caliber to ensure both the safety of the citizens as well as the ethical history of the company involved.

Importantly, MedRecycler has the burden to prove its technology is safe and will not pollute our air and water. Aside from blanket statements unsupported by fact or science, MedRecycler has not carried its burden and, therefore, its application must be denied.

The RI DEM should deny the application for the following reasons

1. For the potentially devastating effects it will have on the environment, surrounding families, and workers of the facility.
    a. Noise pollution and toxic bi-product pollution.

b. Without a scintilla of scientific evidence to back it up, MedRecycler claims it is a clean process despite marked outcry from the scientific community to the contrary.

2. MedRecycler cannot adequately prove its technology is compliant with federal and state regulations.

   a. Medical waste regulations sections 1.15(F)

   b. Solid waste regulations section 1.9(M)

ARGUMENT

1. RIGHTS AND SAFETY OF ABUTTERS, LOCAL BUSINESSES AND RESIDENTS COMPEL DENIAL

All residents of Rhode Island, and not just specifically Warwick, should be concerned and involved in this decision. Pyrolysis is known to produce chemical compounds called dioxins, which are extremely dangerous to the community because of their slow rate of dissipation as well as their known carcinogenic effects. Dioxins are part of the "dirty dozen", a group of chemicals known as persistent organic pollutants (POPs). Other known effects dioxins have on the body are inferdlity, birth defects, and endocrine damage. Dioxins are not the only dangerous compounds being produced; lead, mercury, sulfur-dioxide, and nitrogen oxides will also be emitted into the environment due to this process. The real threat these compounds pose to Rhode Islanders have already been evaluated on the international level. In 2004, over 180 Countries entered the
"Stockholm Convention", thereby pledging to protect human health and environment from highly dangerous chemicals, including P.O.P's and dioxins". Similarly, the "Basel Convention" of 1989 specifically aimed at proper hazardous waste and its disposal in order to minimize the release of hazardous emissions [nt]. Neither of these treaties incineration or Pyrolysis as a plausible waste alternative.

Residents have already begun to recognize the threats posed by dioxins and POPs. Fifty-three Citizens spoke out against MedRecycler at the 3-hour March 15, 2021public hearing, most notably local Doctors, Attorneys, and the Vice-President of the East Greenwich town council. Michael Donegan expressed his legitimate concerns, stating "We're going to have trucks driving through our neighborhoods with body parts, viruses, and pathogens. And we are going to have the risk that these viruses and pathogens will be released through accident, through improper operation of the facility, [or through] poor design. This is unproven technology. And it is also important to note that the applicant has absolutely zero

experience running any medical waste facility, let alone this particular type of equipment, which is experimental. It is so experimental that it's not actually in operation anywhere in the U.S. used on medical waste." Donegan further accused MedRecycler-RI CEO Nicholas Campanella of searching the country to find the one state agency, DEM, that would allow this type of facility.

11. PYROLYSIS IS JUST ANOTHER WORD FOR INCINERATION

Pyrolysis in the processes of using heat to burn a product without the presence of oxygen, producing hydrocarbons and syngas or toxic and environmentally damaging pollutants to then burn to operate generators, eventually emitting the toxic by-product back into the annosphere.

Toxic by-products, such as dioxins, furans, lead and other chemicals, directly jeopardize the wellbeing and peace of the community. According to the MedRecycler's DEM applicadons they plan on reaching temperatures of 800-900F with their Pyrolysis systems, however in other statements they have reported systems reaching temperatures as high as 1400F with a clear discrepancy of over 500F[V]. This is problematic because dioxins form when plastics are heated at temperatures under 1200C; these dioxins and POPs are critically dangerous to the community and surrounding elementary school located less than a half a mile away[v].

Incineration is an exothermic process that involves the mass burning of a material with the heat typically being applied to thermal energy (steam powered or generating electricity). In comparison, pyrolysis advocates claim it is an endothermic process because it absorbs heat to produce a combustible "syngas", but the component ignored in this circumstance is that the "syngas" will also be burned by on-site generators, producing toxic ash and releasing pollutants into the atmosphere.

According to the World Health Organization, burning medical waste is the second largest source of dioxin emissions[u]. The World Health Organization continues to discourage the burning of any medical waste for any reason because of the potential chemicals and impact on the environment.

111. THE FACILITY WILL PRODUCE NOISE PRODUCED FROM GENERATORS AND Toxlc EMISSIONS

Although MedRecycler has made claims that his company's methods are "clean", the scientific community found that they produce similar levels of the same chemicals that incineration does: high levels of heat, resulting in toxic and environmentally dangerous ash and char, creating syngas, which is burned by generators, thereby producing dioxins and furans, C02, NOX, and S02, mercury and leads. Producing and extracdng toxic syngas from this process is only the first step, the facility then plans to burn the syngas in its generators for power, all while producing chemical emissions.

There is also the issue of the continuous generator usage emitting roughly 85 consistent decibels of noise from the property, this is equivalent to a leaf blower going off at all hours of the day and night. This can have a massive impact in the community, from Autism sensory issues to animal migration. Children with Autism can be highly susceptible to sounds and frequencies, 85 decibels is more than enough to trigger some children. With a school within a mile of the proposed location, this would be sending a severely negative message to parents and the community regarding its standards. The noise is also enough to affect various ecosystems and biomes. Noise can dissuade certain animals from living there, this can change the predatory cycle within that ecosystem. With new animals consuming different vegetaüon in these old ecosystems, it changes the biome overall. This effect is most obviously seen with overhunting of wolves in the Yellowstone, the impact ithad to that ecosystem and Biome changes, such as rivers moving, beaver and other wildlife population changes, vegetation changes and droughts.

IV. MEDRECYCLER IS UNABLE TO COMPLY WITH PRE-EXISTING REGULATIONS

According to medical waste regulations section 1.15(f), MedRecycler must prove "based on thorough tests" that its technology is "protecdve with respect to total impact on the environment" and it ensures "the health, safety, and welfare of both facility employees and the general public". MedRecycler technology has never been used on medical waste, therefore

MedRecycler cannot prove that it is adequately protecdve[vn].

Solid waste regulation secdon 1.9(M) states that the MedRecycler facility must be "designed operated and maintained in such a manner as to protect the health and safety of users of the facility and personnel associated with the

operation of the facility, and persons in close proximity to the facility." Given the risks of burning medical waste, the untested nature of MedRecycler technology, and the proximity of businesses and residents, MedRecycler cannot demonstrate it will be able to comply with this standard[VM].

MedRecycler has not provided a scintilla of evidence to meet its burden of proving safety. Because neither of these two legal regulations can be met or demonstrated, and the overall uncertainty and these devastating toxins being released into the air and exposed to the population, this facility should not be allowed. Aside from these two regulations, there are UN regulations in place that demand specific and proper action to protect people and the environment from harmful pollutants such as dioxins and POPs (Basel Convention 1989 & Stockholm Convention 2004).

v. FLAWS IN SCIENTIFIC LAWS OF THERMODYNAMICS PROVE MEDRECYCLER IS NOT PROVIDING A RENEWABLE ENERGY SOURCE

The second law of thermodynamics states that the "disorder" in the universe always increases. As the Disorder in the Universe increases, the energy is transformed into less usable forms. Thus, the efficiency of any process will always be less than $100^0/0^1$* A troubling (and clearly false) claim made by MedRecycler is that its system is "renewable/ sustainable" suggesting that syngas produced from burning waste operates at 100% efficiency, which directly contradicts the laws of thermodynamics[x]. The modern idea of pyrolysis is to burn plastics and other refuse into a gas or oil (in this case "syngas") that can be used as a "fuel" (in this case for on-site generators). This gas must be combusted to be utilized, thus releasing the same amount of chemicals into the atmosphere than if the plastics had been combusted directly, making it a simple steppingstone of fossil fuels and the initial combustion. This has been backed up with sciendfic tesdng as well. "In one study the concept was described as 'high efficiency', but results showed that the system operated with negative efficiencies, using between 5 and 87 times more energy than could be obtainable from the pyrolysis products."[M] Such a process simply cannot operate at 100% efficiency.

Conclusion

MedRecycler cannot meet its burden to prove the safeness of its business operations and technology. Rhode Island cares about its community, the youth, and the quality of life that Warwick has to offer. With hypersensitive situations and clear negative effects on the community, we need action against this cause. Our future relies on the healthy and

successful upbringing of our children; by placing a carcinogenic pollutant facility, a different message is being sent. For all the reasons set forth herein, MedRecycler's application should be denied.

I look forward to your response.

Very Truly Yours,

Ryan Abedi

---

[i] state of Rhode Island: Department of Environmental Management, HOME- RHODE ISLAND -DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT, http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/wastemanagement/facilities/medrecycler.php (last visited Mar 15, 2021). [ii] UNEP (2004). Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants. http://chm.pops.int/TheConvention/Overview/tabid/3351 /Default.aspx (accessed 13 March 2021).

[iii] UNEP (1989). Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Wastes and their Disposal. http://www.base1.int/p0ftals/4/base1[0]/020 convention/docs/text/baselconventiontext-e.pdf (accessed 13 March 2021).

[iv] state ofRhode Island: Department of Environmental Management, HOME- RHODE ISLAND -DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT, http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/wastemanagement/facilities/medrecycler.php (last visited Mar 15, 2021). [v] Health-care waste, WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (2018), https://www.who.int/news-room/factsheets/detail/health-care-waste (last visited Mar 15, 2021).

[vi] World Health Organization, GLOBAL HEALTHCARE WASTE PROJECT MODULE 16: INCINERATION OF HEALTHCARE WASIE AND THE STOCKHOLM CONVENIION GUIDELINES, https://www.who.int/water_sanitation_health/facilities/waste/module16.pdf (last visited Mar 14, 2021).

[vii] "250 R.I. Code S 250-RICR-140-15-1.15" 250-140-15 R.I. Code R. S 1.15

[viii] "250 R.I. Code R. S 250-RICR-140-05-1.9" 250-140-05 R.I. Code R. S 1.9 [ix] Vallerie Mott, INIRODUCTION TO CHEMISIRY "LAWS OF THERMODYNAMICS" LUMEN, https://courses.lumenlearning.com/introchem/chapter/the-three-laws-of-thermodynamics/ (last visited Mar 16, 2021) [x] Rollinson, A., Oladejo, J.M. 2019. 'Patented blunderings', efficiency awareness, and self-sustainability claims in the pyrolysis energy from waste sector. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 141, pp. 233-242.

[xi] Why pyrolysis and 'plastic to fuels' is not a solution to the plastics problem, LOWIMPACT.ORG (2020), https://www.lowimpact.org/pyrolysis-not-solution-plastics-problem/ (last visited Mar 15, 2021).

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste facility

SallyAnne Lund <salundmd@gmail.com>

Dear Yan Li:

I am writing to express my grave concerns about the proposed medical waste disposal facility on Division Street. Because this technology has only been tested in a limited way in one site, it would be unconscionable to place a large capacity facility in an populated area that exposes Rhode Island people to the absolutely unknown health effects of the pyrolysis of medical waste.The proposed site is immediately surrounded by residential neighborhoods, schools, restaurants and offices filled with vulnerable human beings who are trusting that the Rhode Island DEM will protect their health, their breathable air, and their quality of life. I entreat the Department to block this horrific proposition.

Sincerely,

SallyAnne Lund, MD

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sandra Mathieu srmrmathieu@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste recycling

I am a resident of East Greenwich very close to the preposed medical waste facility . I am opposed to the facility for many reasons. I do not feel we have covered the safety of the recycling with the pollutants which are a result of this process. I do not know how this would be passed by DEM with the concern of environmental safety which I assume is upmost of DEM. I worry about the safety of many trucks exiting 95 from many area, With the question of many trucks a day, I really cannot think this is only RI medical trash which is going to the proposed facility. There is too many PEOPLE at risk , babies, children, students, adults, teens and elderly ie People. The water resource near the proposed plant may become contaminated in ways we are now not aware. Please do not let this happen. I am opposed. Sandra Mathieu RN, BC FNP

From: (Name) From: (Address)

sangsternick@y sangsternick@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste facility

Good afternoon,

This message is to respectfully ask that the medical waste facility slated to be built On the east Greenwich West Warwick line be canceled. I have strong concerns with the welfare of my family living in such a close proximity. Thank you for your time.

Respectfully submitted,
Nicholas Sangster

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Sara Foley sara.foley@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

Dear DEM Members,

As I enjoyed this beautiful Saturday in my neighborhood, walking my dog and seeing so many children playing outside, I couldn't help but think about what a day like this may look like, feel like, and smell like, in the not-so-distant future, if the proposed medical waste site is permitted to open.

This is not just a case of, 'not in my backyard.' This type of facility, that proposes using pyrolisis, should not be permitted in anyone's backyard. It should be considered in a fully industrial area only, with no other businesses for miles and miles, let alone homes, condos, dorms, colleges, hotels, restaurants, and a daycare literally steps away.

How could this even have gotten to this point? It's unconscionable. And the thing is, everybody know this, even the people who are claiming this is 'green' and promotes jobs. Those claims are being made without any modicum of conscience. This business will benefit very few, but clearly those very few will benefit tremendously, and that will be to the absolute detriment of so many.

I can't even begin to calculate the cost of all the lawsuits that would follow the opening of this business. How can that be worth it to the town of West Warwick and the state of Rhode Island? How have we gotten to the point where doing the right thing has become so controversial? The citizens of Rhode Island deserve so much more, than to be the guinea pigs in an experiment that ultimately could inextricably impact their health and well-being.

Clearly medical waste needs to be burned. But the business owners who are taking on this important process need to do their part, and find remote areas in this vast country of ours that do not directly put in jeopardy the health of millions, simply based on location.

Rhode Island DEM, you need to do the right conscionable thing here.

A very concerned citizen of Rhode Island,

Sara Foley

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Sara Foley,
70 Watch Hill Drive,
East GreenwichRI
sara.foley@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sara Hanson Sarahanson401@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

I strongly believe DEM should deny the permit application for MedRecycler. MedRecycler does not have a demonstrated experience with the proposed technology. Pyrolysis is not a technology used anywhere in the United States. It would be irresponsible to implement this proposed waste facility in a densely populated area. Rhode Island is a small state and DEM should protect not only Rhode Islanders but the local environment. The effects of this facility are expected by medical professionals and environmental specialists to be extremely hazardous. This is not the time or place for such a facility.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council. Sara Hanson, 459 East Greenwich Ave, West WarwickRI sarahanson401@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sarah Petrides sarah.petrides@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Plant

I am writing to oppose the placement of this plant at the Division Road site in West Warwick, RI, just a few short miles from the home of my ex husband and where our children visit and play. While I understand the need to dispose of medical waste, and I support green energy options, this option is too risky and too potentially fraught with risk of harm to the community to place it in such a dense area. I strongly disagree with the idea of putting it in this area.

Sarah Petrides

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Sarah Turshen	sturshen@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello,

Attached is my letter in opposition to the MedRecycler facility being considered for 1600 Division Rd. in West Warwick. Thank you for taking the time to read and consider my comments.

Sincerely,

Sarah H. Turshen

Resident of East Greenwich, RI

March 19, 2021

To Whom it May Concern,

I am the mother of three small children, and have been a resident of East Greenwich, RI for the past 9 years. Our home is located just over two miles from the proposed medical waste facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick. As I have started to educate myself about MedRecycler, I am quite frankly appalled that plans to even consider this facility have progressed this far. I would like to take a moment to express some of my concerns.

First and foremost, I am greatly concerned from a health and safety perspective. Medrecyler plans to use a technology to disintegrate medical waste at high temperatures that is essentially untested. There are currently no other facilities in the United States that use pyrolysis to process medical waste. What this means is that the risks are virtually unknown. Medical waste is made up of about 25% plastic, which when heated or burned, releases hazardous heavy metals like lead and mercury, as well as toxic pollutants such as dioxins into the air. Exposure to these pollutants over time can cause various cancers, liver and endocrine damage, infertility, and birth defects. The MedRecycler facility in West Warwick plans to run 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, and disintegrate 70 tons of waste per day that is trucked in primarily from out of state. As a reference, processing this volume of waste would rival the largest medical waste incinerator in the country, which is located in Baltimore, MD. It simply defies common sense to place a facility that will process this magnitude of medical waste using a virtually untested method, smack in the middle of such a densely populated area. The site of MedRecycler is directly next to a daycare, across the street from a golf course and a restaurant, near two ponds, a college, and surrounded by many neighborhoods and schools in the East Greenwich/West Warwick area. If such a facility is to go anywhere, shouldn't it be placed in a very remote location away from dense population and important bodies of water until the risks are better understood? Nicholas Campanella, the "businessman" behind MedRecycler, is a resident of New Jersey who was implicated last spring for his involvement in a Covid related mask scam. He assures us that MedRecycler will be a "good and safe neighbor" in spite of the fact that he himself has no clue what the long term effects of this untested technology might be. Why on Earth should we trust him? I, for one, do not feel that my children or any other members of this community should be turned into lab rats.

I also have significant concerns about the environmental implications of having this facility in Rhode Island. As the "Ocean State", we are literally surrounded by important bodies of water. How can it be guaranteed that pollutants from this facility will not end up in the bay? Between airborne pollutants, the potential for car accidents involving any of the trucks carrying 43 million pounds of hazardous waste through the state each year, and the potential for human error or malfunctions at the facility, it is naive to think that this facility will be anything other than a danger to the oceans and environment of Rhode Island.

Finally, I have concerns about the impact that MedRecycler will have on our town in general. In addition to the issues mentioned previously, medical waste facilities are known to give off a foul odor and cause discoloration of the air. The town of East Greenwich has an excellent school system, a charming waterfront downtown, and has long been a highly desirable place to live. The presence of a facility such as MedRecycler is likely to make East Greenwich a far less desirable place to live and may have a detrimental effect on home values in the area.

In conclusion, I feel very strongly that MedRecycler should not be allowed to operate a facility at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick, or in fact, anywhere else in Rhode Island. There are far too many known and unknown risks. Why should the people, animals, and environment of Rhode Island be turned into unwilling participants in a scientific experiment while the pockets of a New Jersey businessman get fatter? As the DEM website states, "Our mission put simply is to protect, restore, and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit, and raise a family". I implore the DEM to abide by its own mission statement and deny any permits to MedRecycler. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Sarah H. Turshen

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1wchaTW1uUuJ4gVOtxIYX-ECxeQ0770EPd8mS0B5uwJc/edit?usp=sharing [docs.google.com]

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sawyer, Beth beth.sawyer@brownphysicians.

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to Med Recycler

Yan Li and Mark Dennen,

As a resident of East Greenwich and as a health care professional in this community, I ask you to please deny the permit application of Med Recycler. As a surgical PA who disposes of all kinds of human waste, fluids, and contaminated plastic medical devices into biohazard bags daily, I am disgusted and horrified to imagine these materials being incinerated in our back yard. There would need to be an immense amount of safety data on the pyrolysis of medical waste before I would feel comfortable having this anywhere near the places where people live and work. Being located right off highway 95 may be convenient for Med Recycler, but it places a massive waste incinerator in a densely populated area with zero buffer. This is not green technology and it is not wanted here. This is not the type of business we want to attract to Rhode Island.

Thank you for your consideration,

Beth Sawyer Creeden, MSPAS, PA-C

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Scott Hinrichs Scott.hinrichs@crl.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Pyrolysis using medical waste is untested therefore it would be negligent on your part to approve this permit. Would you approve it if you or any of your family members lived or worked in close proximity to the facility? Of course you wouldn't because you know it would not be safe. The ONLY decision should be to deny this permit. It is way too risky to our environment and to the people of Rhode Island.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

- MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

- MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

- MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

- MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Scott Hinrichs,
240 Watch Hl,
East GreenwichRI
scott.hinrichs@crl.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Scott Stroud stroud36@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler-RI, Inc's license

Ms. Li, Mr. Dennen & Ms. Coit,

As an East Greenwich resident, I am writing to express my strong opposition to the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. medical waste treatment facility that is proposed for West Warwick.

There is no financial gain it could bring that would be worth making our community - especially our children - guinea pigs for an untested technology that could cause horrific harm.

Please do the right thing for Rhode Island and deny the medical waste license for the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. medical waste treatment facility.

Sincerely,
Scott Stroud

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Sen. Burke,	sen-burke@rilegislature.gov

[EXTERNAL] : MediRecycle plant

Hello,

I am the Senator from District 9 in West Warwick and the people in my district do not want this plant.

I strongly believe that this project is not in the best interests of the Towns of East Greenwich and West Warwick. Further, that Mr. Zielinski spoke for the Town when he did not have authority to do so. This is grounds for a suit alleging malfeasance on the part of the Town Manager, and by extension, the Town Council.

This plant that you are considering issuing permits for to burn medical waste on technology that is not TESTED!!!

I can see no reason how you can authorize permits to a facility that is not even running and say this plant is safe and good for the environment.

There is no test data for this type of plant burning medical waste.

The people of Rhode Island should not be a test site.

If this facility is allowed to open you will be creating a future hazardous waste site.

There are no plants of this type in the United States, and the one city in MedRecycler's paperwork closed because it was not profitable. The track record for this type of plant is not good.

For the plant to be successful it must run 24/7 and will inordinately increase the tractor trailer traffic at the intersection of Division Road and South County Trail, the office park, NEIT Campus area and the East Greenwich residential area.

If you decide to grant the license, I implore you that there be a guaranteed remediation plan in place (in the form of an insurance policy) and that any license be contingent on that policy remaining in effect in perpetuity.

I urge you do act responsibly and deny any permits for this plant in West Warwick.

Sincerely,
Senator John P Burke
District 9
West Warwick

[EXTERNAL] : Comment on MedRecycler-RI medical waste treatment facility license application

Sen. Valverde, Bridget G. <sen-valverde@rilegislature.gov>

Hello,

Please find attached my written comments regarding the MedRecycler-RI license application.

Thank you,

Bridget Valverde

Bridget Valverde
Rhode Island Senator
District 35 • East Greenwich, North Kingstown,
South Kingstown, Narragansett
Phone: (401) 276-5589 | Email: sen-valverde@rilegislature.gov
Address: Room 145, State House, Providence, RI, 02903

SENATOR
BRIDGET VALVERDE
District 35

Room 310
Rhode Island State House
Providence, Rhode Island 02903

OFFICE: 401-276-5589
FAX: 401-222-2967

sen-valverde@rilegislature.gov

State of Rhode Island

Senate Chamber

VICE CHAIR
Committee on
Health & Human Services

Committee on
Environment & Agriculture

April 14, 2021

Yan Li
RI Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade St
Providence, RI 02908

Dear Ms. Li,

Please accept this letter as my comment on the application by MedRecycler-RI, Inc., to operate a medical waste treatment facility at 1600 Division Rd, West Warwick, RI. I offer my comments in my capacity as Rhode Island State Senator representing my constituents in the abutting town of East Greenwich.

Over the past few months, I have received dozens of emails and phone calls from residents of East Greenwich who are deeply concerned at the prospect of this facility opening up just over the town line in West Warwick. And I share their concerns. I am hearing from parents that they don't want a medical waste treatment plant right next to their child's daycare. I am hearing from nearby residents that they are concerned about harmful greenhouse gas emissions and the proximity to wetlands, lowered property values, and increased traffic congestion from trucks delivering the waste. And I am hearing from doctors and businessowners that they are concerned about the risks of accidents associated with the transport and treatment of medical waste containing pathogens and chemicals. As an abutting community, my constituents have no authority over West Warwick and will not share in any tax revenue generated, but seeing as this facility is to be located literally feet from the East Greenwich line, they will bear much of the risk.

The out-of-state developers pushing for this facility want us to believe that there are no risks. They want us to believe that pyrolysis is the answer to our trash woes. But the truth is their plan is to set up shop in a populated area, truck in medical waste from all over New England and superheat it, producing toxic tar and ash and potentially emitting harmful compounds like dioxins into the environment. This technology has not been adequately tested on mixed materials and there is no comparable facility operating in the United States. It's bad enough to want to bring an untested medical waste treatment facility to our state, but to put it in a populated area is outrageous. Rhode Islanders are not interested in being the guinea pigs for this kind of technology.

My constituents in East Greenwich are also rightfully concerned about the lack of certain information being provided in the application. For example, the submission of a plan detailing the critical safety protocols that will be undertaken by the applicant is incorrectly being required by RIDEM only after the license has been granted. That order of operations means the public will be denied the chance to review and comment on those plans before this facility gets the go- ahead from RIDEM. To grant this facility a license to operate without a fully vetted safety plan is irresponsible and may also be a violation of the Administrative Procedures Act.

In addition to the many health and environmental concerns associated with this project, I believe that it is inappropriate for RIDEM to even consider MedRecycler-RI, Inc.'s application for a waste permit at this time. The application process thus far has been inconsistent with Rhode Island General Law. RIGL clearly states that before RIDEM may consider an application for a solid waste license, the host community, in this case West Warwick, must issue a final plan determination. The applicant must also receive a certificate of approval from the State Planning Council for the siting of the facility. Neither of those things have happened yet.

I ask you to seriously consider the impacts on the health, safety and welfare of surrounding residents and businesses when it comes to siting a medical waste treatment facility in a densely populated area and directly adjacent to other businesses. Let's be transparent in the licensing process and follow the procedures outlined in our state law. This untested technology being brought in by an out-of-state developer to treat medical waste that will not all even originate in Rhode Island is, simply put, a bad idea, and I urge you to deny this application.

Thank you for taking the time to review my comments.

Sincerely,

Bridget Valverde

Senator, District 35

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Seth Feder sfeder33@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Proposed medical waste pyrolysis facility in West Warwick

Good afternoon, Mr. Dennen:

Please consider this email to include my comments for the hearing scheduled for this coming Monday on the proposed medical waste site in West Warwick.

I understand that we must have a way to handle medical waste. With respect to the proposed facility:

1) The health risk from unplanned release of toxic chemicals into a residential area is too great. In 1998, a major pyrolysis gas leak at a facility in Germany caused evacuation of the neighborhood. In 2012, a gas explosion at a Russian sludge pyrolysis plant killed 8 people and injured several others. The technology isn't mature and there are numerous different processes involved that use multiple pieces of equipment. It's prone to automatic shutdowns and breakdowns where toxins (dioxin and furans) can be released.

2) The net environmental effect is negative. Fossil fuel derived energy must be put into the pyrolysis process and the output is syngas which is burned with net negative environmental effects. It is not a "green" solution.

I understand that there is no perfect solution to handling medical waste, plastic waste and municipal solid waste but situating this facility in a residential area is too dangerous and fraught with more risk than is acceptable. Please deny.

Seth Feder MD

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name) From: (Address)

shannawells1@ shannawells1@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Written Testimony from 3/15 MedRecycler

Hi, My name is Shanna Wells, and I am a resident of West Warwick, who lives two-and-a-half miles away from the proposed site. I'm here to say I DO NOT want the proposed MedRecycler treatment facility here in my town, or indeed, anywhere in Rhode Island.

Pyrolysis is not ordinarily used for medical waste, and there is no scientific data on its ecological impact.

I think it unconscionable that an untried, untested process would be approved, turning the residents of West Warwick and East Greenwich into lab rats for the financial benefit of an out-of-state vendor. It also makes me question the DEM's motivation, since their job is to protect and steward the land in a responsible, ecologically safe manner.

If you don't know the long-term impact this facility will have on the environment and the humans who live adjacent to it, then the answer should always be "No."

Thank you.

_____

Shanna Wells

67 Shady Hill Drive

West Warwick, RI 02893

401.484.1650

shannawells1@gmail.com <mailto:shannawells1@gmail.com>

Pronouns: She/Her/Hers

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Sharon Garland	sgarland49@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

Please deny this permit - the science behind it is yet to be proven.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Sharon Garland,
20 Cedar Ridge Lane,
West GreenwichRI
sgarland49@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sharon Lombardo slombardo1051@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Subject: MED RECYCLER

Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade St
Providence, RI 02908

Dear Yan Li,

It has been brought to my attention that Med Recyler has a location at 1600 Division Road West Warwick.

I am a resident in West Warwick and live on Achave some questions regarding your company:
1) What exactly is 'PYROLYSIS"
2) What is the WASTE that will be delivered by four full truckloads or eight trucks in in total as stated in your flyer (HOW LARGE ARE THESE TRUCKS)
3) If not dangerous why is it delivered in SEALED CONTAINER
4) You mentioned waste will not be burned or incinerate - rather, it is evaporated. INTO THE AIR?
5) How is this converted in an environmentally friendly manner into Renewable Energy?
I urgently await your response, as I understand there is a Zoom meeting on Monday March 15th at 4:00 pm.

Regards,
Sharon L Lombardo
401-451-7499
slombardo1051@hotmail.com

It has been brought to my attention that Med Recyler has a location at 1600 Division Road West Warwick.

I am a resident in West Warwick and live on Achave some questions regarding your company:
1) What exactly is 'PYROLYSIS"
2) What is the WASTE that will be delivered by four full truckloads or eight trucks in in total as stated in your flyer (HOW LARGE ARE THESE TRUCKS)
3) If not dangerous why is it delivered in SEALED CONTAINER
4) You mentioned waste will not be burned or incinerate - rather, it is evaporated. INTO THE AIR?
5) How is this converted in an environmentally friendly manner into Renewable Energy?
I urgently await your response, as I understand there is a Zoom meeting on Monday March 15th at 4:00 pm.

Regards,
Sharon L Lombardo
401-451-7499
slombardo1051@hotmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Sharon Lombardo slombardo1051@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecyler Approval

Good Evening Yan,

After reading the information on MedRecyler website, I find it to be misleading on many accounts. It is a concept that has not been proven anywhere in the United States. Mr. Campanella contradicts himself each time he opens his mouth.

I did attend the zoom meeting on March 15th. It was very informative and educational on how dangerous this Pyrolysis system is to the environment and human beings. At the zoom meeting I did not hear any positive feedback from Medical Doctors, Environmentalist, concerned citizens of West Warwick, East Greenwich, or cancer patients. The people in the building at 1600 Division Rd were not even aware of what was going on until I hand carried flyers to them. There is supposed to be a 200' barrier in every direction for a facility of this kind.

I am asking that is project be rejected for the Health of all Rhode Islanders! As a taxpayer of West Warwick, a parent, wife, friend to many I do not want it! It is an unproven and unsafe process. Dollars $ and new jobs should be the final decision maker for this issue.

Regards,
Sharon L. Lombardo

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Sharon Romeo sromeo246@verizon.net
[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Plant
Department of Environmental Management
attention Ms. Yan Li; email:

Department of Environmental Management
attention Ms. Yan Li; email:

I am writing to you out of a concern for the environment and the residents of the State of Rhode Island. Mr Nicholas Campanella who has no previous experience in pyrolysis and his unethical R I individuals/entities are attempting to ram this toxic operation upon Rhode Islanders!

These are my reasons for my objection to MedRecycler which is the subsidiary of New Jersey-based Sun Pacific.

Holdings of Sun Pacific is described below from the United States Securities and Exchange Commission report @

https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1343465/000149315219004904/form10-k.htm [sec.gov]

(underlines are mine)

Sun Pacific Holdings ....Currently, the Company has been and is insolvent.....*We are unable to attract additional management personnel and members to our Board of Directors. ... Our director and officer, Nicholas Campanella will control and make corporate decisions ...* We currently lease 2,510 square feet at 215 Gordons Corner Road, Manalapan, NJ, 07726 ... We have never paid dividends on our Common Stock and intend to continue this policy for the foreseeable future. ...The Company has an accumulated deficit of $6,649,017 as of December 31, 2018. The Company's continuation as a going concern is dependent on its ability to generate sufficient cash flows from operations to meet its obligations, which it has not been able to accomplish to date, and/or obtain additional financing from its stockholders and/or other third parties. ...As of December 31, 2018, we had approximately 10 full-time employees

Despite knowing this some R I individuals have chosen to support this knowing that

MedRecycler-RI wants us Rhode islanders to assume responsibility for a $17.2 million bond.

Documents [ecori.org] received from records requests reveal that Rhode Island Commerce takes ownership of the MedRecycler-RI facility and equipment if the bonds default.

://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1 [ecori.org]

-The MedRecycler-RI plant will be accepting up to 70 tons of medical waste per day from across New England and New York. https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1 [ecori.org]

-“This isn’t the clean energy its developer claims it is. This technology is criticized as being inefficient, because it takes so much energy to superheat the waste. But even more critically, it’s unsafe." according to Sen. Bridget Valverde https://eastgreenwichnews.com/caldwell-valverde-oppose-proposed-medical-waste-facility/ [eastgreenwichnews.com]

-A well-researched article at https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/16/opposition-growing-against-medical-waste-facility [ecori.org] reads, in part:

"The Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) has noted [clf.org] that emissions from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. The ash consists of dioxins, mercury, and heavy metals — pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking water supplies. The applications submitted to DEM says the facility will emit or have as byproducts carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, silicon dioxide, magnesium oxide, iron oxide, sodium chloride, and sodium sulfide)"

Very concerned,

Sharon & Tom Romeo

36 Pine Grove Lane

West Greenwich RI 02817

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Sharon Siedliski siedliski@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

As was stated by numerous residents, business owners and other very concerned Rhode And residents of East Greenwich, North Kingstown, Coventry, and West Warwick, this facility does not belong in West Warwick. Of the many reasons, one stuck out to me. The lack of an appropriate buffer zone between MedRecycler and it's occupants in the same building should be reason enough to deny the permit.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Sharon Siedliski,
28 Great Rd,
East GreenwichRI
siedliski@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sharon Williams sharonhwilliams6@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Please stop the permission for Medrecycler to burn unknown and unmonitored material in Warwick.

I live in East Greenwich and this is a densely populated area. My daughter and granddaughters, I (with lung issues) and my neighbors should not be subjected to unknown contaminates in the air we breath.

This out-of-state company (and no company) should not be allowed to use an untested methodology to pollute our air!

With thanks for your help,

Sharon Williams
25 Locust Drive
East Greenwich, RI 02818
508 523-1906

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sharon Williams sharonhwilliams6@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

I spoke at the last meeting. This is what I said.

My name is Sharon Williams and I live at 25 Locust Dr. in East Greenwich. I am speaking in opposition to the application and I'm most concerned about the pollution from medical waste including drugs from unmonitored and uncontrolled materials.

I want to thank the elected representatives and experts who have spoken.

I am 77 and worried about my daughter and her family, including her daughters. I'm also concerned about her in-laws who live in Pine Glen, just down Route 2 from the proposed facility. She is about 81 and he is about 88 with serious lung issues.

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Sidney Migliori cecemig@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycle

Mr. Dennen,

Unfortunately, I was unable to attend the Zoom meeting concerning the proposed Medrecycle plant off of Division Rd. on the West Warwick-East Greenwich line. Campanella has sold the state and the town of West Warwick a bill of goods. What he has proposed is the tip of the ice berg as to what will ultimately become an environmental and economic nightmare for the surrounding towns and neighborhoods. He has no true data on the environmental impact of such waste processing. His ultimate goal is to expand the plants volume, again without due diligence as to the environmental and economic impact to the surrounding towns and neighborhoods. His goals as well as those who approved this ill-advised plant obviously are financial and without concerned about the true impact this plant will have in its proposed site. DEM is charged with the protection and management of the RI environment. They need to do their job and put an end to this proposed plant.

Sincerely,
S. Migliori
Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Spitzer, Jill Jill.Spitzer@dell.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello,

I am reaching out to you in regards to the proposed MedRecycler facility off Division Road. Although zoned industrial, my neighborhood is less the a mile down the road and will be directly impacted by this facility. The pyrolsis process is untested and the idea of implementing this so close to a child care facility,New England Tech, a restaurant and large neighborhoods is irresponsible. I urge you to reject this facility and keep us safe. There is absolutely no way to determine the local impact of this. Who will bear the burden if this plant fails, emits odors or dioxins, or impacts water supplies? I wouldn't want that to happen on my watch.

Thank you,

Jill Spitzer

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Spitzer, Jill Jill.Spitzer@dell.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello,

I am a resident off Signal Ridge in East Greenwich and I want to make my concerns known regarding the proposed MedRecyler facility on Division Road. Despite what the owner is stating, this technology is not widely used nor accepted anywhere in the United States. The thought of waste that has potential contaminants like COVID-19, chemo drugs and others is deeply concerning to me. What happens if something goes wrong and dangerous toxins and waste are released? Who is going to make sure our community is safe? That area would be deemed a hazardous waste site with repercussions to the surrounding businesses and residents. This is not the place to test this technology and will not going to produce the energy or the jobs claimed by the business owner. The risk is so great, I urge you to reject this license request.

Thank you,

Jill Spitzer

Advisor, Sales Operations

Dell EMC

mobile 617-515-8021

Jill.Spitzer@Dell.com <mailto:Jill.Spitzer@Dell.com>

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Stephanie	steph_eina@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Hello, I'm writing in support of the MedRecycler facility in W. Warwick. I have researched the pyrolysis they're using and with assurances from the company and DEM that it will be regulated, I think it will be a good addition in terms of revenue, job creation, and a backup energy source. Thank you.

Stephanie

Sent from my iPhone

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Stephanie Egan stephegan7@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycle-RI permit application

Kevan McAleer and Stephanie Egan Emails: mcaleerkevan@gmail.com stephegan7@gmail.com February 19, 2021
Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management Attention: Ms. Yan Li Email: yan.li@dem.ri.gov

Dear Ms. Li:

We are writing to voice our strong opposition to the MedRecycle-RI facility and to urge DEM to reject the permit for operation. The RI Department of Environmental Management's responsibility is to protect Rhode Island's environment as stated in its mission, "The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management (DEM) serves as the chief steward of the state's natural resources – from beautiful Narragansett Bay to our local waters and green spaces to the air we breathe. Our mission put simply is to protect, restore, and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit, and raise a family."

Our opposition and significant concern is for Rhode Island's environment and the health of all Rhode Islanders. Our family fully supports green energy initiatives for Rhode Island that do not pollute our air by creating toxic emissions.

MedRecycle-RI, a medical waste pyrolysis facility, is simply not a green energy facility. Pyrolysis is an inefficient energy as it consumes more energy to burn the waste, requiring electricity and gas to run the facility 24 hours a day. Furthermore, green energy does not emit hazardous dioxins into our air. This is not the type of development that we want in Rhode Island. Pyrolysis of medical waste is not clean energy. In fact, this facility will emit 20,000 tons of carbon dioxide into a residential community of schools, homes, businesses, and restaurants. Why would RI host a facility that will receive and burn medical waste from across New England and New York, a facility that will process 70-140 tons of hazardous medical waste per day and emit 20,000 tons of carbon dioxide into our air? DEM should not allow a facility to operate in RI that will use largely unproven technology, putting our air and health at risk. While pyrolysis is not a new technology, using it to burn medical waste is virtually untested in our country and in the world. The technology, developed by Technotherm, Inc of South Africa, has only three devices in operation for waste-to-energy in the world, none of which process medical waste. Other pyrolysis facilities cannot be used as a basis for testing because they process a single type of waste. Medical waste contains materials including plastics, metals, hazardous chemicals, blood pathogens, human tissue, and animal tissue. Since pyrolysis has never been used to burn medical waste, the risk is unknown and, therefore, is an unacceptable risk for Rhode Islanders.

According to the Conservation Law Foundation, medical waste is approximately twenty-five percent plastic along with other hazardous materials. "The Conservation Law Foundation has noted that emissions from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. The ash consists of dioxins, mercury, and heavy metals — pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking water supplies. The applications submitted to DEM say the facility will emit or have as byproducts carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, silicon dioxide, magnesium oxide, iron oxide, sodium chloride, and sodium sulfide", according to ecoNews RI. Rhode Island made a sound decision to terminate its practice of burning medical waste two decades ago. Why allow the resumption of this toxic process? According to the Environmental Protection Agency, burning medical waste is the second largest source of dioxin emissions in our country. In fact, The World Health Organization discourages the burning of medical waste due to the toxic process of burning plastic.

Furthermore, it is highly concerning that there is no process for notifying the community and DEM if harmful emissions are released into the air. The permit does not require a limitation of dioxin emissions nor continuous monitoring of emissions, both of which are crucially important to protect our community and our environment. DEM itself reported that notices of dangerous emissions to the public would be voluntary by MedRecycle-RI and that due to understaffing at DEM, inspections would be inconsistent. It is extremely concerning and unacceptable that our community's health and our environment would be at the discretion of MedRecycle-RI to voluntarily report hazardous emissions.

We urge the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management to reject MedRecycle-RI's permit application in order to protect the health of Rhode Islanders and our environment.

Sincerely,
Kevan McAleer and Stephanie Egan

From: (Name) From: (Address)Stephanie Egan stephegan7@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

Hello,

My family and I are strongly opposed to the MedRecycler facility due to the fact that medical waste pyrolysis currently does not exist in our country, or in the world, and therefore, has not been proven to be safe. The site is located in a community of daycares, neighborhoods, local businesses, and a local technical institute for higher education. As the steward of Rhode Island's environment, Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management must protect our land, air, and water from this untested, unregulated medical waste treatment facility. We must ask ourselves, "Why doesn't medical waste pyrolysis exist anywhere in the world?" We urge you to deny the permit requested by MedRecycler.

Thank you,
Stephanie Egan
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Stephanie Egan,
1607 Middle Rd.,
East GreenwichRI
stephegan7@gmail.com

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Stephanie	splamondon@wdglaw.com

[EXTERNAL] : Environmental Management/ Medrecycler

The following email is being sent on behalf of Attorney Christine Baglioni and all responses must be directed to her email @Christine Baglioni <mailto:cbaglioni@wdglaw.com>

Good Afternoon Mr. Li,

My firm represents a client interested in the MedRecycler project proposed to be located at 1600 Division Road on the West Warwick and East Greenwich line. We do not want to miss any Department of Environmental Management notice, agenda, or meeting concerning the project and are interested in being added to a notice list if that is something that is available. Would you be able to assist with this?

Additionally, an attorney from my office joined the RIDEM hosted zoom call yesterday concerning the MedRecycler solid waste license (in anticipation of the public comment period). She was not included in the zoom chat room until after the meeting host had outlined the RIDEM timeline for its approvals. Are you able to provide a status as to what actions have been taken by RIDEM, what actions remain outstanding, and a timeline for completion of the RIDEM approval process?

Christine L. Baglioni, Esq.
Wieck DeLuca & Gemma Incorporated
One Turks Head Place, Suite 1300
Providence, RI 02903
(401) 454-8705 (Direct Line)
(401) 454-8755 (Facsimile)

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Stephen	stephenmacintosh@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler’s medical waste treatment application

As a local resident, my wife and I believe that the RI DEM should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. It is clear from the information shared to date that the permit would not be in the best interest of Rhode Islanders and cannot be approved safely. The facility does not comply with Rhode Island's medical waste regulations, solid waste regulations or the laws governing solid waste license applications as it is not based on a proven technology, the state does not have an appropriate standard on which to monitor and regulate the activity, it will endanger the lives of people living, working and going to school in the area, it will not have an appropriate buffer zone particularly with the day care center nearby, and the application does not have all required approvals in hand. Approving this application is not in the best interest of Rhode Islanders and area residents and businesses and it would be a great danger to such individuals for the application to be approved. I live in close proximity to the proposed area and approval of the application will also have a negative impact on our family's health and well being, as well as property values. Please deny this application.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler’s application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company’s application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, “on the basis of thorough tests,” that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler’s pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a “buffer zone” between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a “certificate of approval” from the State Planning Council.

Stephen MacIntosh,
335 Moosehorn Road,
East GreenwichRI
stephenmacintosh@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler opposition
stephen stamp <tcas4567@gmail.com>

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Stephen Stamp and I live at 51 Silverwood Lane, West Warwick. I live about 1 ¼ miles from the proposed site of the Medrecycler location. I am in opposition of DEM granting any licenses to operate at 1600 Division St. Mr. Campanella stated he would have to construct a building at the Quonset Business Park to locate there, so I guess cost was an issue and less about being a good neighbor. After reading and listening to some of the questions asked by concerned parties, I also have a few concerns. There seems to be few answers on the byproducts left over by this process and the accepted limits of any toxins. I understand this being a new process for medical waste disposal there may be a lack of information available. This is why this should not be tested so close to a residential area.

My understanding is that the ash and tar byproducts may be sent to a landfill or mixed with concrete or asphalt. What toxins are in these byproducts and the permissible limits if any? If unable to be sent to a landfill or mixed with asphalt or concrete then where does it go? My understanding from the explanation Richard Bingham gave regarding the byproducts coming from the Dryer and suctioned to the Regenerative Oxidizer will be vented to the outside. What will this exhaust contain for byproducts and permissible limits? Also, what is in the syngas being produced, is it toxic. After burning this fuel what are the byproducts and permissible limits. How can DEM oversee this process or due any testing if it's not known what to test for?

I am sure Mr. Campanella feels this process is safe and will do his best to ensure its safe operation. There are unanswered answers on the byproducts of this process. They are dealing with biological waste that could cause health issues if not handled properly. He is relying that the proper material was put in the boxes and sealed properly, that the transport company handles the waste properly, not to damage the sealed waste and that the trucks are watertight not to leak water and mix with ground water while sitting on the property. That his workforce is trained and equipment working safety. Everything has to go right, keeping in mind this is biological waste.

I am sure you are aware of toxic sites in Rhode Island and throughout the country that are a result of the coal gasification process. Tidewater site, Allen's Ave and the purple soil problem in Tiverton, all a result from this process. While I am sure the Medrecycler process differs, some similarities exist. Coal gasification heated to make manufactured gas (syngas) resulting in toxic byproducts and still causing problems today. Another problem that arose from this process was a green substance in the natural gas lines, referred to as "Green Dust" (Cyanides, Cadmium, Chromium and other toxins). Information on the Green Dust and its origin is to the best of my knowledge since little information was provided from management.

Working for a gas utility from 1979 thru the mid 1990's we encountered this Green Dust in many different circumstances and at times blowing in our face. We were never advised to use gloves, dust mask or any type of protection and not told of its toxicity. It wasn't until management sent defective gas controls back to the manufacturer and it was determined that the problem wasn't defective gas controls but as a result of the Green Dust and that it was toxic. Gas utilities are highly regulated and monitored businesses. The State and Federal agency's that should have been aware of this problem knew nothing about it. When it comes to testing and oversite of the Medrecycler process, I have no trust it will be transparent. Until it's proven to be safe, this process should not be tested anywhere in Rhode Island.

Stephen Stamp (401-965-1718)

ReplyForward

[drive.google.com]
[google.com] [google.com] [google.com]

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Steve	Steve@eastgreenwichchamber.c

[EXTERNAL] : FW: Opposition to Proposed MedRecycler Medical Waste Facility

Dear Ms.Li [ms.li] <https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://Ms.Li__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!bkeDUS8HS_mUiWtCvAbWSXepqn-xdVB0NMPYEO--k1hkZXImdDdI8kJt_aeKSQ3A$> and Mr. Dennen

I am writing to you as Executive Director of the East Greenwich Chamber of Commerce on behalf of many in our membership including members of our Board of Directors. Their concerns are many as the site borders East Greenwich. This encompasses East Greenwich's roads, businesses, and residential areas.

Although I personally cannot speak on the zoom call today due to a prior commitment, I would like to communicate that our members have voiced concerns about potential health, safety, and other risks that this proposed facility would pose to our residents, children, students and workers. We believe much more thought and vetting needs to take place and that would include consideration for the properties in East Greenwich and West Warwick that are near the proposed facility.

On behalf of many members of the East Greenwich Chamber of Commerce, we ask that due consideration be given to East Greenwich's concerns as well as those of West Warwick.

Sincerely,

Stephen M. Lombardi
Executive Director
East Greenwich Chamber of Commerce

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Sue Cruise suekcruise@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Extremely Concerned neighbor

Hello Yan Li,

I am writing to you as a very concerned neighbor of the possibility that MedRecycler may be allowed to operate so close to our home of 23 years in Signal Ridge, East Greenwich. This is a neighborhood and home to many old as well as young families.

Mr. Campanella frequently changed the information he provided us during the info zoom meeting. He started by saying only 4 trucks but then slipped in quietly 8 trucks per day seemingly in hopes no one would notice. Who knows how many trucks will drive down Division Road 24 hrs per day?

As this process is completely new and unexplored, how are we to be assured that there will not be any leakage problems? What about how they will store waste or new energy properly? How will we know the system is vented safely and not being allowing to escape into our air or water?

Please DO NOT let this be another Flint, Michigan or Hinkley, CA situation. Please do not wait for people to get sick or die of cancer before this is shut down.

For the sake of the hundreds who have lived in this area happily, peacefully and safely, please stop this project from happening and harming us all.

We are begging for you to find a more suitable location for MedRecyler. One that is not 100 feet from a daycare and residential homes.

In sincere hopes that you listen to us all!
Sue Cruise

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Sunny W	swonger7@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler project

Hello

Please let the Medrecycler project proceed. It will add much needed jobs and taxes to the local economy. In addition it is better for the environment. Thank you.

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Susan Johnson susecv@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler-RI project

Hello -

I live a couple of miles from the proposed Medrecycler-RI installation. My son is a student at nearby NE Tech. I am very concerned about the installation of a facility like this in this location. It is close to a child-care cemter, a college campus, shopping, and many residential areas. From my reading I have learned that this technology has very little track record with medical waste. This is NOT an industrial area, and a facility like this does NOT belong here. I am opposed to this installation, and will be doing whatever I can to stop it.

Sincerely,

Susan Jacobi-Johnson
Warwick RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Susan Johnson susecv@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Hello -

As a resident of Cowesett (Warwick), I am extremely opposed to this project. Absolutely the wrong location for it. I am also deeply concerned that it is untested technology, run by a company with NO experience handling medical waste; and that there seem to be serious irregularities in the application process. Everything about this is sending up red flags.

Also, I am writing to let you know that my husband and I attempted to attend last night's Zoom meeting and were unable to because it was at capacity. We have read EcoRI's summary of the event. The more I read, the more I am convinced that this is a dangerous project. I am doing everything I can to spread the word to other RI residents. The problems with this project are a statewide issue, not a "NIMBY" East Greenwich issue.

Susan E. Jacobi-Johnson
Warwick, RI

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Susan Meacham susan.meacham@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

I'm an EG resident and do not want this facility in our town. We have no idea what the long term effects of this technology will do to our air, environment and residents that live in RI. This decision effects all Rhode Islanders. Please do not approve. My teenager also works in the plaza at Daves and spendings hours outside! He will be breathing in who knows what if this facility gets approved.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Susan Meacham,
165 Deerfield Drive,
East GreenwichRI
susan.meacham@cox.net

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Susan Newkirk sanewkirk@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste Incinerator-NO

I'm writing to register my opposition to the proposed medical waste project. Our Rhode Island political process has overlooked the good of its people all too often. Please do not let it happen again by allowing such a facility to operate here.

Common sense and common good must prevail this time.

Sincerely
Susan Newkirk
1710 Nooseneck Hill Rd, Coventry, RI 02816
--

Susan

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Susan Riley sumariley@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition Med Recycling

I am writing this email as a resident of East Greenwich and with parents in West Warwick. Medrecycler is petitioning for approval to put a facility on Division Road. My family is strongly opposed to this approval. The environmental and health issues associated with such a facility are detrimental to the communities at large. The "proprietary" technology has never been tested on medical waste. There are not nearly enough details or supporting documentation to show that what Medrecycler is trying to do is environmentally safe or doesn't pose a risk to the residents surrounding the facility. What research does suggest is that this medical waste recycling is neither green nor safe. Testing this technology in a highly populated area is negligent.

70 tons of medical waste a day, 24 hours a day, odorous gases to be released in the air, this poses a huge risk in a highly populated and trafficked area. Who suffers from the toxicity? The land and residents of Kent County. And what happens if there is an accident? Especially in the middle of the night. How will that risk be mitigated? Is the DEM prepared to handle the fallout of such a disaster that effects an entire county and beyond. Similar plants have produced more odorous gases and processed less than Medrecylcer is proposing (Monarch Waste-https://losalamosreporter.com/2019/12/08/nambe-tribal-member-raises-concerns-about-monarchs-medical-waste-facility [losalamosreporter.com]). Again, allowing this company to process such medical waste in this way, in this area is a negligent decision.

Finally, Medrecyler has yet to produce any documentation that actually supports their claims or would assure the State that what they are proposing is safe and safe in a residential area. In fact, all reports on the company and its representatives lead to false information and very questionable characters. (https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/26/nyregion/coronavirus-fraud-masks-new-york.html [nytimes.com], https://www.ecori.org/composting/2021/2/28/px6rp9yomqfvz2tdhtshv720ca6dn1 [ecori.org]) This is unacceptable.

In closing, implementing a nascent technology in immediate proximity to neighborhoods, schools, hotels and businesses is reckless. The DEM has a responsibility to protect the interests of the citizens and residents fo Rhode Island. We would be grateful if you could act accordingly.

Sincerely,

Susan Riley, JD

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Susie Leahy susieleahy@live.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med-Recycling Plant

Dear Mr. Dennen and Ms. Li,

From the bottom of my heart, please hear the citizens of West Warwick, Warwick, Coventry, East Greenwich and even me, from North Kingstown, regarding our refusal to accept the Med-recycler plant at 1600 Division Road. I had the privilege of attending, via Zoom, the online meeting a couple of weeks ago and thank you for the time to speak. For so many reasons, we cannot allow such a plant to be in Rhode Island. Of course, I'm protective of our own neighborhoods.....but let's face it; All towns in Rhode Island comprise one neighborhood.

I know you've read all and heard all from my neighbors. I don't need to get in to the scientific rhetoric of reports that say this type of trash disposal is unacceptable. I just want and need to reaffirm to you that, in my opinion, as the Mother of a young adult who pays good money to attend the New England Institute of Technology, as the wife of a United States Navy Veteran, who now works for Verizon in the area of 1600 Division Road, as a citizen of Rhode Island, as a taxpayer, as a person who drives along I-95, who shops at the intersection of Route 2 and Division Road, as a conscientious human being, I DO NOT WANT A MEDICAL RECYCLING PLANT anywhere in Rhode Island, poisoning the air, polluting the streams, adding to traffic (which will additionally poison our air and pollute our streams.) We do not want more out of state trucks dropping off waste in our beautiful state. We owe Mr. Campanella nothing, but you and we owe the residents of Rhode Island the respect and accountability of excellent decision-making.

Rhode Island's Department of Environmental Management holds a sacred responsibility to us and to our beautiful environment. So many people are looking to DEM to uphold the needs of our people and our state and to guard against such contamination that a medical recycling plant would yield.

I can be reached at (401) 378-6462 if any further advocacy by me would be needed. Thank you for considering my thoughts on this matter.

Sincerely,
Susie Leahy
8245 Post Road
North Kingstown, Rhode Island 02852

From: (Name) From: (Address)
T Doan trungdoandds@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Denying permit for MedRecycler

March 14, 2021

Yan Li, P.E.
Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Material Management
235 Promenade St
Providence, RI 02908

Dear Engineer Li,

My name is Trung Doan, DDS and I am a resident of Warwick, RI who lives near the proposed site for MedRecyler Facility (1600 Division Street). I have been a resident of Rhode Island for close to 20 years. As an immigrant, after many years of hard work, I have been able to purchase my first home in 2019 in Warwick. I chose Warwick due to its sense of community, beauty, friendly neighbors, safety, and the wonderful services it provide. This is my first home and most likely will be my last home. I love living in Warwick, and in Rhode Island.

When I heard about the proposed site for MedRecycler, I did some research and realized that the process of pyrolysis is new and untested, with a lot of potential health issues from the chemicals/toxins/waste released into the air and environment. The proposed site at 1600 Division Street is very near to residential areas, community centers, shopping centers, schools, many small local businesses, child care facilities, and wildlife. It will also bring in a lot of traffic to the area, causing a lot of pollution, congestion, and noise to the towns of West Warwick, Warwick, East Greenwich, and neighboring communities. Most of all, I am worried about the health concerns from the byproducts produced by MedRecyler and how it will affect the health of the residents of surrounding towns and the State of Rhode Island. As a healthcare provider, I am familiar with the medical and bio waste that is produced, including the chemicals that are used in medical procedures, and how it can affect our health and the environment if disposed of improperly.

I ask you to please take this into consideration in your review, and put the welfare and health of our residents as the first priority in your decision. I do not believe that MedRecycler will benefit the citizens of Rhode Island, and can cause long lasting health issues now and in the future. Hopefully, with more research, we can find another option.

I thank you very much for your time and consideration, and wishing you well and good health.

With much respect,

Trung Doan, DDS
420 Sleepy Hollow Farm Rd
Warwick, RI 02886
401-529-9566

From: (Name) From: (Address)

T Doan trungdoandds@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : Med Recycler

Dear Ms. Li, Mr. Dennen, and Ms. Coit,

My name is Trung Doan, DDS and I am a resident of Warwick, RI. I am writing to ask you to please do not approve Med Recyler's request to build a facility in West Warwick.

I moved to Rhode Island 24 years ago after graduating from dental school, and before that, I knew nothing about Rhode Island. I have since fallen in love with this state, and in 2019, I bought my very first home...in Warwick. The fell in love with RI for its beauty, sense of community, people, services, nature and coastlines, and even it's politics. We are a small state, but that's what make it so special, because wherever you go in RI, you'll always feel like you're home.

When I heard about the proposed plans for Med Recycler, I was concerned, and very nervous. So nervous that I didn't even want to drive down Division Road to see where the site is. Now that I have seen it, I am more fearful and worried. It is right next to local wetlands/pond, right behind a daycare center, across from the East Greenwich Country Club, very near to schools, homes and neighborhoods, shopping centers, and other local communities. This will post a serious environmental problem, and more importantly, a very high health risk to the residents of West Warwick, East Greenwich, surrounding towns and cities, and to the rest of Rhode Island. The proposed Med Recycler plant will bring in a lot of traffic and medical waste from other states, polluting our communities and putting the health and welfare of our citizens at risk. The proposed process to manage this medical waste (pyrolysis) is new and untested, and it is something that we do not need in our community. Rhode Island is OUR HOME, and we should protect it, and not be the "waste management capital" for other states.

While I am not a scientist, I am a healthcare provider. I see more and more people of all ages living with respiratory issues. These problems are intensified by air pollutants and toxins. Med Recycler will contribute to this problem, which will affect the health and quality of life for us now and future generations. In addition, since the start of the Covid 19 pandemic, we have seen an exponential growth in the amount of medical waste that is being produced, and it is a trend that will continue for many decades to come. We have to ask ourselves, do we want to be the state that is responsible for all of this waste? Who will this benefit? Why are we putting our beautiful Rhode Island and its citizens at risk for one company?

I was able to attend both the meeting that was held by DEM (March 15, 2021), and the Legislative hearing at the State Capital on April 8 for the High Heat Bill #5923. From what I witnessed, everyone who testified at these meeting (with exception for the two people from Med Recycler), were unanimous in support of denying a permit to Med Recycler, and in support of Bill 5923, and not allowing any High Heat facilities to come to Rhode Island. So I respectfully ask all of you, to please do not approve Med Recyler's request to build a facility in West Warwick, nor anywhere in the state of Rhode Island. YOU ARE OUR VOICE when it comes to issues like this. Please protect our beautiful state, its residents, OUR HOME.

Thank you for your time, and wishing you good health.

Sincerely,
Trung Doan, DDS
420 Sleepy Hollow Farm Rd
Warwick, RI 02886
(4010 529-9566

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Tailor Made	vin@tailormadepromotional.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

We live in Westwood Farms and we vehemently oppose this company getting a license and setting up shop here. Our children play here and we pay an absorbent amount of taxes to live here. Please let us know what else we can do to oppose this. Thank you

******During this unprecedented time we are not in the office all days. Please feel free to contact me on my cell at 401-640-1640***

Please Check Out Our New Animated Video !!

https://player.vimeo.com/video/178264318 [player.vimeo.com]

Vin Lamoriello

President

" Be kind to all you meet, for each of us carries a burden that others can't see…Don't look down on someone, unless you are helping them up."

Tailor Made Promotional Products Inc.

www.tailormadepromotional.com [tailormadepromotional.com]
205 Hallene Road [x-apple-data-detectors]
Building [x-apple-data-detectors] 105
Warwick, RI 02886 [x-apple-data-detectors]
Phone 401-738-7400
Fax. 401-738-1809

Offices in the United States, Mexico & China

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Tara Mercurio tara.merc@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : MEDRECYCLER CONCERN

Dear Mark,

Dear Mark,

I have recently learned about the company Solar Pacific attempting to put a medical waste plant in West Warwick. I am an East Greenwich resident residing in Signal Ridge, and I must say that I am quite infuriated about this matter. I ask myself, how I have not learned of this sooner? Thankfully social media and the uproar of East Greenwich residents in a group I belong to are bringing awareness to this major concern quite recently. I do also ask, why has this not been brought into a greater light, so that people who just so happen to not be part of this group may know about it and speak their concern?

As a Registered Nurse this matter deeply concerns me from a medical perspective and from my heart as a mother. I just can not bring myself to believe that DEM could possibly approve of this medical waste facility to be put next to residential areas, a daycare, a golf course,New England Tech school, and just be put in our state as an untested technology.
West Warwick residents are not affected by this, we high tax paying East Greenwich residents who reside in the surrounding area are the ones who are going to be affected by this. Of course West Warwick can think this would be a good and safe idea, the West Warwick people do not reside in the area. That area may be considered “industrial” but it does not make it acceptable to put that site to use for experimental medical waste disposal, this UNTESTED experimental technology does not belong near our neighborhood. Which also only results in our home value decline.

These are my major concerns:

- 70 tons of waste will be burned per day - how could this not emit in the air? New Mexico has a similar facility and there are complaints that people can smell it in the air. What if there is a smell?
- There is not another pyrolysis facility in the country. Mark you stated yourself, “ I don’t know of any pyrolysis system like this, that is what makes this challenging. So if we can’t test this system how do we know that is 100% safe? If there is no other facility like this, how do we know it does not emit toxins? Or if it has any harmful effects to surrounding areas? Why would we be choosing RI, such a densely populated state to be the guinea pigs?
- They state they will test waste for radioactive content. What if something is missed? If it is not a harmful process, and not being emitted into the air, why would radioactive material be an issue?
- Significant amount of plastic will be processed. Conservation Law Foundation noted “emissions for pyrolysis contain cancer causing compounds.”
- Increased traffic with delivering this waste per day adding to pollution of air.
- What about the water supply? How can we be certain that this can not go into our water?

I bought my dream home in a dream neighborhood in June 2019. (This information was NEVER disclosed to me by the realtor.) We brought our son, who was 2 at the time to his forever home. Shortly after in February 2020 our second child, our daughter was brought home. We moved to East Greenwich to give our children a beautiful, and safe town to live. We sacrificed the high taxes to one day give our children an exceptional school system. Never in a million years did I think my children would be growing up down the street from a medical waste plant. A plant that would be burning materials such as anatomical waste, contaminated carcasses, human blood, PPE equipment used in isolation rooms containing E.coli, MRSA, COVID, HIV, the list goes on. No one truly knows how this system works or its effects on the environment and its result on human life. I brought my children to this neighborhood to give them a beautiful place to live, not to be exposed to this experimental project.
I would like to have you stop and think. Would you want your children or grandchildren playing outside with a facility such as this basically in their backyard? Or bathing and cooking with water that you pray is not contaminated?
I beg of you to please not pass this facility to operate this technology.

Sincerely,
Tara Buontempo
Signal Ridge Resident

From: (Name) From: (Address)

tbutziger@gmai tbutziger@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Protest of the Medical Waste Recycling Project in West Warwick on Division Rd.

Good Morning,

I am writing to express my concern over the placement of a medical waste recycling facility in West Warwick, RI, across the street from my residential neighborhood. My concern is that this project has been rushed through the environmental permitting process without adequate research on the potential environmental impacts to the residential community and the adjacent Day Care facility.

It is my hope that the DEM has studied all potential air, stormwater, and waste management exposure pathways of this project before permits are issued for this facility. These studies must be done before permits are issued.

I would like to know what aspects of this facility have been evaluated to date and what are the processed environmental controls for any potential impacts.

It is my understanding that the proposed recycling technology has not been used for medical waste applications in the past; and therefore, it has not been proven that this technology is safe for the general public. Although this facility is in an area zoned as industrial, there is an adjacent Day Care Facility and New England Tech and several residential neighborhoods are located across the street. It does not appear that the project conforms to the requirements of Medical waste regulations section 1.15(F) and Solid waste regulations section 1.9(M) of the RI Regulatory Standards.

I have also heard that similar technologies used in other parts of the county have generated horrible smells and have emitted lot of CO2 gases.

Our entire neighborhood is extremely concerned. I have young children and I don't want them exposed to toxins.

Please help us!

Theresa Butziger, LPG
Environmental Consultant

65 Fernwood Dr., E. Greenwich, RI 02818
O 862-432-0774
E TButziger@gmail.com <mailto:TButziger@gmail.com>

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Teresa Hallford teresaoctober@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

For all the reasons listed below and more, please deny the permit and stop MedRecycler from burning any medical waste anywhere in the State of Rhode Island. Since our state is such a small state, there is NO area that would be acceptable to build and/or operate such a facility. It would be extremely hazardous to the environment in general, to wildlife, to the waterways and the marine life contained therein, to clean air, and to the general public throughout the state. Further, the pollution resulting from such a facility could travel to all states bordering Rhode Island, further harming the environment on land, in water, in air, harm an array of wildlife, and all citizens in general.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Teresa Hallford,
40 Amsterdam Street, Apt. 2, Second Floor,
ProvidenceRI
teresaoctober@gmail.com

From: Thomas Rockett <trockett@uri.edu>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] : Medical waste facility

Could you please pass this message on to director Coit. The planned facility is a bad idea and I hope you deny a license. As a materials scientist, I have studied pyrolysis for many years and there are so many questions regarding the safety of an industrial process that are unanswered , in my opinion, it would be unwise and potentially dangerous to license this operation.

Respectfully,

Thomas J Rockett, PhD

Professor emeritus

Vice Provost for research , URI (ret)

--

Thomas J. Rockett, Ph.D.
Vice Provost Emeritus
University of Rhode Island
trockett@uri.edu
{H} 401-884-8098
(C) 401-368-1178

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Tom Flynn Flynnt01@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The technology is unproven and potentially harmful to people and the environment. The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Tom Flynn, 72 Ladderlook Rd, WarwickRI flynnt01@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : No Medical Waste Facility
Tom O'Gorman <tomog63@verizon.net>

Dear Yan Li:

We are writing to oppose the Medrecycler medical waste facility in West Warwick, and ask your office to add this email to the public comments for this matter.

As residents of East Greenwich, we are in solidarity with our neighbors who display anti-medical waste facility signs on their lawns. The burning of medical waste will disperse pollutants into the air and they will, by virtue of the location of our neighborhood in relation to the proposed site where the burning will occur (i.e., southeast of 1600 Division Road), be blown by the prevailing winds directly into and over our neighborhood.

The Medrecycler company is not a good fit for Rhode Island; allowing the company to set up shop in our state invites much risk and, as far as we can tell, no benefit.

Thank you for this opportunity to share our concerns.

Respectfully,

Tom and Susan O'Gorman

162 Maplewood Drive

East Greenwich, RI 02818

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Tom Watts twwill1@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Fwd: No approval for MedRecycler. Is DEM willing to risk RI as the source of the next pandemic?

I ask that you not approve MedRecycler for RI

Tom Watts

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Tom Watts twwill1@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : Reject Recycler proposal

I ask that you deny the above proposal for RI

Tom Watts

From: (Name) From: (Address)
tomhutchinson1 tomhutchinson1@cox.net

[EXTERNAL] : March 15, 2021 MedRecyler hearing Zoom session

Dear DEM,

The purpose of this message is to file a complaint that I was unable to join the Zoom call that was held in March. I have become aware that many others who wished to participate were also unable to join the hearing and therefore I conclude that the agency did not have sufficient public participation and input on this very serious issue.

As a 15 -year resident in Rhode Island (returning in 2006 after living here 1976-1981), I am quite surprised to learn that a permitting process of such a questionable technology has been proceeding. From what I have learned, the pyrolysis technology application being proposed has never been demonstrated as being effective when used with medical waste. The adjacent organizations- a child care facility, restaurant, hotel, manufacturing plant, college campus, and other businesses within the same structural building as where this proposal is located, not to mention the many residences, all raise numerous questions regarding potential harmful exposure to byproducts which will be created.

I understand the proponent's argument that they chose this location as being close to I95, but with all of the many concerns being raised here, I suggest that if DEM still feels that they wish to gamble on an un-proven technology in our state, that a more rural location be considered along other exits towards the Connecticut state line where there is much less population and business density.

Ideally I do not support permitting of this technology at all.

Thank you for your consideration,

Thomas Hutchinson

East Greenwich

[EXTERNAL] : United States
Traci Fleury tfleury727@gmail.com

https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://act.clf.org/page/27658/action/1?_ga=2.166562680.718906001.1616094403-196294851.1559570428__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!c3g47rl-W10hJR10Ezj37kirxs8NwG8dkd_f-o7oA7ZPBlvs3J187ttT8xctSops$
[act[.]clf[.]org]

Pass the link on to others, this project would be a terrible thing for our https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://area.Here__;!!KKphUJtCzQ!c3g47rl-W10hJR10Ezj37kirxs8NwG8dkd_f-o7oA7ZPBlvs3J187ttT812nG3LV$ [area[.]here]'s what I wrote in comment section, feel free to use it or use your own.

To place a project with an unproven process of incinerating medical waste in the middle of a densely populated area and have residents become test subjects is morally corrupt. This proposal should be denied and the health of Rhode Island and it's residents prioritized.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Traci Fleury,
35 Highview drive,
West WarwickRI
tfleury727@gmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Tracie tracieckos@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposition to Proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler

April 7, 2021

Department of Environmental Management
Office of Land Revitalization and Sustainable Materials Management
235 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908

Attention: Yan Li and Mark Dennen
Email: yan.li@dem.ri.gov mark.dennen@dem.ri.gov

Re: Deny the proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island

Dear Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

By now you have received many types of correspondence that have outlined why the license application submitted by MedRecycler should be denied. I would refer you to the following Letter (copied here in part) dated March 12, 2021 signed by Andy Teitz and Peter Skwirz as counsel for the Town of East Greenwich and the New England Institute of Technology. I am fully supportive of their legal reasoning and the ultimate outcome to deny the license.

For your ease of reference, I provide the summary of their position as detailed in their Letter below (emphasis mine):

> However, even assuming that RIDEM and/or MRI agree to these conditions and they become part of the License, ***it is clear that the application submitted by MRI should not go to hearing and cannot be approved at this time***. Below, the Town and NEIT will outline five points where the application is either premature or incomplete and where proceeding would deny the public the right to evaluate and participate in MRI's application. These five points are, in short:
>
> 1. MRI must, under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1), receive a "final determination" from West Warwick regarding compliance with "local land use and control ordinances" before RIDEM can even consider this application. MRI has not received such a "final determination."
>
> 2. MRI must, under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(1), receive a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council for this site before RIDEM can even consider this application. The State Planning Council has not approved this site.
>
> 3. RIDEM has an obligation under RIGL 23-18.9-8(a)(1) to promulgate "standards affording great weight to the detrimental impact that the placement of such a facility shall have on its surrounding communities." RIDEM, however, has not promulgated any such standards through notice and comment rulemaking, and there is nothing in the administrative record of this application that addresses how the placement or siting of this Facility would impact the surrounding community. RIDEM cannot approve this Facility until it has enacted the required standards and given the siting concerns of the surrounding community great weight in accordance with those standards.
>
> 4. Under RIGL 23-18.9-9(a)(2)(ii), "all supporting documentation" must be included with the draft License for public comment. This draft License, however, does not provide critical supporting documentation but, instead, calls for this documentation to be provided only after RIDEM approval, when the public will have no chance to comment or challenge the information put forth by the applicant at the hearing.

5. MRI has not complied with its conditional approval of pyrolysis as an "alternative technology" under 250-RICR-140-15-1.15(F)(4) & (5). Alternative technology approval is a critical feature of RIDEM regulation to protect the public from the potential ill effects of untried methods of medical waste disposal. MRI must be held to strict compliance with the requirements of this conditional approval.

In addition, the Conservation Law Foundation has also researched and made public the following information:

The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Clearly the above relays what the experts in this area have research and concluded. From the various communications and meetings provided by the DEM and others, it appears that the DEM may not have the expertise to evaluate this application. We cannot be subject to a situation where we will try untested technology and see what happens. I am all for experimentation and new technology, however these experiments must be conducted so as to introduce the least amount of risk to people and property. It makes common sense that this experimental medical waste facility should not be placed in an area where people are in close proximity, especially children, regardless of the zoning in place.

Undoubtedly, we as a society need to find new and innovative ways to deal with our various types of waste. However, creating another or a larger problem disposing of such waste is not the answer. Exposing people to this experimental technology is not the answer. I previously worked as a hazardous waste production chemist in Rhode Island. Even with the best plans and technology in place, things happen – and this is not the place to test out emergency mitigation techniques if there is any type of exposure.

I trust that the DEM will review all the information provided by the experts in the field and the concerned taxpayers and residence of Rhode Island and conclude that the proposed Medical Waste Management Facility License for MedRecycler-RI, Inc. at 1600 Division Road, West Warwick, Rhode Island should be denied.

Respectfully,
/s/ Tracie Kosakowski
Tracie Kosakowski

Mountdallas

Monday, 01/11/21 10:45:46 PM

0

Re: Anna Phylaxis post# 43144

Post # 43148 of 44061 Go

Johnston was always the first place you would think to put it because that's where Rhode Island resource recovery aka our state landfill is. The previous location had a greedy landlord who wanted more money an nick told him to screw. The landfill is off i295. Which although centrally located in our state it's not the most accessible if you were driving shipments from out of state. The west Warwick site is right off of i95, which is far more convenient for shipments coming from out of state. To give some perspective East Greenwich is full of a bunch of rich aholes that live near the water. West Warwick is a historical warehouse type area. The two cities are complete opposites. The new site is right off the highway and it's surrounded by woods. It's perfect. East Greenwich can screw haha

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Tracy McCaffrey tracy.mccaffrey@mfathletic.com

[EXTERNAL] : MedRecycler

Good afternoon, as a resident of East Greenwich and also an employee of M-F Athletic (located at 1600) I wanted to reach out and voice my concerns about the MedRecycler company trying to begin operation at 1600 Division Road.

As you are well aware, this technology is not tested or proven to be safe for use with medical waste. Until documentation can be provided to the contrary I just don't understand how you could possibly approve this application.

I've decided not to list all of my specific concerns in this email, as I'm sure at this point you've heard them all and it would just be redundant (if you want specifics I am happy to send them, please just let me know)

I will end with this – the DEM website states your mission is " to protect, restore, and promote our environment to ensure Rhode Island remains a wonderful place to live, visit, and raise a family." I hope after reviewing all the information in regards to this application; mainly the potential toxicity and the inconsistencies on behalf of Campanella, you come to the decision that MedRecycler is completely at odds with your mission and therefore it's impossible that this application be approved.

Thank you all for your time, stay well. Tracy Snizek

Tracy

Tracy Snizek
M-F Athletic & Perform Better
800-556-7464 x123
Fax 866-295-8252

[EXTERNAL] : Medical waste plant
Tre Woodford twoodford1@yahoo.com

Dear Sir,

The DEM cannot control and regulate this proposed plant. It has toxic medical waste and is in no way a "green technology" The now concentrated waste will have to go somewhere and it is not safe to have all this medical waste trucked to RI, not to mention spill off and worker exposure.

Please rethink this plan.

Sincerely,

Therese Woodford RN

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
Trevor	reachtrevor@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : strongly opposed to the proposed MedWaste facility in West Warwick

Hello Janet, Mark & Yan

We are East Greenwich residents (Ann Drive) and strongly opposed to the proposed MedWaste facility in West Warwick. This facility would be located close to our house, and with 3 small children who are constantly outside - this is the last kind of business we would want in the area, especially due to its unproven and untested nature. If it is such a safe facility, then why isn't the parent company building it in their own backyard in NJ?

On top of that, the proposed site is directly next to a day care center and across the street from a college. This proposed waste facility could potentially expose many young children and young adults to pollutants, as well as creating additional traffic and emissions from the tractor trailer trucks dropping off the medical waste.

I wanted to voice my strongest opposition to this project and I hope you will deny their required DEM permits and stop this in its tracks. The community would be extremely grateful-

Concerned neighbors and parents,
Trevor & Cristina McCormick

From: (Name)	From: (Address)
UltimateCheeta	hockeybooknut@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : No Medical Waste Facility

Dear Mr. Li,
I am a high school student, and I live very close to where this will be built. I do not want it near my home. Up to 70 tons of waste will be processed, and all that smoke from the pyrolysis process will emanate lots of pollution. The particle pollution that this will emit has many terrible side effects, including: bronchitis, asthma, lung disease, and heart disease. As you can imagine, I do not want to get any of these. Furthermore, it is unclear where the wastewater will end up, and, in cases like this, it has a bad habit of ending up in our oceans. Please don't build this.
Sincerely,
Julia Martins

From: (Name) From: (Address)
V. Cunningham valcunningham1000@gmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Medrecycler

Thank you for taking the time to read these comments. I have been an East Greenwich resident for twenty-seven years, and raised two children here. In all that time, I have never felt so threatened by a project as I feel now. I was horrified to learn of the Department of Environmental Management's formal intent to issue a license to Medrecycler-RI Inc. To read about CEO Nicholas Campanella's description of the facility to the DEM in January, the process is supposedly not only "green" but nothing short of magical. He claims that medical waste is "not burned or incinerated, it's just converted through a process we have here." He claims this alchemy produces no pollution, just a nice byproduct we can sell to asphalt makers.

I took a drive over to the site, a few minutes from my house in East Greenwich, and I could not believe its proximity to the college and the residential living and shopping areas. This is an unproven technology imported from South Africa that is being used in only 4 spots in the world, and none of them for the purpose of medical waste. There are no experts, not for the technology or the way its pollution is controlled, because it's never been done before. The DEM's own Mark Denning noted that this was why it is "a challenge for a supervising environmental scientist." He admitted that DEM inspections would be sporadic at best, and that it would be up to Medrecycler to make notification of any issues. So not just untested, and unproven, but also unmonitored.

Sun Pacific Holdings Corp., Medrecycler's parent company, is not in great financial shape; can they really be relied upon for this?

According to the Conservative Law Foundation, there is not a lot of difference between pyrolysis and incineration when it comes to air pollution. Since medical waste is typically comprised 25% or more of plastics, we can expect not only carbon dioxide, nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide, but also mercury, lead, furans and dioxins, the latter being concentrated in the products that will be used as fuel for the generators and released into the air as they are burned. These pollutants and carcinogens will be spewed out next door to a college campus, daycares, restaurants, stores and theaters, residential areas and wetlands.

This is not the "strictly green and clean" miracle Mr. Campanella would have us believe it is. It is not the resultant pollution from four cars as claimed. He even finally admitted that there would be odors emitted both from the facility and the trucks bringing in the tons of medical waste daily and those storing it on site. (Do we even need to mention those trucks, full of contaminates and uninspected pre-packaged medical waste from all over New York and New England sitting on the lot? How will we really know exactly what we are pyrolyzing? We are trusting our communities' health to a mistake-free honor system being adhered to by out-of-state facilities.)

The entrance of this facility into our communities was largely back-door. There were no meetings for the public until it was an almost done deal, there was no voting. There seems to be a great deal of money involved, but it is not the residents of West Warwick or East Greenwich who had any say in whether or not this company would be allowed into their community. Despite the issues and lack of transparency, the media has not really dug into the story but has spent a great deal of time and energy on much lesser things. People in my community are very upset—some have hired lawyers, others are looking into their own investigators. The lack of transparency is alarming.

How on earth did little, densely populated Rhode Island end up as the test site for such a potentially devastating project? How is it possible that the DEM could allow smelly, polluting, unproven and untested technology to be installed in such a populated area? Especially when the communities involved are so against it? Why would you put a

medical garbage dump for New York and all of New England in our little state—so close to where we live and shop and go to school?

I acknowledge that landfills are a problem and there may be a place for this technology—when it can be located away from people and the wetlands they depend upon, when it can be fully tested and developed and put into the right place with all questions answered, an emergency plan in place and the knowledge of how to set and maintain the air scrubbers so that they really do capture more of the dangerous chemicals that come from pyrolyzing such a diverse waste mass. When residents can rely on more than just unenforceable promises of self-testing and being a "good neighbor."

This is not the time or the place, and no amount of magical thinking can make it so.

Mr. Campanella asserts that the technology has been around for thirty years; perhaps it has, but in all that time no one has chosen to use it to this purpose, and it seems this has more to do with the inefficiency of the technology and the difficulties of pollution control than with the cost of the equipment.

The Speaker of the House, Joe Shekarchi, once represented Medrecycler and is pushing for it to go through. I'm sure his influence is far-reaching. CEO Campanella keeps repeating the litany of "green and clean" without the history, statistics or expertise to back it up. There's a bottom line here: It hasn't been done before and we don't want to be the test site.

The DEM is our last guardian—please, please make the decision that protects our children and our communities. This is a terrible location for this kind of plant. We don't want this. Please say no.

From: Valerie Tokarz <valtokarz@tokarzderm.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] : Concern for a proposed medical waste facility near East Greenwich from a resident, business owner and physician

Dear Mr. Hellested,

With the Department of Environmental Management playing a role in the decision for a proposed medical waste facility to be built near the town of East Greenwich, I wanted to share my concern about the very little data thus far.

The vague description of how the "MedRecycler" company plans to use an experimental form of waste breakdown called "Pyrolysis" raises many questions about the safety of such a concept. It seems strange for a process touted as extremely beneficial as an energy source to have such little usage across the United States. Reading various materials published in the press, I haven't been able to find substantial evidence to make me believe this concept is truly beneficial without causing significant hazardous output. I don't find data that this has been tested in more remotes sites within the United States either. In my opinion it's a poor choice to decide as their groundbreaking location to be in such close proximity to residential and business areas. I'm also concerned that airborne illnesses (contained on syringes and other contaminated biohazards) could be aerosolized using this concept of high heat breakdown. Have they been able to study the long and short term effects on air or water quality for such a facility in the United Sates?

The proposed Medical Waste facility by "MedRecycler" appears to use claims of being "energy efficient and safe" based on very little data.

Please do not allow this proposal to pass as it must require more long term data in less populated areas in order to be deemed safe to our community.

Thank you very much for your time and consideration.

Kind Regards,

Valerie Tokarz, DO, FAAD

Board Certified Dermatologist

President, Tokarz Laser and Aesthetic Dermatology, Inc.

valtokarz@tokarzderm.com

http://www.tokarzderm.com [tokarzderm.com]

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Vinny Gebhart vinny@gebhartforwarwick.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

This technology is not sufficiently tested and this location is not viable due to the immediate proximity of homes, a child care facility, and wetlands. The area will suffer from the added traffic, especially given the transport of dangerous and potentially lethal medical waste.

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

Vinny Gebhart,
21 Silent Drive,
WarwickRI
vinny@gebhartforwarwick.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Vyra Imondi vyra.imondi77@gmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Medical Waste

What in heavens name is going on? Are there no brains involved? Only money? Who gets rich? Tell the people the rest of the story, that is, if you are on the side of what is ethical!

Get our Congressmen involved. They have proven that they are reliable.

Get major media involved! NOW!

Vyra Imondi

Sent from my iPad

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Wendy G. wendy6nyc@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Opposing the proposed MedRecycler-RI, Inc. facility

Dear Mr/Ms. Li and Mr. Dennen,

I'm writing to express my concerns, my frustrations, my fears, and the many unanswered questions I have regarding the proposed medical recycling facility in the City of West Warwick.

I live in Kent County, on the Warwick/East Greenwich line, about a mile or so from the proposed facility. My concerns are not only for myself but for ALL the citizens and communities in Kent County and throughout the entire State of Rhode Island. We are a small state and a facility such as this, with a magnitude of processing **70 tons of medical waste per day, 24/7**, effects ALL of us, not just one community.

These are my concerns and they warrant immediate consideration regarding the proposed implementation of this facility:

- The pyrolysis process is common in the chemical industry to produce fossil-fuel byproducts BUT there are few examples of its commercial use to process waste. There are 3 plants in South Africa but there are none in the United States! And for the "commercial" sector it is not a proven one in the United States!
- Truckloads upon truckloads containing medical waste will be stored onsite for up to two weeks. What does that even mean??? Contaminates being spread? Radioactive contaminates? Air pollutants? Offensive odors being emitted day and night, 24/7? What will the proper protocols be to even oversee such contagions and offenses?
- In May 2019, Sun Pacific Holding Corp.'s PR firm released a statement that a 10-year lease with a 10-year option was identified, negotiated and executed on an approximately 48,000 square foot facility for the medical waste to energy project at 1600 Division Road in West Warwick.
- WHY was a lease already a done deal? Unless the "fix was in" to approve the medical waste facility?
- WHY would the City of WW approve to commence office buildout in the medical waste to energy facility without any public hearing?
- WHY would we allow the little State of Rhode Island to be the guinea pig that tests this untested technology?
- WHY would we allow this next to a child daycare center?
- WHY would we allow this next to a university, a neighborhood, a golf course?
- I have read that pyrolysis is common in the "chemical" industry, BUT there have been no studies that show this is proven in the "commercial" sector.
- The med recycler company touts the pyrolysis process with an outcome of strictly green and clean. WHERE is the due diligence that studied pyrolysis in the commercial sector and in a heavily populated environment?
- HOW do we even know that what they are doing will not allow cancer causing emissions into the environment? The Conservation Law Foundation noted in their findings that emission from pyrolysis contain cancer-causing compounds. That ash consists of dioxins, mercury, and heavy metals - pollutants that can make their way into waterways and drinking water supplies.
- I have not seen any due diligence studies. Which leads me to believe that this is untested technology - so WHY would this facility even be a consideration?
- Lack of transparency - only until recently has this facility received press coverage, which is all due in part to the concerned citizens who are speaking out against it. But prior to that, it's been crickets. Which leads me to wonder... WHY? WHY has there not been more open discussions about this facility between the city council and the taxpayers, i.e.

homeowners and business owners? And one cannot claim it's due to Covid because we are living in an age where Zoom meetings are the common way to communicate. So, again I ask the question, WHY? In my mind it seems odd and devious, and to me the answer is it was deliberate, and it was intended to keep people in the dark and to push through a back-door deal.

- WHAT if something goes wrong at the site and it needs major remediation? The Town of West Warwick SHOULD require a cleanup bond by a notable company with high ratings to GUARANTEE that if the company goes out of business, the site can be remediated. Has that even been brought up for discussion?

- WHAT if something does go wrong? How does the Town of West Warwick know that Sun Pacific Holding Corp. will carry enough insurance to cover the expense for a proper and a safe clean-up? And what does that even mean? The facility is next to East Greenwich and Coventry. But we do not live in a bubble. This is a small state with small boundaries and we have a highly dense population of people vs. landmass. How do you put a price tag on lives? Once the cat is out of the bag, i.e. emissions are let loose into the environment, how does that even get cleaned up? How does that cover the cost of loved ones being harmed? We can look at examples like 9/11 and the pollution that went into the air, and what happened there. I think we know the answer to that question and those brave first responders paid a very heavy price, with their lives.

I understand that we as a society need to do a better job at handling the waste that we as humans create. However, I do not support the way in which this technology will be used nor do I believe it is proven to work in the commercial sector. I am fearful that if this facility does go in and something goes wrong, it will be too late. The damage and devastation which is an unknown "X" factor will be done, and the ramifications may last for years, or even decades. We must work on better ways to manage the waste, not just look at this current proposal as a quick fix and a quick way to bring in tax dollars. We know as Rhode Islanders that this state does have its financial hardships. But the good news is that Rhode Island is due to receive a huge infusion of federal funding from the recently approved American Rescue Plan Act. I think we should look to those dollars to help our state create better ways to handle medical waste and NOT from unproven companies with no track record. That is not using common sense and is leaving the door wide open for creating havoc and devastation to people, to animals, and to the environment.

We should stay away from making rash decisions and from allowing this type of facility to be pushed through for approval. I do not know Mr. Campanella but from what I've read, he is a New Jersey businessman and a developer with a business degree from the New York Institute of Technology... he's not a scientist or an engineer. This does not sit well with me, nor does it give me the confidence or give him the credibility that a project such as this should require. Sun Pacific Holding Corp., the company where Mr. Campanella is Chairman/CEO/CFO, operates as a holding company. "The Company, through its subsidiaries, manufactures, designs, and installs solar panels and lighting products, such as LED trash bins and bus shelters, as well as electrical enclosures, lamps, ballasts, wallpacks, metal halide, induction, and solar collectors. Sun Pacific Holding markets its products worldwide." I do not see anything that shows his company does anything relative to or engages in the process of pyrolysis. Again, I see no convincing resume that he or his team are experts in the field with the pyrolysis process. However, I do see on Yahoo!Finance that his shareholders are chatting about the proposed MedRecycler facility going into Rhode Island. AND their shareholders are encouraged by someone who goes by WhoaNikky to send in their support of the project to Yan Li -- "Don’t forget to send in your support for the MedRecycling project after meeting on 3/15." https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/SNPW/community?p=SNPW [finance.yahoo.com].

And this person on Yahoo!Finance goes by ConsiderationOne5181 -- and they wrote to Yan Li and posted on the Yahoo board:

"Just submitted my comment and received a reply immediately."
Thank you for your comment. It will be included in the administrative record and all substantive comments will be reviewed and receive a written response.
Sincerely,
Yan
Yan Li, P.E.
Principal Engineer
RIDEM/OLRSMM
235 Promenade Street

Providence, RI 02908

And this person said they would write to you, or already has. Their Yahoo!Finance name on the chat board is Fantastic-Neck-3049 "I will submit my comment this week. I live in MA, but I guess it doesn't matter. I definitely think we need one of these in our state."

These people are not residents of Rhode Island, they are Sun Pacific shareholders who could care less about the ramifications of this facility, they only care about the money they think they will make if the project is approved. As a taxpaying resident of the State of Rhode Island and someone who lives near the proposed site, I find the cheap encouragement of sending in support disturbing, shallow, underhanded, without merit, and their submissions shouldn't even be a consideration, they should be tossed out! Shouldn't the only submissions be from those who actually live in the state?

AND it again begs the question as to WHY? WHY are we even considering bringing this treatment center into our state? This does not seem like a trusting scenario between Mr. Campanella, the citizens, and the local and state lawmakers. It only creates division and distrust. And I think we can all agree that we have had enough of that throughout the country. So let's back up. Let's work towards building back that trust between citizens and community leaders and making our communities better instead of driving more of a wedge of distrust, suspicion and doubt.

Which leads me to my last question.... What in the heck is going on here? Is this all about tax dollars for the City of West Warwick and for the State? I think we're better than that. I hope we're better than that.

I wholeheartedly and emphatically request that RI DEM will do the right thing for Rhode Island and DENY the medical waste license for the MedRecycler-RI, Inc. medical waste treatment facility.

Sincerely,
Wendy Greene

From: (Name) From: (Address)
Wendy G. wendy6nyc@hotmail.com
[EXTERNAL] : Re: Opposing the proposed MedRecycler-RI, Inc. facility

Janet, Yan, and Mark,

As a follow-up to my previous email, I have additional questions and concerns for you to consider.

Have you received any emergency/disaster recovery plans from Medrecycler other than the fact that they will notify RIDEM within 24 hours of an incident?

When would the local police / fire departments be notified of an emergency? And will those responders be from West Warwick, East Greenwich?

And what is the plan to notify the surrounding neighborhoods and businesses?

How do you know how far the contaminants will travel?

Will those plans include notifying all communities throughout the entire state, and surrounding states?

What measures would be needed to contain the waste and ensure no environmental / health impact?

As I am sure you are aware, there was a pyrolysis facility in Santa Fe, NM which has been shut down. There is feedback from someone familiar with that facility and the Monarch system who noted that when equipment needed repairing, the waste would still keep coming in and it would be stored onsite creating an odor. If Medrecyler's plant needed to be shut down for repair, would the waste be stored on site?

How long is the contingency plan for that type of scenario? This is not a stand alone building and there is NO buffer zone to the business next door.

If you allow this disastrous facility to be approved, this will be a nightmare for the entire state. Do the right thing and DENY this company a permit.

Sincerely,

Wendy Greene

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 25, 2021, at 3:06 PM, Wendy G. <wendy6nyc@hotmail.com> wrote:

Dear Ms. Coit,

It would be an understatement to say that I am dismayed and angry that the DEM is considering giving out a permit to Medrecycler-RI to operate a harmful operation. I am holding out hope that your department will make the right call and DENY the permit. There is overwhelming evidence that this facility is not "green", it is anything but, it is toxic. And Mr. Campanella is no scientist, engineer, or environmentalist. He is a businessman who is solely looking out for himself and his minions, aka his shareholders.

For your consideration and records, I am forwarding to you a recent email I sent to Yan Li and Mark Dennen - please see below.

Please do the right thing for the community and for the State of Rhode Island. Say NO to this permit.

Sincerely,

Wendy Greene

From: (Name) From: (Address)

WENDY wendy6nyc@hotmail.com

[EXTERNAL] : Deny MedRecycler's medical waste treatment application

The facility is owned by someone with zero experience as an a engineer, environmentalist, or scientist. Mr. Campanella's only priority is to make money for his shareholders, he has no conscience about the risk this facility has on the community, and the pyrolysis technology has not been vetted to be "green" or environmentally friendly, as Mr. Campanella would like all to believe. West Warwick is more concerned about taking in desperate tax dollars than the welfare of the community. Rhode Island is due to receive lots of federal money from the American Rescue Plan Act. So rather than jump into a potentially hazardous decision because the city and state need money, let's look towards better solutions with the federal funds that are coming to the state. To allow this business to go in is irresponsible, disastrous, and arrogant. DO NOT APPROVE Medrecyler's license to do business. And if something catastrophic happens at that facility and those contaminates are emitted into the air and water, DEM should be and will be held responsible and accountable.
The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management should deny MedRecycler's application for a medical waste treatment permit. The company's application and its proposed pyrolysis facility do not comply with Rhode Island medical waste regulations (250-RICR-140-15-1), Rhode Island solid waste regulations (250-RICR-140-05-1), or Rhode Island law governing solid waste facility license applications (R.I.G.L. 23-18.9-9), because:

• MedRecycler has never used this pyrolysis technology on medical waste and has not proven, "on the basis of thorough tests," that it is protective of the environment or that it will ensure the health, safety, and welfare of facility employees and the public;

• MedRecycler's pyrolysis process is untested on medical waste and the company therefore cannot prove that the facility will be designed, operated, and maintained in a manner that will protect the health and safety of personnel and people in close proximity;

• MedRecycler plans to construct and operate its pyrolysis facility in a multi-tenant building without a "buffer zone" between MedRecycler and neighboring tenants or between MedRecycler and a nearby daycare center; and

• MedRecycler has not included a final determination from West Warwick that this proposed facility complies with land use and control ordinances or a "certificate of approval" from the State Planning Council.

WENDY GREENE,
49 Heritage Drive,
East GreenwichRI
wendy6nyc@hotmail.com

From: (Name) From: (Address)

Zachary Yip zachyip@yahoo.com

[EXTERNAL] : RI Citizen Against Med Recycling Plant

To Whom It May Concern,
My name is Zachary Yip and I am a Rhode Island resident. I do not support the Med-Recycler plant. I have no trust in Sun Pacific Holdings (SPC) vague promises. This entire process relies on the New Jersey based company to clean up the char that comes from pyrolysis. The long term effects of pyrolysis on the environment are still being studied.

The world is at a turning point in environmental science and management. Countries, organizations, and individuals who previously were against even the discussion of climate change are now welcoming the data. Please be on the right side of the new movements and deny this Med-Recycling plant from polluting Rhode Island.

Thank you for your time,

Zachary Yip